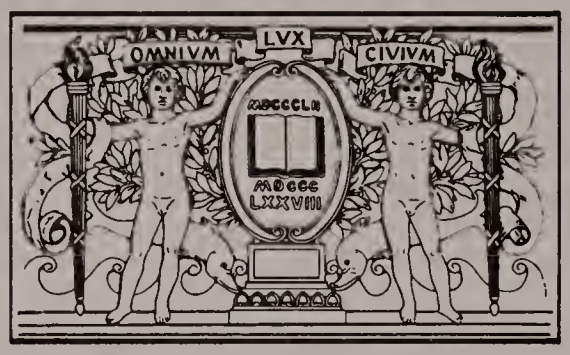

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE HISTORY

OF THE CALVERTS

WHO WERE

QUAKERS

By

J. Richard Buckey

Member: *Maryland Genealogical Society, Life Member*
Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society, Life Member

Chenoweth Publishing Co.
4267 W. 212th. St.
Fairview Park, Ohio 44126

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 91-73887

International Standard Book Number 0-9630507-0-2

Copyright © 1991 by J. Richard Buckey

CS71
.C175
1991

OUTLINE OF THE CONTENTS

Chapter I	The Titled Line	1
	English Families Living in Ireland by the 16th Century	3
	English Families Living in Ireland by the 17th. Century	4
	Migrations into Ireland Under Various Monarchs	9
	Adventurers for Land in Northern Ireland	10
	The Plantation of Ulster	14
Chapter II	The History of the Calverts Who Were Quakers	19
	The Hollingsworth Family	23
	Location of Quaker Monthly Meetings	32
	Irish, Scotch-Irish and English Quakers	37
	The Harlan Family	71
	The John Chenoweth and Mary Calvert Family	74
	The John Bowne Will of Sept. 14, 1714.	79
	St. Mary's Church (Episcopal) at Burlington, N.J.	82
	St. John's and St. George's Parish Registers	83
Chapter III	200 Years of Quaker History	84
	John Calvert and other Fathers of the Colony.	90
	Hopewell Certificates of Membership and Removal	103
	Crooked Run Certificates of Membership and Removal	131
	Hopewell Monthly Meeting Marriages	135
	Hopewell Monthly Meeting Disownment (1759--1789)	164
Chapter IV	Rent Rolls in Frederick County, Virginia in 1746	172
	Industry in Frederick County, Virginia	173
	Orange County, Virginia, Judgements	174
	A Few Orange County, Virginia, Patents	187
	Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages (1771--1799)	190
Appendix	Chenoweth, Marriages in Berkeley County, Virginia	225
	A Few Miami Valley, Ohio, Quaker Marriage Records	227
	The Hite Family	230
	Spotsylvania, Orange and Frederick County, Vir., Wills	231
	Harrison County, Virginia, Census of 1785	244
	Harrison County, Virginia, Marriages..(1784--1795)	247
	Randolph County, Virginia, Marriages..(1787--1816)	253
	Recollections of Old Beverly, West Va. (1861--1864)	261

OUTLINE OF THE CONTENTS

	The Chenoweth Family of Randolph County, W. Va.	267
	Lemuel Chenoweth	267
	William Currence	269
	Captain Samuel Stalnaker	270
	Absalom Crawford	272
	Daniel Hart, (Son of John Hart the Signer)	272
	The History of the Buckeys who were Huguenot	275
Index	That which is listed in alphabetical order is not listed in the index.	286

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

By J. Richard Buckey

Reference: The Calvert Family by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.

THE TITLED LINE

1. John Calvert, of Kiplin, near Danby Wiske, Yorkshire, temp. Hemry VIII., m?

Issue:

I. Leonard Calvert, b. ca. 1550. d?, m.ca. 1575 Alicia Crossland, daughter of Thomas Crossland and Joanna Hawksworth of "Crossland Hill," Yorkshire.

Issue:

A. George Calvert, b. 1578/9, near Bolton Castle, Yorkshire, d. in London Apr. 15, 1632. Married November 22, 1604, Anne Mynne, daughter of George Mynne and Elizabeth Wroth.

Issue:

By his first wife:

a. Cecil Calvert, b. 1605, 2nd. Lord Baltimore.
b. Leonard Calvert, b. 1606, first Governor of Maryland.
c. Anne Calvert, married before 1632, William Peasly, Esq.
d. George Calvert d.y., 1634, in Maryland.
e. Dorothy Calvert, m. James Talbot.
f. Francis Calvert?
g. Henry Calvert, d.y., 1635.
h. Elizabeth Calvert, unmarried.
i. Grace Calvert, b. 1614, d?, m. 1635, Sir Robert Talbot, a brother of the Duke of Tyroconnel.

Issue:

1. Francis Talbot, d. 1718, m. her cousin, Richard Talbot, d. 1703; ancestor of Lord Talbot de Malehide of London.
2. William Talbot.
3. George Talbot of Maryland. See History #2, Colonel George Talbot.

j. Helen Calvert, "said to have married Governor Thomas Green of Maryland."
k. John, b. 1622.

By his second wife, Joane--, Lord Baltimore had:

Issue:

1. Phillip Calvert, b. 1626, d. 1682, m. ca 1658, Anne Wolseley m. 2nd 1681, Ann Sewall.

Nicklin also tells us, "the name (Calvert) appears as early as 1366, when Margaretta Calverd is found on the Durbin Manorial Rolls. It is evidently an old Yorkshire name and there is little to support the "tradition" that we were of Flanders, although Calvert was a not unknown Flemish name."

Listed in the Calvert Will Abstracts from the ancient Yorkshire books: (1) Volume 17, folio 427. John Calurd of Morsom in the pryshinge of Skelton in Cleveland within the countie of Yorke, holle in mynd and prfyycte memorie. Dated X Oct. 1562; proved May 10, 1565. To be buried in churchyard of Skelton. Wife Margaret the household and fermhold she had before I married her with all the comodities belong. Son Thomas Calverd all place I dwell at present. Debts paid, residue to said son Thomas, and Elizabeth and Jennet Calverd whom, I make my executors. Witnesses: Thomas Calverd, James? Houls?, Marmaduke Ellerbye.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

The Immigration of Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania by Albert Cook Myers, Swarthmore College, March 17, 1902, as reference states: John Calvert b.ca. 1587/9, "of Moore Soome (neere Gisbrough) Yorkshire, is possibly related to the Titled Calverts." John and wife, Grace Calvert moved to Ireland sometime prior to 1617, as their son Thomas was born there in 1617, according to Lurgan Meeting, County Armagh Registers.

John Calvert b. ca 1587/9 is probably the son of Leonard Calvert, b. ca 1550, who married Alicia Crossland, if Albert Cook Myers is correct. Another possible son of John Calvert is Leonard Calvert who is buried at Moyraverty, which is a "Friends Burial Ground." To have been buried here, he would have had to have died after ca. 1655 or after the beginning of Quakerism in Ireland. Valentine Holingsworth's Ist. wife Ann Rea, who died in April of 1671, is also buried at Moyraverty.

If our John Calvert b.ca. 1587/9, named his first son Thomas after his father?, the Thomas Calvert mentioned in the John Calvert will proved on May 10, 1565, and he is the John Calvert of Kiplin, then John Calvert b. ca 1787\89, would be a Ist cousin of George Calvert Ist Lord Baltimore.

The only thing that we know for sure is that Thomas Calvert b.ca. 1617, in Northern Ireland is the progenitor of "The Calverts who were Quakers," and this history will begin with what is in most part a mattter of Quaker Church records.

The Titled and the Untitled Line of The Calvert Family by John Bailey Nicklin fails to mention the Calverts who were Quakers. In his will George Calvert Ist. Lord Baltimore, refers to his "kindred" in the "North" (i.e. of England, Yorkshire), but there is no record of any of them and he mentions none by name. Note: This fact would say that research was limited to Yorkshire as Northern Ireland is not mentioned in the Nicklin history of the Calvert Family.

The History of the Calverts Who Were Quakers is the history of John Calvert b. ca. 1587/9 in Yorkshire, England, and lived in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland: his son Thomas Calvert b. ca. 1617 and died in Pennsylvania, his son John Calvert (Oct. 6, 1648, near Belfast, Ireland--and died Sept. 23, 1699 in Pennsylvania).(He was disowned August 6, 1687), his daughter Mary Calvert was born Feb. 19, 1687, which is a part of Quaker Records, Mary Calvert's brother John Calvert (b. ca. 1689 in Pennsylvania--and died before June 28, 1739, in then Orange now Frederick County, Virginia).

For almost 50 or 60 years, this researcher has sincerely believed that our Mary Calvert, who married ca 1705, John Chenoweth (1682/3 in Wales--1745 in Frederick County, Virginia), was the daughter of Charles Calvert 3rd Lord Baltimore; this family tradition has been passed on for many years. About three years ago, I became convinced that the relationship did not exist, and the research that was started at that time follows.

This history and the index lists many families who left England for Ireland, and future generations who migrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Some of them, as well as their sons and grandsons I am sure settled in Maryland and Virginia. We hope that this history will simplify your research, but don't assume that the surnames listed in the index are all directly related, many are and I am sure there are many who are not. The Quaker Marriages may include the wills and what may seem to be closely related family histories; again, this may be true in many cases, but not in all cases.

As this history covers a period of about 150 years, there are bound to be variations in the spelling of your family surname. Be prepared to see records that will complicate your research. No records have been changed and many include typographical errors.

IMMIGRATION OF THE IRISH QUAKERS INTO PENNSYLVANIA, 1682-1750 by Albert Cook Myers is an excellent book for researching and finding that ancestor who was a Quaker. The information in it is based on church records that in many cases is complete.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

The migration of the English into Ireland began under Henry II in 1154 A.D., and by the reign of Henry VIII in 1509, there had been 78 migrations.

The following is a list of those families living in Ireland by the 16th Century.

Aimer
Allen
Arralt
Ash
Ashe
Aspoll
Alymer
Ayshe
Baggott
Babe
Balfe
Balffe
Ballard
Balle
Barbe
Barclfe
Barnewall
Barnewell
Barre
Barry
Basuct
Bassuct
Bath
Bathe
Bayliffe
Bege
Begg
Begge
Beling
Belinge
Bellew
Bellewe
Belynge
Berford
Berth
Betagh
Betaghe
Bethell
Blake
Blakney
Blancefeld
Boghan
Boidy
Boir
Boix
Bourk
Boyd
Boyse
Boyv
Brade
Brandon
Brassell
Brassill
Brassin
Bremingham
Bremyngham
Brenen
Brenne
Brice
Brien
Brone
Brookton
Browne
Brymingham
Buckley
Burgis
Burnel
Burnell
Butler
Byrte
Brytt
Bush
Caddell
Cale
Canamrahge
Carney
Carre
Cashall
Cashell
Casshol
Cath
Cavanagh
Chamerlyn
Charles
Chelton
Cheneross
Cherlis
Chever
Chiver
Clynch
Clyton
Comerfor
Compton
Conors
Cornewalles
Cresey
Crompe
Cruce
Cruice
Cruyc
Culduffe
Cusacke
Cusake
Custard
Darcey
Darcy
Darcye
De Exeter
Delafield
Delafelde
Delahid
Delahoid
Delahoide
Delahyd
Delvin
De More
Dempsey
Dempsei
Dennes
Devoros
Deveroux
Devoroy
Dillon
Dollard
Donel
Donagan
Doudall
Dowdall
Dowden
Dowlinge
Downen
Dracot
Drake
Drungoule
Duffe
Durran
Dyllon
Dyllonne
Ecclin
Elyot
Erward
Eustace
Everard
Ewrard
Famod
Fane
Fannid
Fay
Faye
Feld
Ffeekyus
Ffelds
Ffitgerrot
Ffitzgirald
Ffitzjohn
Ffitzleons
Ffitzmoris
Ffitzsimon
Ffitzsimons
Ffitzwilliam
Ffatsttesbere
Fflattesberry
Flemyng
Ffools
Fforde
Fforster
Ffyan
Fffnglas
Fian
Filpot
Finglas
Fitgerald
Fitzgerrot
Fitzjames
Fitzjohn
Fitzleonard
Fitzleons
Fitzlions
Fitzmoris
Fitzmorish
Fitsmorys
Fitzphillip
Fitzpillys
Fitzrichard
Fitzrobert
Fitzstephens
Fitzwilliam
Flatesbery
Flemynge
Flotter
Forde
Fore
Foster
Furlonge
Galball
Galrick
Garney
Geraldyn
Gellos
Gerland
Gerot
Gerrot
Geyton
Gogan
Golding
Goodman
Graye
Gware
Gybon
Hackensall
Hacket
Hadesore
Halpenny
Hamlyn
Harbert
Harold
Harrson
Hetherton
Hobbert
Hodge

Hollywood	McCart'	Offarroll	Rochford	Rochford
Holywood	McDonogh	O'Ffaroll	Rotlen	Keppocke
Husse	McGerrot	O'Hart	Rovelle	Keppoge
Hussey	McGylpatrick	O'Hely	Row	Kerdiffe
Hylle	McHerryn	Oliver	Rowe	Kerdyffe
Ians	McMahoun	O'Lonea	Russell	Toole
Ivers	McMahoune	O'Malayglen	Russell	Torran
Janico	McMorche	O'Moore	Sale	Travers
Jenico	McMorish	O'Neile	Sare	Tue
Jordan	McMorris	O'Neill	Sarsfeld	Tuit
Kane	McShane	O'Neyle	Scorloke	Tuyt
Karney	McThomas	O'Rorke	Sedgrave	Tyr
Keling	McWaddock	O'Sshee	Segrave	Ussher
Kelley	Meldon	O'Sowleven	Seigrave	Veldon
Kelly	Meye	Owen	Shelton	Verdon
Kenedy	Michell	Passeunt	Shergold	Waffer
Kenlep	Misset	Penteney	Sherlok	Wakley
Kenley	Moghan	Penteny	Sodgrove	Waller
Kent	Molmoy	Peppard	Sotton	Wallingford
Ketinge	Money	Petit	South	Walsh
Kybridge	Moore	Petite	Stanihurst	Walshe
Kyry	Morish	Pheipo	Stanley	Ware
Lach	Morishy	Phepo	Stanton	Warren
Laggagh	Mullenes	Pikeston	Starke	Wassold
Lastartan	Mysset	Plunket	St. Lawrence	Welles
Lawles	Nangell	Porter	Stokes	Wellleslie
Ledwich	Nangle	Potyng	Strangewaies	Wellesly
Ledwithe	Netterrville	Power	Strangways	Wellisle
Ley	Nettervyll	Prelion	Suirlock	Wellisley
Loftus	Neugent	Prendergast	Sutton	Wellysly
Long	Norman	Preston	Swarth	Were
Luttrell	Nugent	Prolfot	Talbot	Wesley
Lynam	O'Bren	Protfot	Talcher	Whitt
Lync	O'Bryne	Proutfot	Talon	Whitte
Lynch	O'Carrol	Purdon	Tanclory	Wicomb
Lynet	O'Coffe'	Queytrot	Tathe	Wicombe
Lynnan	O'Connor	Ranson	Tatyre	Willeby
Lynor	O'Connor Kyry	Rede	Taylor	Wiseman
Manly	O'Conor	Rely	Tellynge	Wogan
Mappe	Ocre	Rewdell	Telyn	Woodlock
Marward	O'Dempsie	Reyly	Telynge	Woodlocke
Maston	Odom	Rocheford	Toben	Wycome

Families living in Ireland at the end of the 17th Century,
Trinity College, Dublin listing.

Acheson	Agard	Ailmere	Alexander	Allingham
Adrian	Ailesbury	Aldworth	Allen	Anderson

ENGLISH FAMILIES LIVING IN NORTHERN IRELAND NEAR THE END OF THE 17TH. CENTURY

Andrews
Anketill
Annesley
Ash
Askough
Aston
Balford
Balfourid
Ball
Barker
Barne
Bird
Birford
Birn
Birt
Bisse
Bixford
Bladen
Blakney
Blanchfield
Blane
Blaney
Blany
Blenerhassett
Blount
Blundell
Bodely
Bodenham
Boix
Boland (or Belan)
Bollard
Bolton
Bon
Bonnell
Booth
Bor
Borlase
Borough
Bostock
Bourchier
Bourgh
Bourk
Bowdell
Bowen
Bowyer
Boyd
Boyle
Boyton
Brabazon
Bradshaw
Brady
Bragge
Brand
Brandon
Brane
Brannagan
Brannon
Braybrook
Brenen
Brereton
Bret
Brice
Brimington
Brindley
Briscoe
Broadrick
Brook
Brooke
Broughton
Brown
Brune
Brunker
Bryan
Brydon
Bryen
Buckworth
Bulbeck
Bulkeldy
Bulkeley
Bulkly
Bulmer
Burdon
Burgh
Burnell
Burnet
Burran
Burrowt
Burt
Bussey
Butler
Bryne
Cade
Cadell
Cadle
Cairnch
Calfe
Calthrop
Calvert
Cane
Cannon
Cantston
Cantwell
Cantwright
Carew
Carleton
Carney
Carpenter
Carre
Carroll
Cary
Caryll
Casse
Casshin
Cassy
Catelin
Cattelin
Caulfield
Cavanagh
Cavanah
Cecill
Chaloner
Chamberlen
Chambers
Chaworth
Cheivers
Cherry
Cheshire
Chetham
Chetwood
Chevers
Chichester
Chopping
Christian
Clancy
Clark
Clayton
Cliffe
Clinton
Clotsworthy
Cockain
Cockam
Cockburn
Coghlan
Colclough
Cole
Coleman
Coley
Colley
Collins
Coltlough
Colvill
Coman
Comerford
Comine
Conningsby
Connor
Conrun
Conway
Coogin
Cooke
Coot
Coote
Cope
Copley
Coply
Cornwalles
Cornwalsh
Cosby
Cosgrove
Cottingham
Courey
Courtney
Cox
Craughane
Crawford
Creagh
Crefton
Crehail
Crewkern
Croe
Crofton
Croker
Cromp
Cromwell
Crosby
Cruce
Crue
Crump
Culine
Cullen
Culme
Culpopes
Cuningham
Curcy
Curduffe
Cusack
Dake
Dalaghan
Dalton
Damers
Dancer
Darcy
Darditz
Darlite
D'Artois
Davile
Davys
Dawney
Dawson
Dean
Deen
Deering
Delafield
Delahide
Delaine
Delamere
Delapulled
Dempsey
Dempsy
Den
Denny
Denton
Derinzy
Dermond
Devenigh
Devereaux
Dickeson
Digby
Dillon
Dod
Domville
Donellau
Dopping
Doppinge
Dormer

Dorrel
Douton
Dowd
Dowdall
Dowde
Dowden
Doyne
Dracot
Drake
Driscoll
Drumgold
Drury
Dryland
Duffe
Duglas
Dukenfeild
Dullany
Dun
Dungan
Durham
Dyke
Ecchlin
Eccleston
Edgewood
Edkins
Edmunston
Edwards
Egan
Elliot
Ellyot
Emerson
Erskin
Esmond
Eustace
Evens
Everard
Evers
Fagan
Fairfax
Faning
Fanning
Fanshaw
Farnham
Farrell
Fawether
Fawnt
Fay
Feasnt
Feild

Feilding
Fennell
Fenton
Fernley
Ferrall
Finglas
Fish
Fisher
Fitton
Fitzgerald
Fitzharris
Fitzherbert
Fitzjames
Fitzjohn
Fitzleons
Fitzmauris
Fitzpatrick
Fitzsimons
Fitzsums
Fitzsymons
Flatsbury
Fleming
Fletcher
Flood
Flower
Foliot
Folliot
Forbes
Ford
Forlong
Forrest
Forster
Fortescue
Forth
Foster
Fowell
Fowler
Fox
Francks
Franke
French
Fyan
Gage
Galway
Gardiner
Garland
Gavan
Gay
Gaydon

Gedding
Gee
Gelagh
Geneville
Gern
Gernon
Gerrialdin
Gerrard
Gerrott
Gerton
Geton
Geveson
Geyton
Gibbons
Gibson
Gifford
Giggins
Gilbert
Glasier
Glover
Gobert
Godfrey
Godolphin
Goghegan
Golborn
Gold
Golding
Goldsmith
Goodman
Goodrick
Gookin
Gore
Gorge
Goringe
Gough
Gould
Gourdon
Grace
Graham
Grange
Grant
Grantham
Gratrakes
Gratreaux
Green
Grey
Griffin
Griffith
Grimsditch

Groves
Hacket
Haines
Hales
Halpenny
Haly
Hamilton
Hamline
Hamlyn
Hamond
Hampton
Hancocke
Hansby
Hara
Harding
Hare
Haris
Harison
Harman
Harpur
Harrington
Harris
Harrison
Hartpoll
Hartpool
Harvey
Hastings
Hatton
Hawley
Hector
Hely
Henet
Herbert
Hereford
Hering
Hetherington
Heward
Hewetson
Hewson
Heydon
Heynes
Hibbots
Hickenson
Hickman
Hicky
Hide
Higgin
Hill
Hilton

Hind
Hirnum
Hix
Hobert
Hodder
Hodge
Hodges
Hodson
Hodynet
Hogan
Hoge
Holcroft
Hollis
Holmes
Holywood
Hoo
Hore
Horsfall
Houghe
Houghton
Houlte
Hovenden
Howard
Howell
Hoy
Huet
Hughes
Hume
Humphry
Hunson
Hunt
Huring
Hurley
Hurst
Hussey
Hutcheson
Ingoldsby
Irland
Itchingham
Ivers
Jacob
Jakson
Jans
Jekeman
Jepson
Jevery
Joanes
Jobson
Johnson

ENGLISH FAMILIES LIVING IN NORTHERN IRELAND NEAR THE END OF THE 17TH CENTURY

Jones
Jordon
Jowers
Judge
Juxton
Kadder
Kearney
Keaser
Keating
Keling
Kempston
Kendall
Kenedy
Kent
Kerdiffe
Kerovane
King
Kingston
Kirawan
Knappe
Knatchbull
Knight
Krockes
Lacy
Laffan
Lake
Lambert
Lancaster
Lane
Langford
Langredge
Langton
Lany
Lathan
Lattin
Lauder
Lawles
Lawrence
Layd
Leake
Lecester
Lee
Legge
Lehunt
Leigh
Leman
Lennard
Lenton
Lesley
Lestrange
Lewlyn
Lill
Lilly
Linch
Lindon
Linley
Lint
Lions
Lister
Lodge
Loe
Loftus
Loghan
London
Long
Lorcan
Losse
Lother
Love
Lowther
Loyd
Lucas
Luther
Lutterell
Lutterville
Lynam
MacAny
Macbrien
MacCarty
MacCoghlan
MacConner
MacCragh
MacDermot
MacDonnell
MacDonogh
MacEgan
MacGawly
MacGennis
MacGeophagan
MacGillieuddy
MacGragh
MacGuire
MacHurley
Mackenny
MacMahon
MacNemara
MacShehy
MacSwyny
MacWilliam
Madden
Mahon
Malady
Malham
Mallock
Mallory
Malone
Mandeville
Mands
Manson
Manwaring
Margetson
Markham
Marlay
Martin
Marvin
Marward
Masterson
Matchell
Mathews
Maud
Maul
Maulde
Maull
Maulster
May
Mayart
Maynard
Maypowder
Maxwell
Mead
Meadcalfe
Meagh
Meagher
Meares
Meathold
Meed
Menin
Mercer
Meredith
Mervin
Messingham
Mey
Middleton
Might
Mildmay
Miles
Miller
Milles
Milton
Misset
Mocklier
Moigue
Molloy
Molyneux
Mondeford
Mongomery
Monk
Monsell
Montgomery
Moony
Moore
Mordaunt
More
Moreton
Morgan
Morogh
Morrice
Mortimer
Mosse
Moston
Motton
Moulsworth
Mounson
Mountgomery
Muschamp
Mutray
Nanfan
Nangle
Nappe
Nugent
Nealgan
Nedham
Neile
Nelson
Netervill
Netleton
Netterville
Neugent
Nevill
Newcomen
Newman
Newse
Nightingale
Nisbitt
Noble
Norris
North
Notingham
Nottingham
Nugent
O'Brien
O'Cahan
O'Callaghan
O'Carroll
O'Connor
O'Donelan
O'Donell
O'Dowde
O'Dwyer
O'Dwer
O'Farrell
O'Flaherty
O'Flanagan
Ogle
O'Hara
O'Heirlyhy
O'Hierlihy
O'Horan
O'Keif
O'Kelly
O'Kennedy
Okes
O'Leary
O'Lira
O'Liver
Oliver
Olivers
O'Madden
O'Meara
O'Molloy

O'Mulrian
O'Murchoe
O'Naughton
O'Neal
O'Neyan
O'Rely
Ormsby
O'Ryan
Osbalestone
Osborn
Osborne
O'Sheaghnassy
O'Sullivan
O'Tully
Otway
Owens
Owensen
Owgan
Owryn
Oxenden
Pain
Pallisar
Palmer
Panting
Parker
Parry
Parsons
Passevant
Patten
Peat
Peck
Pierce
Peisly
Penkeston
Pennington
Penteney
Pennyfather
Pepard
Percivall
Perkins
Perrot
Perrotte
Petiver
Pettid
Pettit
Peyton
Pheasant
Pheipo
Philips
Phillips
Philpot
Piggot
Piggott
Pinnock
Pitte
Pitts
Plower
Plunket
Poinings
Pollard
Pollexen
Poole
Porter
Potte
Potts
Poulet
Powell
Power
Poyntz
Prendergast
Preston
Price
Prossors
Protfote
Purcell
Purdon
Pyepho
Pypart
Quatermas
Quick
Quitnot
Rainsford
Raly
Ramsey
Ransford
Rathers
Rawson
Reader
Reading
Redman
Renolds
Rice
Rich
Richard
Richards
Richardson
Ridgeway
Rinzy
Rive
Roberts
Robinson
Roche
Rochford
Rolls
Rooth
Roper
Roos
Rosse
Rotherbam
Routaps
Row
Rowell
Rolyer
Rowncell
Rugge
Ruishe
Russell
Ruth
Ryan
Ryves
Saint Lawrence
Salford
Salle
Salter
Salway
Sandall
Sanderson
Sandes
Sanford
Sandys
Sankey
Sarjeant
Sarsfeild
Saunderson
Savage
Saville
Scofeild
Scot
Scott
Scout
Scourlock
Scurlog
Sedgrave
Sergent
Serle
Serridge
Sexton
Seymour
Sgallen
St.Barbe
Shee
Sheffeild
Shelly
Sherlen
Sherlock
Sherwood
Shore
Shortall
Sibthorpe
Sidney
Siggins
Silliard
Silver
Simens
Simonds
Sing
Sinnock
Sinnot
Sinot
Skelton
Skevington
Skiddy
Skipworth
Slabert
Slingesby
Slobert
Smith
Smithsby
Somers
South
Southcott
Southwell
Sowthwell
Spaight
Sparke
Spenser
Sponser
Spotswood
Spring
Stafford
Stainberger
Stanhop
Satanihurst
Stanley
Stanly
Stanton
Staples
Starke
Starling
Stephens
Stephenson
Sterling
Stern
Steward
St. George
St.John
St.Lawrence
Stockdall
Stofford
Stopfer
Stoughton
Stowell
St.Paul
Strangwick
Stritch
Strong
Strongbow
Strowd
Strowde
Stuart
Taffe
Tailor
Tailour
Talbot
Tallant
Ta'march
Tankard
Tath
Taylor
Telling
Temple
Tench
Tent
Tepsheth
Thelwal
Thirold
Thomas
Thompson
Thornton
Tichborne
Tiffin
Tink
Tirrell
Tirry
Tobin
Toler
Topham
Toto
Touthet
Towers

ENGLISH SETTLERS LIVING IN NORTHERN IRELAND NEAR THE END OF THE 17TH CENTURY

Townley	Vaughn	Wallys	Westhorp	Wingfeild
Townly	Veal	Walsh	Westhrop	Wingfield
Toxtell	Veldon	Walshingham	Weston	Winter
Travers	Verdon	Wand	Wetherell	Wise
Tremmet	Vernon	Wandesford	Wharton	Witham
Trevor	Vesey	Wandsford	Wheeler	Woodenham
Troth	Vesse	Warburton	Whethall	Wogan
Trusteen	Villiers	Ward	Whitechurch	Wolverston
Tucket	Vincent	Warden	White	Woodfell
Tuit	Vosey	Ware	Whitehurst	Woodhouse
Tully	Wadding	Warren	Whitefield	Woodlock
Turk	Wafer	Waterhouse	Whitney	Woods
Twisdin	Wake	Watson	Wiclife	Woodward
Twist	Wakefield	Welden	Wigate	Worfop
Tylesby	Wakely	Weldon	Wilcokson	Worsop
Tylling	Walcot	Wellesley	Wild	Worth
Tyndall	Waldron	Wems	Wilkinson	Wotton
Tyrrell	Wale	Wenman	Williams	Whythe
Underwood	Walker	Wentworth	Willoughby	Wybrants
Upton	Wall	Wesely	Willson	Wycomb
Uriel	Walldys	West	Wilmont	Wiclife
Usher	Wallisd	Westerna	Winder	Young
Valentine	Wallis	Westgate	Windsor	Zouche

MIGRATIONS OF THE ENGLISH INTO IRELAND UNDER VARIOUS MONARCHS

Name of Sovereign	Begin to Reign A.D.	No. of Migrations in each Reign
Henry II	1154	8
Richard I	1189	0
John	1199	1
Henry III	1216	9
Edward I	1272	12
Edward II	1302	11
Edward III	1326	15
Richard II	1377	3
Henry IV	1399	4
Henry V	1413	3
Henry VI	1422	1
Edward IV	1461	1
Edward V	1483	0
Richard III	1483	0
Henry VII	1485	2
Henry VIII	1509	8
		78

THE SURNAMES OF THE ADVENTURERS FOR LAND IN NORTHERN IRELAND

Following the Irish Rebellion of 1641, 2,500,000 acres of Irish lands were forfeited. According to Pendergast's, Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland, these forfeited lands were offered as security to those who should advance monies towards raising and paying a private army for subduing the rebels of Ireland. The monies instead of being paid into the King's exchequer, were to be paid to a committee, composed half of members of the House of Commons, and to half of the subscribers to this joint fund. This committee was to nominate the general and the officers; the King having nothing to say to the force, but to sign the officers' commission.

This very sad period of Irish History, as stated above, appears in Pendergast's Cromwellian Settlement.

The surnames of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland under the various Acts and Ordinances of Subscription; commencing with the Act of 17, Charles I, Chapter 33, A.D. 1642, and ending in 1646, when all further subscriptions ceased.

Adams	Austey	Bayntun	Blackborrow	Brakeing
Addys	Ayres	Beale	Blacke	Brenley
Ailster	Ayscough	Beaumont	Blackwell	Brentley
Ailston	Babb	Beard	Blague	Brereton
Alcock	Babington	Beardolfe	Blake	Bretland
Alcocke	Babbington	Beardolph	Blakiston	Brett
Alexander	Baily	Beck	Blande	Brewer
Alford	Bainford	Bedingfeild	Blate	Brewster
Allen	Baker	Bedingfield	Blatt	Brice
Allenn	Balam	Beighton	Blunsdon	Brickdell
Allenson	Ball	Belfeild	Boate	Bridges
Allot	Ballard	Bell	Boggest	Briggs
Almery	Bancks	Bellers	Boggeste	Bright
Allured	Banister	Bence	Bond	Brightwell
Almond	Banks	Bendigo	Bone	Brimley
Ames	Barber	Bendish	Bonner	Brinley
Anderson	Barefoot	Bentley	Bonnvyn	Briscoe
Andrews	Bareton	Bernard	Booke	Brocket
Anthony	Barg	Best	Bosfield	Bromwich
Archebold	Barker	Betsworth	Bosville	Brooke
Arkins	Barnaby	Bewley	Botterill	Broomer
Armine	Barnard	Biddolph	Boughton	Broughton
Arnold	Barnardiston	Bidle	Boulton	Brouker
Arrundell	Barnes	Bidolph	Bourcher	Browne
Ash	Barrett	Bigg	Box	Brunskell
Ashe	Barrington	Biggs	Boyce	Bruster
Ashley	Barton	Birch	Boynton	Bryfield
Ashurst	Barwicke	Bird	Boyse	Buckland
Aswell	Bassett	Birkenhead	Bradley	Buller
Atkins	Bate	Bisby	Bradshaw	Bunce
Aunsley	Bateman	Bishop	Braket	Burcott
Ausley	Bayley	Bishopp	Branckstead	Burgess
Austin	Baynton	Biskoe	Brand	Burgis

THE SURNAMES OF THE ADVENTURERS FOR LAND IN NORTHERN IRELAND

Burlace
Burroughs
Button
Bye
Bynce
Cacott
Cage
Campbell
Camphield
Cannockt
Canting
Carpenter
Carrill
Carter
Carwithen
Castle
Catlin
Caulier
Chamberlaia
Chambers
Chandler
Chaveney
Chaveny
Cheney
Cheny
Cheswick
Chewning
Childe
Chillingworth
Clapham
Clapp
Clerke
Clare
Clarke
Clay
Claydon
Clement
Clerke
Clifton
Clotworthy
Clutterbuck
Clutterbucke
Cobb
Cocke
Coish
Colbron
Colchester
Cole
Coleman
Coles
Collect
Collins
Collyer
Combe
Cooke
Coomb
Coombs
Coop
Cooper
Corbet
Corke
Cornish
Cory
Coulson
Cox
Coxon
Coysh
Crandley
Crawley
Cressy
Crew
Crickmore
Ceispe
Croane
Cromwell
Crooke
Crossing
Crow
Crowley
Crowther
Dabbe (or Debbe)
Dacres
Daire
Daniel
Darnely
Dashwood
Davenport
Daves
Davey
Davis
Davy
Dawes
Dawson
Day
Deards
Deathricke
Debbe (or Dabbe)
Delany
Dennis
Dent
Deskeene
Diline
Dingley
Disney
Ditton
Dodd
Dornelly
Dover
Dowleing
Dowleingg
Downe
Downing
Downe
Dowys
Doyley
Drake
Draper
Dringe
Dryden
Ducane
Duke
Dun
Dupree
Dyke
Eames
Earle
East
Eastwicke
Eaton
Eden
Edlin
Edwards
Elderby
Eldersy
Eldred
Elie
Elliot
Ellis
Elliston
Elinston
Emes
Enderbe
Evans
Evelin
Evillin
Ewelin
Ewer
Eyres
Farrington
Ffalder
Ffane
Ffarmer
Ffarrington
Ffarthing
Ffarwell
Ffawne
Ffeatherton
Ffeilde
Ffenten
Fferrris
Ffewster
Ffigg
Ffinch
Ffisher
Ffisk
Ffiske
Ffissenden
Fflasher
Fflesher
Ffletcher
Ffloard
Ffolliot
Ffoote
Ffoster
Ffoulkes
Ffountain
Ffountaine
Ffowler
Ffox
Ffrancis
Ffranklin
Ffreeman
Ffrench
Ffrere
Ffyenns
Finch
Fisher
Fletcher
Foster
Francis
French
Gallile
Galton
Gardner
Garland
Garnall
Garnar
Garner
Garrard
Garth
Gastrell
Gay
Gearing
Gerrard
Gethinge
Gibbs
Giles
Gill
Gipps
Gitting
Gittings
Glanvill
Goad
Goddard
Goddesden
Godgrey
Godsden
Gomesden
Good
Goodard
Goodier
Goodwin
Goswell
Gouch
Gouge
Gouing
Gould
Gower
Gowrdon
Graant

Grannow
Grantham
Graves
Greenhill
Greensmith
Greenwell
Gregson
Grocer
Grove
Gulson
Gunston
Guxton
Guy
Haddilove
Hale
Hales
Hall
Hallows
Hamon
Hampden
Hampson
Hampston
Hardening
Harding
Hardy
Harlnett
Harmon
Harrington
Harris
Harrison
Harryman
Harsnett
Hart
Harte
Hartford
Harvey
Harvy
Harwell
Hastings
Hatt
Hatton
Haughton
Haule
Haward
Hawell
Hawes
Hawkes
Hawkins
Hayden
Hayes
Hazleburt
Hazlerigg
Hearne
Heathcocke
Heathcott
Heathcotte
Heather
Heecocke
Henly
Hebman
Henson
Herrage
Herring
Heveningham
Hiccocke
Hickman
Higgens
Higgins
Hildesley
Hill
Hinde
Hippesley
Hitchcocke
Hoare
Hobbert
Hobson
Hodges
Hodgson
Hodblow
Holland
Holman
Honnor
Honnywood
Hopping
Hotchkiss
Houghton
House
Howard
Howe
Howell
Howlsted
Hoxton
Hoyte
Hubbard
Hubbert
Hublon
Hudson
Hughes
Hukins
Hull
Humphreys
Hunt
Hunter
Hurste
Hussey
Hutchins
Hutchinson
Hyland
Ingram
Irens
Isacke
Ivatt
Ivery
Jackson
Jacques
Jaques
Jeffryes
Jenkins
Jenner
Jenny
Jessen
Johnson
Jones
Jordan
Joseph
Jurin
Keddermister
Kendrick
Kendricke
Kentish
Keynes
Kilby
King
Kingston
Kinnaye
Kircombe
Kirkham
Kittlebutler
Knapp
Knight
Knightley
Knowles
Lacey
Lacy
Lacye
Lake
Lamb
Lambell
Lambelle
Lambert
Lamott
Lane
Langham
Langley
Laughall
Lazingbye
Lazinley
Leaver
Lee
Leete
Legatt
Lenthal
Levering
Levit
Lewellin
Lewillin
Lewin
Lewis
Liffkens
Ligh
Lincolne
Ling
Linge
Lipplate
Lisle
Litle
Litmaker
Littelton
Lloyd
Locke
Lockier
Long
Longe
Lordell
Lorrard
Lorring
Loton
Loughall
Lound
Loupe
Love
Low
Lucas
Lumley
Lunnery
Lyon
Macomber
MacWorth
Maherly
Mallock
Maltas
Mathies
Man
Marlow
Marriot
Marryot
Marshall
Martin
Martinere
Mary
Masham
Massey
Mastall
Mathew
Matthew
May
Maynard
Mayne
Meade
Meare
Measy
Meggot
Melhuish
Mercer
Merideth
Merricke
Methould
Michell
Micketwait
Midleton
Miles
Mileston
Miller
Mills
Minor

SURNAMES OF THE ADVENTURERS FOR LAND IN NORTHERN IRELAND

Mitchell
Molins
Moody
Moore
Morgan
Morley
Morall
Morris
Morton
Mosia
Mosyer
Mounson
Mountagne
Mountney
Moyer
Mumford
Munday
Murdocke
Musgrave
Nettle
Nettleship
Nethuish
Newman
Newton
Newtowne
Nicholl
Nicholson
Nobbs
North
Northcott
Norton
Nosworthy
Nutkins
O'Ffeild
Officiall
Offey
Oldfield
Onslow
Onslowe
Orchard
Ottyer
Overing
Overton
Owen
Owener
Owfeild
Packer
Page
Paine
Palentine
Pallin
Palmer
Panter
Pargiter
Parker
Parkhurst
Parret
Parris
Parry
Parsons
Partheridge
Partridge
Pate
Pay
Payton
Peacock
Peacocke
Peake
Pearce
Pecke
Pedder
Peers
Pennington
Pennoyer
Perket
Perry
Pettit
Peymoyer
Pheasant
Phillips
Pickering
Piggott
Pike
Pim
Pimm
Pinner
Pitcher
Pitches
Pitt
Pitts
Player
Plucknett
Polsted
Polsteed
Poole
Popham
Pordage
Porter
Pott
Potter
Pots
Poulter
Powell
Prestley
Prettie
Priaulke
Price
Prince
Pritey
Procter
Pryer
Puller
Pury
Pye
Quiny
Radcliff
Radcliffe
Raie
Rainsborough
Rainsborow
Rand
Randall
Randolph
Ratcliff
Ratcliffe
Rathbrand
Rathwell
Rayment
Raymoun
Read
Reade
Redferne
Reene
Regmerter
Rendall
Reynold
Reynolds
Richards
Richardson
Ridges
Risby
Roach
Robbins
Roberts
Robins
Robrough
Roch
Rodbeard
Rogers
Role
Roswell
Roulston
Round
Rovins
Row
Royley
Rumney
Rushley
Russell
Ruthorne
Rutton
Sadler
Sallway
Salmon
Sanders
Sandon
Sankey
Scarlet
Scobell
Scot
Scott
Seager
Scale
Sear
Seare
Sedgewicke
Seed
Seiguejurall
Shakespeare
Shakspeare
Sheafe
Sheares
Sheffeild
Shepcott
Sheppard
Sheppy
Sherbrooke
Sherlocke
Shingler
Shortt
Shurtis
Shute
Shuttleworth
Sibbs
Sibley
Silloby
Simpson
Skinner
Skippon
Skrenshaw
Sleigh
Smiter
Smith
Snell
Snelling
Snow
Soame
Solsted
South
Sowden
Sparrow
Speller
Spenser
Spring
Springer
Springett
Spurston
Squire
Stackhouse
Staine
Standish
Stane
Starkey
Starky
Starr
Starrahirrs
Staunton
Stedde
Stedderman
Steele
Steming
Stephenson
St. Hill
Stint
Stipe

St. John
Stocke
Stoker
Stone
Story
Stoughton
Strange
Stratton
Strickland
Stroud
Stubber
Stubbins
Sturdy
Sturmy
Suelling
Sumner
Sumpter
Sutton
Swan
Sweete
Swinnicke
Swinnocke
Symons
Syntall
Tabor
Tarlton
Tarrant
Tartle
Taylor
Temple
Tenant
Tendring
Terrill
Terry
Thewel
Thomas
Thompson
Thornburie
Thoroughgood
Thorould
Thorpe
Thrale
Thibbs
Tichburne
Tickuce
Tiffin
Tillaslye
Tillett
Tilsley
Tipping
Toft
Towne
Townesend
Townley
Townsend
Towse
Trelawney
Trimlett
Triplet
Triplett
Trotman
Tucker
Tuffenaile
Tunbridge
Turbington
Turgis
Turlington
Turner
Tutty
Tyler
Tym
Underwood
Valentine
Vassal
Vaughan
Venner
Vennor
Vernon
Vickars
Vincent
Viner
Voice
Vye
Wade
Waggstaffe
Wagstaffe
Walcott
Waldo
Waldoe
Wall
Waller
Wallin
Wallington
Wallis
Walmsley
Walter
Wardell
Warner
Warren
Warring
Waterhouse
Waters
Waterton
Watkins
Watson
Watts
Weale
Webb
Webster
Weeks
Wells
Wenman
West
Westrow
Wharton
Wheatley
Whitcombe
White
Whitehall
Whiteing
Whitekett
Whitlock
Whitston
Whittaker
Whittingham
Wilcox
Wilde
Wildinge
Wilkin
Willett
Williams
Willoughby
Wilson
Winkly
Winspeare
Winstone
Winewood
Witham
Withern
Wollaston
Wolley
Wood
Woodcock
Woodcocke
Woodgate
Woodhead
Woodhouse
Woodley
Woodruffe
Woods
Woodward
Wolfe
Wolnough
Wormelayton
Worth
Wright
Wyan
Wymer
Yard
Yates
Yeates
Young
Younge
Willington

Though the Earls of Tyronne and Tyrconnell had been restored in 1603, their position was full of difficulties; Ulster was now Shireland subject to sheriffs and garrisons hateful of its ancient lords. Tyrone, involved in disputes with bishops, officials, grantees and his former vassals, complained that strong forces at Dublin were against him. At last, the aged chieftain resolved to quit the field. Whether he and O'Donnell were guilty of plots to raise a new rebellion, cannot be proved. In 1607, with Tyrconnell and nearly 100 more chiefs of the North, he left Ireland forever. Celtic Ulster was now to become the most British of the provinces, and the lament of the Four Masters over the passing of the Earls, is indeed the swan song of the Gaelic world. With these devoted scholars, who laid down their pens in 1616, were silenced also the voices of the Gaelic brehons, poets and historians by 1700. Only the Irish language, which the gentry was then forsaking, remained a visible memorial of a world that went back 2000 years.

A plantation of Ireland was now urged on the ground, that, without a strong Protestant population, neither would the state be safe nor the state church have congregations. The Earls and their adherents were found guilty of treason, and by legal processes six counties were declared eschewed. By the final plan (1609), the eschewed lands were divided between the undertakers, servitors and natives. Undertakers, mainly English, were to lease

only to English and Scottish tenants and to take the oath of supremacy.

Servitors, mainly Scots, might take Irish tenants, but, if so, their rents to the crown were increased. Native Irish grantees were to pay quitrents twice as large as the undertakers, but need not take the oath. Of these, a good number received grants of thousands of acres, and several junior branches of the O'Neills and Magenises, etc., survived as large landlords, though, no longer as Irish chiefs. But the colonists entered upon the best lands, and the lesser ranks of Irish were reduced to the position of tenants at will; for Sir John Davies, the solicitor general, found by a most iniquitous decision, that they had no freehold rights under their attained lords. The town of Derry was given to the City of London, and the London companies received grants which gave them practically all that county.

The practical success of the plantation was great, and for the first time, a large part of Ireland was not merely owned by Saxon landlords, but was tilled and farmed by Scottish and Protestant farmers. The Irish population was numerous in the mountainous parts, and its natural disaffection was kept alive by the hopes that Tyrone or another would return. On the surface, at least, the Irish seemed no longer a danger.

Grants and Grantees

Every undertaker's lands were erected by the terms of his grant, into a Manor, with certain manorial rights and privileges; including, at first, the powere of establishing Courts Baron, and of enclosing a certain number of as a demesne to the size, in each case of, the proportion held by the undertaker. In this instance, the term demesne (from the Latin de mansione), properly denotes that part of the estate attached to the Mansion, where the proprietor remains or resides. Other privileges were soon afterwards added, the most useful of which was the appointing of fairs or markets in all places where these institutions were required. The several grants only recite the names of the leading divisions of land in each proportion or estate. Each of the divisions, however, included several smaller parcels, which more correctly represent the numbers of the present townlands.

The following were the Precincts or Baronies set apart under the "Ulster Plantation" for:

1. ENGLISH UNDERTAKERS ONLY

A. Precinct or Barony of Oneilan, County Armagh.

1. Rev. Richard Rolleston
2. Francis Sachevell, Esq.
3. John Brownlowe
4. Rev. James Matchett
5. William Powell, Esq.
7. William Brownlowe, Gent. (son of John Brownlowe)
8. William Stanhowe
9. John Heron, Gent.
10. Sir Anthony Cope, Knt.

B. Precinct of Clogher, County Tyrone.

1. Sir Thomas Ridgewaie, Knt.
2. John Leigh, Gent.
3. William Edney, Esq.} Brothers
4. Thomas Edney, Esq. }
5. George Ridgeway, Gent.
6. William Parsons, Esq. of the City of Dublin.
7. William Turvin
8. Edward Kingswell, Esq.

C. Princinct of Omes, County Tyrone.

1. William Glegge, Gent.
2. George Tuchet
3. Lord Audley
4. Sir Marvin Tuchet, Knt.
5. Sir Ferdinand Tuchet, Knt.
6. Edward Blunte, Esq.
7. Sir John Davys, Knt.

D.Precinct of Liffer (now Lifford), in the Barony of Raphoe, County Donegal.

1. Henry Clare
2. William Willson
3. Edward Russell, Esq.
4. Sir William Barnes, Knt
5. Captain Ralph Mansfield
6. Sir Maurice Barkeley, Knt.
7. Sir Thomas Cornewall, Knt.
8. Sir Thomas Remyngton, Knt.
9. Sir Thomas Coach, Knt.

E. Precinct of Clancally (now Clankelly), County Fermanagh.

1. Sir Hugh Wirrall, Knt.
2. Robert Bogas, Esq.
3. ROBERT CALVERT, GENT.
4. John Sedborough, Esq.
5. Thomas Flowerdewe, Esq.

Note; Robert Calvert was the only Calvert to receive manorial rights in the Ulster Plantation. He might be George Calvert Ist. Lord Baltimore's brother. George Calvert was appointed clerk of the crown in Connaught and Clare in 1606, clerk of the council in 1608, returned to parliament for Bossiney in 1609. King James I, in 1613 sent him on a mission to Ireland to investigate various grievances. He was knighted in 1617. On Feb. 12, 1625, he declared himself as being a Roman Catholic and soon afterwards was made Baron Baltimore of Baltimore. George Calvert, surely, had the "clout" to secure the grant for Robert Calvert. George Calvert may have severed his relationship with his family after he became Catholic. This may be the reason that his family was not mentioned in his will. He died on April 15, 1632.

F. Precinct of Lurg and Coolmakernan, County Fermangh.

1. Thomas Flowerdewe, Esq.
2. Thomas Blenerhassett, Esq.
3. Sir Edward Blenerhassett, Knt.
4. John Archdale, Esq.
5. Edward Warde, Gent.
6. Thomas Barton, Esq.
7. Henry Honynge or Hennings, Esq.

G. Precinct of Loughtree, County Cavan.

1. Sir Richard Waldron, Knt.
2. John Fishe, Esq.
3. Sir Hugh Wyrrall, Knt.
4. John Tailer, Gent.
5. Sir Nicholas Lusher, Knt.
6. Sir Hugh Wyrrall, Knt.

LAST OF THE ENGLISH UNDERTAKERS

II SCOTCH UNDERTAKERS

The following were the Precincts or Baronies set apart for the Scottish Undertakers only:

THE ULSTER PLANTATION

1. Precinct of the Fewes, County Armagh.

1. Sir James Douglasse (or Douglas), Gent.
2. Henry Acheson, Gent.
3. Claude Hamilton, Gent.
4. Sir James Craig, Knt.
5. William Lawder, Gent.

2. Precinct of Mountjoy (or part of the Barony Dungannon), County Tyrone.

1. Andrew Stewart, Lord Ochiltree
2. Robert Stewart, Gent.
3. Sir Robert Hepburne, Knt.
4. Robert Lindsey
5. George Crayford (or Crawford) Laird of Locnories
6. Bernard Lindsey

3. Precinct of Strabane, County Tyrone.

1. John Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn.
2. Sir Claude Hamilton, Knt.
3. James Clapen (or Claphame), Gent.
4. Sir John Boyd, Knt.
5. George Hamilton, Gent.
6. Sir George Hamilton, Knt.
7. Sir John Dromond (or Drummond), Knt.
8. James Haig, Gent.

4. Precinct of Portlough (or a part of the Barony of Raphoe), County Donegal.

1. The Duke of Lennox
2. Sir Walter Stewart, Knt. Laird of Minto.
3. Alexander McAula, of Dublin, Gent.
4. Thomas Cunningham, of Crafield (or Crawfield)
5. Cuthbert Cunningham
6. William Stewart, Laird of Dunduff
7. James Cunyngham, Laird of Glangarnocke
8. John Stewart, Esq.
9. James Cunningham, Esq.

5. Precinct of Boylagh, County Donegal.

1. Sir Robert Maclellan, Laird of Bomby
2. George Murraye, Laird of Broughton.
3. William Stewart, Esq.
4. Sir Patrick Mackee, of Laerg, Gent.
5. Alexander Coningham, of Powton, Gent.
6. James McCullock (or M'Culloch), Gent.
7. Alexander Dunbar, Gent.
8. Patrick Vans, of Libragh, Gent.

6. Precinct of Knockninny, County Fermanagh.

1. Michael Balfoure (or Balfour), Lord Burley
2. Michael Balfoure, his son.
3. Sir John Wishart (or Wiseheart), Knt. Laird Pettaro.
4. Thomas Monepeny (or Moneypenny), Laird of Kinkell or Kinalle.
5. James Trayle, Esq.
6. George Smelhoume (or Smailholme).

7. Precinct of Magheriboy, County Fermanagh.

1. Sir John Home (or Hume), Knt.
2. Robert Hamilton
3. James Gibb
4. Jerome Lindsey, Esq.
5. William Fowler, Esq.
6. Alexander Home
7. John Dunbarr, Esq.

8. Precinct of Tullochonco (now Tullyhunco), County Cavan.

1. Sir Alexander Hamilton of Endervicke, in Scotland, Knt.
2. Sir Claude Hamilton (his son), Knt.
3. Alexaner Achmootie (or Achmouty)
4. John Achmootie (brother of said Alexander)
5. John Browne, of Gorgeemill, Gent.

9. Precinct of Clanchy (now Clankee), County Cavan.

1. Esme Stuart, Lord Aubigny (son of Esme Stewart, the first Duke of Lennox)
2. William Downbarr
3. William Baillie, Esq.
4. John Raleston, Esq.

END OF THE SCOTTISH UNDERTAKERS.

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH: PRECINCT OF CLANCALLY-- 5000 ACRES.

1. 1000 acres to Sir Hugh Wirrall, Yorkshire and Middlesex.
2. 1000 acres to Robert Bogas, Suffolkshire. Sold before 1620.
3. 1000 acres to Robert Calvert, Gent. Sold before 1620.
4. 1000 acres to John Sedborough, Esq.
5. 1000 acres to Thomas Flowerdewe, Esq., Norfok.

A progress report made to the Crown before 1611.

Robert Calvert, 1000 acres; is resident; has built a house after the English manner. Has two families of English, unto whom, he will give estates. Six other families have promised to come unto him at May next.
On Sept. 22, 1611 the following letter by Phillip Gatisfeth was sent to the Crown.
Robert Calvert has with him six persons furnished well with pieces and pikes, and one leaseholder; has built an Irish house in three rooms and a wattled chimney in the end. He has a plough of garrons and three English horses, and about fifteen cows; twenty trees felled towards building.
Sometime before 1620 the following is known of Robert Calvert:

1000 acres, George Ridgeway (grantee of Robert Calvert): a stone bawn building; 1 freeholder, 7 leesees; able to produce 12 men with arms.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

John Calvert, (b. ca. 1587/9---?, buried at Drumgorr, Ireland) arrived in Northern Ireland ca 1617, from Moorsham, Yorkshire, m. Grace and settled in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland. Buried in Friends Burial Ground in Moyraverty.

Issue:

A. Thomas Calvert (1617 at Lygasory--Dec. 17, 1685, in Pa. (will), m. Nov. 11, 1647, Jane Glassford, daughter of Hugh Glassford and wife Margaret of Stranmillis, near Belfast, Ireland.
B. Possibly? Leonard Calvert (ca.1618--after 1655, buried in Friends Burial Ground in Moyraverty).
C. And Possibly? Mary Calvert(?--?) married at Thomas Calverts house (his sister?).

Issue of Thomas Calvert and Jane Glassford:

1. John Calvert, (Oct. 6, 1648, near Belfast--Sept. 23, 1699, in Pa.) m. May 29, 1673, Judith Stamper, (Sept. 23, 1648, in Stranmillis--?), daughter of Hugh Stamper and Bridget of Lurgan, County Armagh. The wedding was held at the home of Roger Webb.

2. Ann Calvert, (ca. Nov. 1650, in Killwarlin, near Hillsborough, County Down--Oct. 17, 1697, in Delaware), m. June 12, 1672, Valentine Hollingsworth, (ca. Aug. 1632--1710/11, in Delaware). See Hollingsworth History.

3. Margaret Calvert (June 4, 1661, at Killurigan, Parish of Sego, County Armagh--Oct. 1687), m. 1684, Thomas Hollingsworth (May 1, 1661, in Ireland--Feb. 2, 1727), son of Valentine Hollingsworth and his first wife Ann Rea. See Hollingsworth History.

4. Elizabeth Calvert (June 26, 1664, in County Armagh--?) m. Dec. 23, 1701, at Ballyhagen Meeting, Thomas Topper of Ballyhagen, County Armagh.

Wills proved at Philadelphia, 1682--1692:

A. Will of Thomas Calvert (1617--1685), of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Husbandman. Nuncupative Will Spoken 15th of Ist month, 1684/5, in the presence of Joshua Hastings, Randal Vernon (his mark), Peter Taylor (his mark), George Read; and taken down by the last two persons. Proved 17th of 12th. month, 1685, administration granted to Margaret Calvert. (Christopher Taylor, Regr. Genl.)

To his daughter Margaret, he leaves 200 acres of land with the Improvements-she is, however, to pay 8 pounds to her sister Elizabeth when the property is sold. To her, also a standing bed and the furniture belonging to the said bedd; also a brass Still Pott with the furniture belong to the same. Also one iron Pott.

To (daughter) Elizabeth, a chest. To wife and daughter Margaret the rest of his goods, and to Margaret one mare and one cow.

1). John Calvert and his family settled about 1683 in Pennsylvania on 300 acres of land located in Upper Providence Township, now Delaware County, which was granted to him by William Penn, March 13, 1683. **Note. John and Judith Stamper Calvert were not Quakers by Aug. 10, 1697.**

Issue:

1. Ruth Calvert (Aug. 2, 1674, at Lurgan, Ireland--?) m. about 1697, Edward Pavior of Upper Providence.

2. Isaac Calvert (Nov. 2, 1676, at Lurgan--?).

3. Thomas Calvert (Nov. 27, 1678, at Lurgan--?).

4. Joshua Calvert (Oct. 18, 1680,--? in Pa.) m. Deborah Harlan daughter of George and Elizabeth Harlan.

5. Daniel Calvert (July 6, 1685, in Pa.--?) m. ca. 1709, Elizabeth Pritchett.

6. Mary Calvert (Feb. 19, 1687, in Pa.--? Possibly in Frederick County, Va.) m. ca. 1705, John Chenoweth (1682/3 at St. Martins in Menage, Cornwall County, Wales-- 1745 in Frederick County Va.). See John Chenoweth and Mary Calvert History.

7. Judith Calvert (ca. 1688--?) m. Dec. 8, 1725, Daniel Broom of Marple, now Delaware County.

8. John Calvert (ca 1689--before June 28, 1739, in Orange, now Frederick County, Va.). See the History of "The Fathers of the Colony." Married ca. 1711 Jane McMahan? See pages 76 and 97.

Note:
John Calvert was not a Quaker at the time of his birth and Mary Calvert, may or may not have been, a Quaker when she married John Chenoweth. This fact has complicated research as to proving who their parents were. In later years, John Calvert was considered as a " Father of the Colony" and Hopewell Meeting in Orange, now Frederick County, Va. Some of Mary Calvert's children were Quakers, but I have no proof that she was a Quaker. With the early records of Hopewell Meeting having been lost in a fire at William Jolliffe, Jr's. house, I doubt if we will ever find that proof.

GEORGE KEITH, FOUNDER OF FREEHOLD

The following outline of the life of George Keith is by William Whitehead Esq., author of the History of East Jersey.
Among those selected by the Proprietaries in England to serve them in East Jersey was George Keith, a native of Aberdeen, an eminent Quaker, although originally a Scotch Presbyterian; and among all those names subsequently became widely known, his was one of those which obtained the greatest renown. Those who first welcomed him to the province as a fellowhelper in subduing the wilderness could hardly have prefigured for him the course which events opened to him in this and the adjoining province of Pennsylvania. The circumstances which probably led to his acquaintance with the leading Scotch Proprietaries was his having under his charge in 1683 at a school which he taught in Theobalds, a son of Robert Barclay. He was appointed Survey General on the 31st. of July, 1684, but did not reach the province until the spring of the following year. On the 9th of April he presented his credential to the Council of Proprietors, but as the office to which he was appointed was already filled by William Haige, under a commission emanating from Deputy Governor Rudyard, they found themselves delicately situated, and postponed the consideration of Mr. Keith's commission until the next meeting. It was unaminously agreed, however, that he should have one of their houses as directed by the Proprietors. (Thomas Warne was directed to "clear out" the one he inhabited to make room for him).

The council at the appointed time were urged by Keith to decide in his favor, and they finally desired both of the applicants to appear before them on the 12th of June, when the office in consequence of the absence of Mr. Haige, and the inability, from some cause of his deputy, Miles Forster, was declared vacant and Mr. Keith's authorized to take the oaths and assume the duties.

Besides performing the general duties of his office, for which he was well qualified, being "an excellent surveyor," he ran the division line between East and West Jersey in 1687; but in 1689 he left the province for Pennsylvania. Then residing at Freehold, of which settlement he was the founder, and where at the time of his removal he had "a fine plantation," he was induced by the solicitations of the Quakers of Philadelphia to accept the superintendence of a school in that city for fifty pounds, a house for his family, and whatever profits might accrue, with the promise of and increase to one hundred and twenty pounds after the first year, the poor to taught gratis. This is the first allusion to his family I have noticed.

He did not remain long in this humble situation (vacating it the next year) and we are warranted in attributing its acceptance to other inducements more likely to affect a man of his character the pecuniary remuneration named.

Having been eminent a preacher and writer among the Quakers for several years, he became a public speaker in their religious assemblies in Philadelphia. Possessing quick natural talents improved by considerable literary attainments, he was acute in argument and able in logical disputations and discussions of nice distinction in theological matters; but having great confidence in his own superior capacity he was apt to indulge in overbearing disposition, not altogether in accordance with Christian moderation and charity.

These peculiarities of mind and temperament naturally impelled him to assume the part of a leader, and he soon, through his talents and energy, gathered a party inculcating plainness of garb and language and other points of discipline; there being in his opinion "too great slackness therein." Connected with these religious tenets were the political doctrines of the abandonment of all forcible measures to uphold secular or worldly governmented the emancipation of the negroes after a reasonable term of service.

Although his opinions and views met the approval of a large number of Friends, occasioning a serious division in that before united body-father and son, husband and wife, friends and relatives who had usually worshiped together, though still professors of the same faith in the main, being seen going to different places of worship, "heats and bitterness" being engendered, occasioning "many labors and watching, great circumspection and patience"; yet as they did not meet with the general acceptations he expected, Keith became captious and indulged in censure and reproach, accusing some of the most esteemed and approved ministers with promulgating false doctrines-although is said the points he now condemned had been strongly advocated in his writings and declaring those only who were associated with him were true Quakers.

He was charged with exercising an overbearing temper and an unchristian disposition of mind in disparaging many of the society, and at a meeting of ministers in Philadelphia in June, 1692 " a declaration or testimony of denial" was drawn up, in which both he and his conduct were publicly denounced.

From this decision Keith appealed to the general meeting of Friends, at Burlington, and in the meanwhile wrote an address to the Quakers in which as on different occasions verbally, he spoke in such disparaging, if not calumnious manner of the Deputy Governor and other functionaries as to bring upon him the ire of the civil magistrate (themselves Quakers) and he was in consequence proclaimed in the market place, by the common crier, a seditious person and an enemy to the King and Queen's government. The general meeting confirming the declaration of the ministers, the separation became complete, but Keith continued preaching and writing in support of his views and for the establishment of his followers until 1694, when he appealed to the yearly meeting in London and appeared there in person; but his behavior was such as led to the approval of the proceedings against him and his authority and influence were at an end.

This controversy occasioned much disturbance in the province of Pennsylvania and many of the pamphlets to which it gave birth are yet extant.

Excited it would seem by the opposition he had met with, although for a time he retained a considerable number of adherents in England, and disgusted with the society from which he had received so little sympathy while aiming for its advancements in what he conceived the essentials of true religion, Keith abjured the doctrines of the Quakers and became a zealous clergyman for the established Church of England.
He officiated for some time in his mother country, and in 1702 returned to America as a Missionary of the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; sent out to travel through the different provinces for the purpose of inquiring into their true condition, their wants in regard to their spiritual interests and to arouse in the people a sense of the duties of religion.

His labors are said to have been very successful, particularly in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York to which he devoted more of his time than he did to the other provinces-from his previous acquaintance with the people. In the first two especially a large number of those Quakers who had adopted his views in the dissensions of 1691 and 1692, became converts to the doctrines and discipline of the Church of England.

He returned to England by way of Virginia and received a benefice in Sussex, worth one hundred and twenty pounds per annum, where he continued until his death to write against the doctrines of the Quakers. Robert Proud's History of Pennsylvania says from well authenticated account it is asserted that he thus expressed himself on his death bed: "I wish I had died when I was a Quaker for then I am sure it would have been well for my soul."

As stated above, the teachings of Keith stirred up a lot of Quakers. Many Quakers broke away and joined other religions; some joined the Baptists, and others became Episcopalians as Keith did. Amongst those who were baptizing unhappy Quakers, was Thomas Martin and his wife in Ridley Creek. Along with other converts, was Judith Calvert, wife of John of Upper Providence, who they baptized on Aug. 10, 1697. John Calvert was not a Quaker after Aug. 6, 1687, the date of his disownment.

Mary Calvert (Feb. 19, 1687 in Pa.--? Possibly in Frederick County, Va.), as indicated above was not the daughter of Charles Calvert 3rd. Lord Baltimore. Her brother John Calvert (ca. 1689 in Pa.--before June 28, 1739, in Orange County, now Frederick County, Va.). We do not know when he became a Quaker, only that he was referred to as a Quaker later in his life. His son Isaiah Calvert, whose name is spelled Joseph and Josiah in Frederick County, Va., 1746 Rent Roll records, and Isaac Calvert by his grandson. Isaiah was the father of Ruth Calvert who married before 1755 William Chenoweth (Jan. 8, 1732, in St. George's Parish, Baltimore, Md.--1772 in Va.) at Hopewell MM., Frederick County, Va. Research has indicated that this line of Chenoweth's were married to and closely related to other Quakers. As I have mentioned earlier, Ruth Calvert was not the daughter of another Titled Calvert as some other researchers have stated over the years.

THE HOLLINGSWORTH FAMILY

Henry Hollinworth, some believe, may have been born in England and served with the militia in The Ulster Plantation before 1630, as he appears in the 1630 Muster Roll for Onealland Barony in County Armagh. He married Katherine?

Issue:

I. Valentine Hollingsworth (Aug. 1632, in Ballyvickcrannell, Parish of Segoe, County Armagh, Ireland--ca. 1710/11, in Pennsylvania) m. 7th of June 1655, at Tanderagee, County Armagh, Ann Rea, daughter of Nicholas Rea (or Wray) of Tandergee. Ann died in April of 1671 and is buried in Friend's Burial Ground in Moyraverty. He married 2nd. at Drumgorr, June 12, 1672, Anne Calvert, daughter of Thomas and Jane Glassford Calvert.

Their marriage certificate, from a micro film of the original in Lurgan Ireland Book of Marriages (1655-1750).

This is to certify the truth to all people that Valentine Hollingsworth in ye psh of Sego in ye County of Armagh and Ann Calvert of the same parish having intentions of marriage according to the ordinances of God and Gods joining did lay it before mens meeting before whom their marriage being propounded then ye meeting desired them to wait some time, which they did, so them making inquiry the times whether ye man be free from all other women and the women from all other men, and so the second time they comming before mens meeting, all things being found clear, so they being left to their freedom. A meeting of the people of god being assembled together at the house of Marke Wright, in the psh of Shankell the twelfth day of the fourth month in the year 1672 when they took one another in marriage in the presence of god and of his people according to ye law of god & we are witnesses of the same whose names are hereunto subscribed ye day and yeare aforesaid.

Valentine Hollingsworth
Anne Hollingsworth

Francis Robson	William Williams	John Calvert	Chris Hillery
Hugh Stamper	George Hodgson	James Harison	Dorothy Hillery
Rodger Webb	William Pearson	Nick. Harison	Elis Gnus
Robert Hoope	Marke Wright	John Wright	Alice Williams
Michael Staise	Timothy Kirk	James Bradshaw	Ann Bradshaw
Thomas Wederall	Robert Chambers	Thomas Calvert	Debora Kirk
William Dixon	Anthony Dixon	Fergus Softly	Alice Wright
		Dinah Kirk	Mary Walker

Issue: by Ann Rea

All born at Ballyvickcrannell:

1. Mary Hollingsworth (March 25, 1656--after 1727, in Chester, Pa.) m. 1st. June 28, 1682, at Francis Robson's house at Tamnaficarbet (called TamneCarbett in the 1664 Hearth Tax and Tamnifercarbit in Lurgan Record Book) Parish of Segoe, Armagh, Thomas Conaway (later Conway) of the Parish of Lisburn, County Antrim, Ireland.
   The Conways did not come to Delaware with Valentine Hollingsworth. On June 6, 1683, Thomas signed as witness to the marriage of John Hancock and Deborah Webb, and in the minutes of Sept. 15, 1686, "It is agreed and confirmed to by the meeting that Thomas Conway and some other Friends who are intended to transport themselves into Pennsylvania have certificates given them in relation to their behavior and clearness here according to previous knowledge of them."

The voyage should have taken place not long after the certificates were made out. Conway died Sept. 17, 1689, in Pennsylvania less than three years after his arrival.

Mary married 2nd. in 1693, in America, Randal Malin. He came from Great Barrow in the Parish of Barrow, Cheshire, about 1681, and had previously married and had children by the first marriage. He was appointed a Minister by Friends in 1725 and went to Goshen meeting in 1727. Marriage approved March 2, 1693. Mary had Seven children.

---

2. Henry Hollingsworth (Nov. 7, 1658--ca. Mar. 1, 1721, at Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland). He arrived in Delaware as an indentured servant of Robert Turner on the ship "Lyon", out of Liverpool in 1683. Before the end of his service of two years, he returned to Ireland where he married on August 22, 1688, Lydia Atkinson of Ballynacor at the house of John Robson in Tamnaficarbet, Segoe Parish, County Armagh, Ireland. She was the daughter of Stephen and Isabel Atkinson and sister of John Robson's wife. Sometime after the marriage, they returned to Delaware. She survived at least to 1739.
   Henry Hollingsworth in his lifetime, was a blacksmith, a builder of homes, and, possibly, better known as a surveyor. He surveyed lands in Maryland as well as in Pennsylvania where he assisted Thomas Holme in laying out the plat of the City of Philadelphia.
   He was the Sheriff of Chester County, Pa. in 1695, and Coroner there and Clerk of the Court from 1700 until 1708. He had six children.

---

3. Thomas Hollingsworth (May 1, 1661--Apr. 2, 1727, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Pa., now Delaware, buried in Center Friends' Burying Ground. Reference Kennett MM.) m. 1st. ca. 1684/5, Margaret Calvert (1661--Oct. 1, 1687) daughter of Thomas and Jane Glassford Calvert.

Issue:

A. Abraham Hollingsworth (Mar. 19, 1686, in Rockland Manor--Oct. 1748, in Frederick County, Va.) m. Mar. 13, 1710, Ann Robinson, daughter of George Robinson. She died in Frederick County, Va. in 1749.

Abraham Hollingsworth first moved to Cecil County, Maryland. Then, in 1732 he purchased from Alexander Ross 582 acres that Ross had received under his patent from the Governor of Virginia. Abraham called his manor on Abraham's Creek "Abraham's Delight." It was first a log cabin. He used the creek and springs and erected the flour mill in the county. In 1754 his son Isaac, born in 1722, built the first manor house in Frederick County on this site. It is still standing and has been carefully restored by The Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society and is being used as a museum.

George Hollingsworth, son of Abraham and Ann Robinson Hollingwsworth, (late of Cecil County, Province of Maryland) now living on the north side of the Opeckon, Colony of Virginia, and Hannah McKoy, daughter of Robert of the same place, were married the 19th. day December 1734 at the house of Isaac Parkins in Virginia.

George Hollingsworth
Hannah McKoy

Josiah Ballinger	Onan Thomas	Margaret Hollingsworth
Jacob Worthingtom	Benjamin Smith	Lydia Hollingsworth
Thomas Bob	I. Mills	Isaac Hollingsworth
Thomas Branson	Reubem Mills	Lydia Hollingsworth
Evan Thomas, Jr.	John Ross	Mary Hollingsworth
William Hoge	William Smith	Jane Parkins
George Hoge	Daniel Rickson	Mary Parkins
Richard Highland	Thomas Eads	Esther Harrison

George Holingsworth and Hannah McKoy, Marriage Certificate (continued).

Teran Kelly	Katherine Ross	Elizabeth Renpo
Samuel?	Katherine Thomas	Josiah Calvert.*
John Littler	Mary Littler	Abraham Hollingsworth
Evan Thomas	Mary Ballinger	Anne Hollingsworth
John Renpo	Mary Buller	
John Bullock	Thomas Wilson	
John Wood		

***Josiah Calvert (Isaiah) son of John Calvert and father of Ruth Calvert Chenoweth**

Thomas Hollingsworth, m. 2nd. on Jan. 31, 1692, Grace Cooke of Concord, daughter of William and Elizabeth Fox Cooke. Thomas was a member of Provincial Assembly. His will dated, Oct. 30, 1723, was probated at the Wilmington Court House, New Castle County Delaware. Thomas died Feb. 2, 1727, and Grace ca. 1745.

Issue:

B. Isaac Hollingsworth (June 16, 1693, at Rockland Manor--1699).
C. Elizabeth Hollingsworth (Jan. 8, 1694, at Rockland Manor--?) m. 1718, Thomas Strode.
D. Hannah Hollingsworth (Mar. 17, 1697, at Rockland Manor--?) m. 1718, ? Dixon.
E. Thomas Hollingsworth II (Feb. 23, 1698--Sept. 1, 1753) m. Feb. 28, 1723, at Center MM, Judith Lampley (1700--1766) daughter of Nathanial and Susan Bezar Lampley. Thomas was a Quaker minister. He is buried at Forquer's burying place, Pipe Creek, Md.
F. Jacob Hollingsworth (Mar. 4, 1704-?), m. 1729 Rachel Chandler.
G. Sarah Hollingsworth (Oct. 7, 1706-?), m. 1724 John Dixon.
H. Joseph Hollingsworth (May 11, 1709-?), m. 1730 Martha Houghton
I. Grace Hollingsworth (May 9, 1712-?).

(E) Thomas Hollingsworth II and Judith Lampley Issue:

1. Susanna Hollingsworth (Sept. 30, 1724, at Rockland Manor--1754).
2. Grace Hollingsworth (Feb. 21, 1726/7, at Rockland Manor--1729).
3. Thomas Hollingsworth III (Dec. 13, 1729, at Rockland Manor--May 1, 1799) m. Nov. 20, 1754, Jane Smith (July 6, 1736--May 6, 1825) daughter of John and Mary Pugh Smith. Both are buried at Center.

Issue:

a. Nathaniel Hollingsworth (Aug. 4, 1755, at Rockland Manor--Sept. 2, 1834) m. Oct. 22, 1783, Abigail Green daughter of Robert Green; they settled in Harford County, Md. Issue: Ten children.
b. Thomas Hollingsworth IV (Oct. 31, 1756, at Rockland Manor--1834) m. 1798, Susanna Jackson. Twin.
c. John Hollingsworth (Oct. 31, 1756, at Rockland Manor--?).
d. Susanna Hollingsworth (Sept. 12, 1758, at Rockland Manor--?) m. Robert Burnet.
e. Mary Hollingsworth (Aug. 29, 1760, at Rockland Manor--?) m. George Chandler in Ohio.
f. Err Hollingsworth (June 26, 1762, at Rockland Manor--1819) m. 1795, Phebe Mercer of Mill Creek, Hundred Delaware. They moved to Middleton, Ohio in 1815. Issue: Eight children.
g. Levi Hollingsworth (Apr. 22, 1764, at Rockland Manor--June 11, 1829) m. May 28, 1789, at Kennett MM, Mary Harry (?--July 13, 1852) daughter of Thomas and Rachel Way Harry.
h. Judith Hollingsworth (July 21, 1767, at Rockland Manor--1769).
i. Aaron Hollingsworth (June 4, 1769, at Rockland Manor--1778).
j. Jane Hollingsworth (Sept. 9, 1771, at Rockland Manor--1833).
k. Joshua Hollingsworth (Feb. 24, 1774, at Rockland Manor--1830) m. Oct. 17, 1798, Hannah Harvey

(?--1859). Issue: Six children.

1. David Hollingsworth (July 3, 1777, at Rockland Manor--?).

5. Isaac Hollingsworth (Aug. 13, 1731, at Rockland Manor--Oct. 28, 1795) m. 1769, Hannah Scott, daughter of Timothy and Sarah Scott of New Castle Del. Issue: Seven children.
6. Nathaniel Hollingsworth (Oct. 29, 1733, at Rockland Manor--1754). Unmarried. Twin.
7. Rachel Hollingsworth (Jul. 13, 1733, at Rockland Manor--?).
8. Emmor (Amor?) Hollingsworth (July 29, 1739, at Rockland Manor--Feb. 18, 1821) m. 1766, Mary Chandler (?--1821). Issue: Seven children.
9. Christopher Chandler (May 15, 1742--?) m. 1st. 1765, Elizabeth Chandler, Issue: 1 daughter. M. 2nd. 1775, Sarah Webb. Issue: Four children.
10. Judith Hollingsworth (July 14, 1744--?) m. 1765 John Pyle.

4. Catherine Hollingsworth (July 1663--Aug. 29, 1746, near Newark, Delaware) m. Jan. 2, 1688/9, George Robinson (1666 in Northern Ireland--Nov. 8, 1738). She was a zealous Quaker minister.
Issue: Mary, Ann, Valentine the names of three other children are unknown

---

Issue: by Ann Calvert

5. Samuel Hollingsworth (March 27, 1673, at Ballyvickcrannell--ca. Oct. 1748 in Birmingham Twp., Chester County, Pa.) m. June 8, 1701, at Kennett MM, Hannah Harland (Harlan) daughter of George and Elizabeth Harlan. See Harlan Family History.

Samuel Hollingsworth was Justice of the Peace for Chester County in 1729 and appointed again in 1738. He served in the Provincial Assembly from 1725 until 1728.

During the Pennsylvania-Maryland Boundary case (which ended with Mason's and Dixon's famous line), he appeared in 1740 at the age of 67, in lengthy testimony. He remembered an evening about 1683, when Colonel George Talbot of Maryland along with 4 or 5 other surveyors visited his father's house. Colonel Talbot and his crew of surveyors were in the process of running a line to divide the two colonies. That evening Colonel George Talbot returned. During the course of their conversations, he asked about the birthplace of Samuel Hollingsworth's parents and the maiden name of his mother. Colonel Talbot on finding that her maiden name was Calvert, he invited the affirmant's father to come down and live in Maryland. He assured him that his Lordship would be very kind to him account of his wife having been a Calvert.-ref. McFarlan-Stern Genealogy, pg. 58.

Note: Not mentioned in Walter I. Farmer's, IN AMERICA SINCE 1607 the Hollingsworth, Farmer and Judkin Families, and in Albert Cook Myer's, THE IMMIGRATION OF THE IRISH QUAKERS INTO PENNSYLVANIA 1682-1750, is the fact that Colonel George Talbot was the grandson of George Calvert 1st. Lord Baltimore. Ann Calvert Hollingsworth was the great granddaughter of John Calvert 1587/9--?) and, as already stated, was probably George Calvert's brother. Colonel George Talbot lived in Cecil County, Md., on a 32,000 acre grant which he called "Connaught."

---

6. Enoch Hollingsworth (1st.)(Aug. 7, 1675, at Ballyvickcrannell--Oct. 24, 1687, in New Castle County, Delaware). He is buried at Newark Burial Ground.

---

7. Valentine Hollingsworth Jr. (Jan. 12, 1677, at Ballyvickcrannell--before Mar. 25, 1757, in Kennett Twp., Chester County, Pa.) m. May 2, 1713, Elizabeth Heald. Issue: Five children.

8. Ann Hollingsworth (Dec. 28, 1680, at Ballyvickcrannell--after Oct. 26, 1712, in Salem County, New Jersey) m. ca. Sept. 1700, at Newark MM, James Thompson son of John and Jane Humbles Thompson of Salem County. John Thompson was born, May. 1635 at Kirkfenton, Yorkshire, England. He and his parents, Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson, moved to the Parish of Donard, County Wicklow when he was young. James Thompson, husband of Ann Hollingsworth, was born at Donard, County Wicklow, Ireland and died before Apr. 1, 1712, in Salem County, New Jersey. Issue: Five Children.

---

9. John Hollingsworth (Apr. 1, 1684, at Shellpot Creek, New Castle County, Pa.- Apr. 22, 1722, in Chester County, Pa. or Cecil County, Md., burial probably at Old Welsh Tract Baptist Meeting House, Pencader Hundred, New Castle County, Pa.) m. Mar. 25, 1706, following the consent of Newark MM and Salem MM, Katherine Tyler daughter of William and Elizabeth Tyler of Alloways Creek, Salem County, New Jersey. Her father was born in Walton, Somersetshire, England and came to West Jersey in 1688. Elizabeth was his 2nd. wife. Katherine was born Aug. 16, 1690, in Salem County, New Jersey and died before October Court, 1755, on North West Branch of Cape Fear River, Bladen County, North Carolina. She married 2nd. after 1730, Robert (?) Edwards, who predeceased her, leaving one son Robert Edwards Jr.
Issue: Five Children.

---

10. Joseph Hollingsworth (July 10, 1686, at Shellpot Creek, New Castle County, Pa.-1732/3, Opeckan, Orange County now Frederick County, Virginia) m. ca. 1710, Elizabeth? (ca. 1690--after 1733).

Joseph Hollingsworth lived in Cecil County, Maryland and, probably, moved to "Opeckan" in Virginia with his nephew Abraham Hollingsworth and Isaac Parkins and other Friends ca 1730.

Had issue; names not known Isaac Perkins (Parkins) asked to care for several orphan children from Orange County, Va. term of County Court 1738.

---

11. Enoch Hollingsworth 2nd. (ca. 1688/9 at Shellpot Creek, New Castle Co., Pa.--before Nov. 26, 1690). Ref. Kennett Records.

Valentine Hollingsworth, wife Ann Calvert, and children came over to Pennsylvania in 1682*, (see page 28), from Ballyvickcrannell, Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Ireland. They settled on a large plantation of nearly a thousand acres on Shelpot Creek in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, about five miles northeast of the present city of Wilmington. He was prominently identified with the affairs of Friends. The early meetings were held at his house.
Shortly after William Penn arrived on the "Welcome" in 1682, it became necessary to form a government and to make laws for the right behavior of the settlers. On March 12, 1683, the Pennsylvania Council and Assembly met for the enactment of laws that would be fair and just. This first Assembly included among its members from New Castle County, Valentine Hollingsworth who previously had been elected to that post. This first session completed its work and adjourned April 3, 1683. The most important piece of business, at this session, was undoubtedly the passing and the signing of Penn's Great Charter. The Charter was signed in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1683. One of the sixty-one signers was Valentine Hollingsworth who was a member of the Assembly from New Castle County Delaware.

In 1685, Valentine Hollingsworth was appointed a Justice of the Peace for New Castle County. He represented the county in the Assembly in 1682-3, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1695 and in 1700. He died in ca. 1710, and his wife Ann Calvert Hollingsworth died August 17, 1697. Both are buried in Friends burying ground in Newark.
In 1687 he gave to the Friends for a burying place one half acre of his land as some had already been buried there.

A meeting house was afterwards built on this spot and the meeting known as Newark, from the name of the plantation. A meeting was continued here until 1754, when the Friends "being suited with a better conveniency it

was laid down."
NOTE: 1682*. Please refer to Welcome Claimants, from Penn's Colony Volume II by George E. McCracken, which lists those proved, disproved and doubtful as to their arriving on the Welcome with William Penn in 1682.

A. PROVED

John Barber
Elizabeth Songhurst Barber
Joan Bagham Buckman
Edward Buckman
Thomas Buckman
William Buckman
Sarah Buckman
Sarah Buckman, Jr. ?
Mary Buckman
Ruth Buckman
Thomas Fitzwater
Mary Cheney Fitzwater
Thomas Fitzwater
George Fitzwater
Grace Rochford
John Rowland
Priscilla Sheppard Rowland
Thomas Rowland
William Smith
John Snashfold
John Songhurst
William Wade
Zachariah Whitepaine
Joseph Woodrooffe
Thomas Wynne
Isaac Ingram
Thomas Jones
William Lushington
Jeane Mattews
Hannah Mogeridge
Joshua Morris
David Ogden
John Ottey
Eleonor Pain
William Penn
James Portiff
Dennis Rochford
Mary Rochford
Josiah Fitzwater
Mary Fitzwater
Thomas Gillett
Bartholomew Green
Robert Greeenway
Nathaniel Harrison
Jeffrey Hawkins
Susanna Hawkins
Elizabeth Hawkins
Thomas Heriott
Richard Ingelo

B. HIGHLY PROBABLE

Jane Batchelor
Benjamin Chambers
Philip Theodor Lehman
Adam Short
Miriam Short
Ann Short
Robert Smith
Mary Songhurst
Sarah Songhurst
John Songhurst
John West
Elizabeth Chorley Wynn

C. POSSIBLE

John Burchel
Benjamin Duffield
Roger Hawkins
Sarah Hawkins
Hannah Ogden
Sarah Ogden
Caleb Pusey
Ann Stone Pusey
Ann Pusey
Miriam Ingram Short
John Whitpaine
Ann Whitpaine
Francis Worley
Henry Worley

D. POSSIBLE BUT RATHER IMPROBABLE

Thomas Buckman
Elizabeth Chambers

THE HOLLINGSWORTH FAMILY

John Carver
Mary Lane Carver
John Chambers
Margaret Scott
Anne Gibbon
John Gilbert
John Houlston

E. IMPROBABLE

Samuel Barker
John Dutton
Mary Dutton
Mary Haworth

F. HIGHLY IMPROBABLE

William Bradford
Elizabeth Towle Bradford
Henry Comly
Joan Tyler Comly
Henry Comly, (Jr.?)
Hugh David
Anthony Duche'
------- Duche'
George Emlen
John Fisher
Margaret Fisher
John Fisher
Thomas Fisher
Robert Hall
Elizabeth Hall
George Hall
Elizabeth Hall, Jr.?
Thomas Ingalls
Thomas Mann
Benjamin Mendenhall
George Mendenhall
John Mendenhall
Lancelot Strawn
William Townsend
Daniel Wharely
John Wynne

G. DISPROVED

Benjamin Acton
Mary Ashmead
John Ashmead
Mary Currier Ashmead
Randall Blackshaw
Lemuel Bradshaw
John Bearly
Alice Cales
James Claypoole
Joshua Clayton
Benjamin Clift
MARGARET COLVERT (CALVERT.NOTE * 1).(Daughter of Thomas Calvert).
William Conduit
Ellen Cowgill
Jane Cowgill
Jennet Cowgill
John Cowgill
Edmund Cowgill
Ralph Cowgill
Mary Cowgill
Thomas Croasdale
Mary Dimsdale
Agnes Hathownthwaite
------ Croasdale
William Croasdale
John Croasdale
Elizabeth Croasdale
Mary Croasdale
Bridget Croasdale
Alice Croasdale
Exra Croasdale
Richard Curtis
Edmund Cutler
Elizabeth Cutler
Thomas Cutler
William Cutler
Jacob Davis or Dawes
Ann Ashmead Davis or Dawes
Robert Dimsdale
Lucy Robinson Dimsdale
John Dimsdale
William Dimsdale
Mary Knight

Ed. Doyle
Benjamin Duffield
Joseph English
Joseph Fisher
Elizabeth Fisher
Martha Fisher
Moses Fisher
Mary Fisher
Henry Furnace
Joseph Furnace
Rachel Furnace
John Hallowell
Rowland Hambridge
Cuthburt Hayhurst
Mary Rudd Hayhurst
Elizabeth Hayhurst
William Hayhurst
Margery Hayhurst
John Hayhurst
Cuthbert Hayhurst, (Jr.?)
Alice Hayhurst
Mary Hayhurst
Evan Hayhurst
Andrew Heath
Robert Heaton

Joseph Knight
Edward Lancaster
Robert Leister
Tobias Leach
Esther Ashmead Leach
Robert Lyod
Peter Long
William Long
Thomas Maddock
Henry Maddock
Jane Maude
Margery Maude
Samuel Miles
Margaret James Miles
Christopher Newlin
Evan Oliver
Jean Oliver
David Oliver
Elizabeth Oliver
John Oliver
Hannah Oliver
Mary Oliver
Evan Oliver
Seaborn Oliver
Griffith Owen

G. DISPROVED

Alice Heaton
Grace Heaton
Robert Heaton
James Heaton
Agnes Heaton
Ephraim Heaton
VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH *2
HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH *3
John Hoskins
Mary Hoskins
John Hoskins
Thomas Howell
Daniel Howell
Mordecai Howell
Meriam Howell
Priscilla Howell
Elizabeth Johnson
Robert Kilcarth
Humphrey Killingbeck
Joseph Kirkbride
Giles Knight
Joseph Sharples
Thomas Sharples

Phillip Packer
Richard Parker
John Parsons
Thomas Paschal
George Pownall
Eleanor Pownall
Reuben Pownall
Elizabeth Pownall
Sarah Pownall
Rachel Pownall
Abigail Pownall
John Reeves
William Robertson
William Rodney
Robert Salford
John Sharples
Phebe Sharples
John Sharples
James Sharples
Caleb Sharples
James Sharples
Henry Walmsley
Thomas Warmsley

THE HOLLINGSWORTH FAMILY

Thomas Stackhouse
Margery Hayhurst Stackhouse
John Stackhouse
Thomas Stackhouse
Thomas Tearewood
Robert Threwecks
Robert Threwecks, (Jr.?)
Mary Toole
Robert Turner
Martha Turner
Robert Wade
Thomas Walmsley
Elizabeth Rudd Walmsley
Margaret Warmsley
Mary Walmsley
Elizabeth Warmsley
Rosamond Walmsley
Nicholas Waln
Jane Waln
Richard Waln
Margaret Waln
Thomas Wigglesworth
Alice Hayhurst
---- Wigglesworth
Jane Waln (?)
Martha Worrall
William Yardley
Jane Heath Yardley
Enoch Yardley
Thomas Yardley

Note * 1. Margaret Calvert (June 4, 1661, in Ireland--Oct. 1687, in Pa.) daughter of Thomas Calvert (1617, in Ireland- Dec. 17, 1685, in Pa. (will) who was the grandfather of Mary Calvert Chenoweth.

* 2. Valentine Hollingsworth (Aug. 1632, in Ireland--ca. 1711, in Pa.) m. 2nd Ann Calvert (ca. Nov. 1650, in Ireland--Oct. 17, 1697, in Pa.), who was Margaret Calvert's sister.

* 3. Henry Hollingsworth (Nov. 7, 1658--ca. Mar. 1, 1721, at Elkton, Cecil County Maryland). He was the son of Valentine Hollingsworth. Later in his life he joined the Episcopal Church, but his wife remained a Quaker.

Henry Hollingsworth on Apr. 7, 1709, in Salem County, New Jersey made an inventory on the estate of Benjamin Derewitt.

John Chenoweth, Research indicates that he may have been attending St. Ann's/St. Mary's Episcopal Church which is located in Burlington, New Jersey, beginning possibly as early as 1705.

John Calvert brother of Mary Calvert Chenoweth received payments from an account of the estate of Thomas Bayle in 1718? Thomas Chester was the Executor. Reference Burlington County Wills, New Jersey.

Except for The Calverts Who Were Quakers, a complete history of the Titled and the Untitled Calverts can be found in: THE CALVERT FAMILY by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.

My research has indicated only one line of Calverts which involved a name change: The Calvert Family First in Virginia by Cornelius Calvert, of Princess Anne County, Virginia. His coat of arms are the same as Alphonsius Gospatrick, Lord of CALVERLY, whose daughter, Lardiana, married John Scott.

A complete history of the Hollingsworth, Farmer and Judkins; their Ancestors, Descendants and many related Families can be found in: IN AMERICA SINCE 1607 by Walter I. Farmer. Edited by Margaret Farmer Panton.

LOCATION OF QUAKER MONTHLY MEETINGS

State	Monthly Meeting	County	Began
Delaware	Camden	Kent	
	Duck Creek	Kent	
	Motherkill (Murderkill)	Kent	
	Appoquinimink	New Castle	
Georgia	Wrightsboro	McDuffie	1773.
	Farmer's	Columbia	1773.
Iowa	Prairie Grove	Henry	
	Wapsinonoc	Johnson	
	Marietta	Marshall	
Indiana	New Garden	Wayne	
Maryland	Herring Creek	Anne Arundel	
	Indian Spring	Anne Arundel	
	South River	Anne Arundel	
	West River	Anne Arundel	
	Batimore, Homewood	Baltimore	
	Baltimore, Stony Run	Baltimore	
	Courtland Street	Baltimore	
	Diamond Ridge	Baltimore	
	Eutaw Street	Baltimore	
	Federal Hill Mission (Light Street)	Baltimore	
	Lombard Street	Baltimore	
	Old Town (Aisquith Street)	Baltimore	
	Patapsco near GUNPOWDER	Baltimore	
	Clifts	Calvert	
	Centre	Caroline	
	Greensboro (Queen Annes)	Caroline	
	Marshy Creek (Snow Hill)	Caroline	
	Neck (Tuckahoe Neck)	Caroline	
	Northwest Fork	Caroline	
	Preston (Marsh Creek, Snow Hill)	Caroline	
	Pipe Creek	Carrroll	?
	Brick (East Nottingham)	Cecil	1698.
	Octararo	Cecil	
	West Nottingham	Cecil	
	Patuxent	Charles	
	Pickawaxen	Charles	
	Pine Grove (Northwest Fork)	Dorchester	
	Bush	Frederick	
	Monocacy	Frederick	
	Darlington (Deer Creek)	Harford	
	Broad Creek	Harford	

LOCATION OF QUAKER MONTHLY MEETINGS

State	Monthly Meeting	County	Began
Maryland (continued)	Forrest	Harford	
	GUNPOWDER	HARFORD ...NOTE 1	
	Little Falls--Fallston	Harford	
	Elk Ridge	Howard	
	Kent	Cecil	
	Little Choptank	Dorchester	
	Transquaking Meeting	Dorchester	
	Chester	Kent	
	Chester Neck	Kent	
	Swann Creek (Sassafras)	Kent	
	Ashton	Montgomery	
	Fairhill Boarding School	Montgomery	
	Sandy Spring	Montgomery	
	Marshy Creek (Murdough's)	Norfolk	
	Annamessex	Somerset	
	(Poccatynorton Mulberry		
	Grove) Brogerternoton	Somerset	
	Monie	Somerset	
	Bayside	Talbot	
	Betty's Cove	Talbot	
	Choptank	Talbot	
	Third Haven (Tred-Avon)-Easton	Talbot	
	Tuckahoe	Talbot	
New Jersey	Burlington	Burlington	1682.
North Carolina	Cane Creek	Alamance	1751.
	New Garden	Guilford	1754.
	New Garden	Rowan	?
	Pasquotank	Pasquotank	1699.
	Perquimans	Perquimans	1706.
Ohio	Concord	Belmont	1803.
	Flushing	Belmont	1806.
	Short Creek	Harrison	
	Miami	Warren	1801.
	Mt. Pleasant	Jefferson	?
	New Garden	Columbiana	1808.
	Stillwater	Belmont	1806.
	Upper Springfield	Columbiana	?
	Stillwater	Tuscarawas	
Pennsylvania	Bendersville	Adams	
	Huntingdon	Adams	
	Menallen	Adams	
	Redlands	Adams	

State	Monthly Meeting	County	Began
Pennsylvania (continued)	Dunnings Creek (Fishertown)	Bedford	
	Buckingham	Bucks	1720
	Bald Eagle	Centre	
	Bellefonte	Centre	
	Centre	Centre	
	Center (Kennett Square)	Chester	?
	Chester	Delaware	1675.
	Concord (earlier called Chichester)	Chester	?
	Falls	Bucks	1683.
	Goshen	Chester	?
	Kennett or Kennett Square (earlier called Newark and New Castle	Chester	1684.
	New Garden	Chester	?
	Gramphin	Clearfield	
	West Branch	Clearfield	
	Providence	Fayette	
	Redstone	Fayette	
	Sandy Creek	Fayette	
	Drumore	Lancaster	
	Eastland	Lancaster	
	Little Britain-Wakefield	Lancaster	
	Sadsbury	Lancaster	
	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	1682.
	Fawn	York	
	Newberry	York	
	Warrington-Wellsville	York	
	York	York	
	Solebury	Bucks	1701.
	Curwensville	Clearfield	
South Carolina	Bush River	Newberry	1770.
Virginia	Guilford, (Muddy Creek)	Accomac	
	South River	Albemarle	
	Alexandria Meeting	Alexandria	
	Johnson's, (Amelia)	Amelia	
	Pattison's	Amelia	
	Goose Creek	Bedford	
	Upper Goose Creek	Bedford	
	Ward's, (Sadler's)	Brunswick	
	Hills Creek	Campbell	
	Lower Goose Creek	Campbell	
	Seneca	Campbell	
	South River (Bedford)	Campbell	
	Caroline	Caroline	
	Golansville	Caroline	
	Wayne Oak Swamp	Charles City County	

LOCATION OF QUAKER MONTHLY MEETINGS

State	Monthly Meeting	County	Began
Virginia (continued)	Mount Poney (South Land)	Culpepper	
	Southland	Culpepper	
	Denbigh	Elizabeth City	
	Gravelly Run	Dinwiddie	
	Woodlawn	Fairfax	
	Upperville	Fauquier	
	Genito	Fluvanna	
	Back Creek	Frederick	1770.
	Bear Garden	Frederick	
	Centre or Abraham's Creek Winchester	Frederick	
	Fawcett's (Mount Pleasant)	Frederick	
	Hopewell, (Opeckon) Clearbrook	Frederick	
	Middle Crek	Frederick	1776.
	Ridge Meeting (Upper Ridge)	Frederick	
	Lupton's Ridge		
	Banister, (Halifax)	Halifax	
	Cedar Creek	Hanover	
	Curles (Henrico)	Henrico	
	White Oak Swamp	Henrico	
	Chuckatuck (Chukkatuck)	Isle of Wight	
	Levi Neck	Isle of Wight	
	Pagan Creek	Isle of Wight	
	Corotomen (Curatomen	Lancaster	
	Fairfax (Waterford)	Loudoun	
	Gap Meeting (Pott's)	Loudoun	
	Goose Creek	Loudoun	
	Goose Creek, United-Lincoln	Loudoun	
	Lincoln	Loudoun	
	South Fork	Loudoun	
	Pott's (Gap)	Loudoun	
	Purcellville	Loudoun	
	Sillicott	Loudoun	
	Camp Creek	Louisa	
	Green Spring	Louisa	
	Taylor's Creek	Mecklenburg	
	Somerton	Nansemond	
	Western Branch	Nansemond	
	Black Creek	New Kent	
	Skimino	New Kent	
	Swamp	New Kent	
	Murdough's (Marshall Creek)	Norfolk	
	Nassawodox	Northampton	
	Nottingham	Northampton	
	Douglas (Orange)	Orange	
	Burleigh	Prince George	
	Culpepper	Rappahannock	
	Smiths Creek	Shenandoah or Rockingham	
	Bethel	Southampton	
	Black Creek (Sedley)	Southampton	

State	Monthly Meeting	County	Began
Virginia (continued)	Corinth	Southampton	
	Stafford	Stafford	
	Blackwater (Surry)	Surry	
	Seacock	Sussex	
	Stanton	Sussex	
	Crooked Run	Warren	1758.
	Upper Machodocks(Mattschonick)	Warren	
	Westland	Washington	
	Seimiro	York	
	Fairfax	Loudoun	1736.
	Fork Creek	Louisa	
	Goose Creek		1765.
	Mills Creek	Frederick	1759.
	Southland	Frederick	1797.
	Monocacy	Fairfax	1726.
West Virginia	Lower Ridge	Berkeley	
	Middle Creek	Berkeley	
	Mill Creek	Berkeley	
	Providence (Tuscarora)	Berkeley	
	Dillons Run (Great Cacapon?)	Hampshire	
	Little Cacapon	Hampshire	
	North Fork	Hampshire	
	Berkeley (Bullskin)	Jefferson.	
	Elk Horne Valley	Vivian	

Note 1: Some claim that a Meeting had been settled on the Western Run of the Gunpowder before 1675, but there are no records to substantiate the claim. In 1739, with the approval of the Yearly Meeting, Gunpowder and Patapsco, then subordinate to the Monthly Meeting at the Clifts (located in Calvert County), were given permission to form their own Monthly Meeting. Various members of the John Chenoweth and Mary Calvert Family probably attended Gunpowder Meeting.

Abbott, John of Berwick Twp., York County, Pa., will probated Mar. 8. 1786, mentions wife and daughter Margaret, wife of John Green.

Abbott, William and daughter from Bandon Meeting, Ireland, received May 25, 1701. Philadelphia, MM.

Acton, Benjamin arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., ca 1683.

Adams, Joan, witness to Joshua Marsh and Elizabeth Rodgers wedding in Ballyhagen, County Armagh, Ireland, Aug. 28, 1695.

Adams, Sarah, married Allen Wyly in 1694. Minutes of Ulster Province Meeting.

Addy, (Eddy), James and wife received Nov. 28, 1753, from Dublin, Wrightstown MM.

Ails, Stephen living on a branch of Conewago Creek, before July 5, 1745, near Newberry.

Alday, Alice married 1679, at Burlington MM., Robert Zane of Dublin. He became a proprietor of West Jersey in 1677.

Alford, George, witness in 1740 to the marriage of James Frazier and Rebecca Cox, daughter of Thomas Cox, at Warrington MM near Newberry.

Allison, James a member of the Warrington Preparitive Meeting, before Nov. 7, 1745.

Alderice, James married at Lurgan MM, Ireland, Jan. 6, 1707, to Patience Harlan, daughter of Thomas Harlan.

Allen, John received from Ireland, July 2, 1713. Kennett MM.

Allen, James m. Rebecca Miller, daughter of Robert Miller (May 3, 1703-?) m. Ruth Haines.

Allyson, Lawrence living in Carrickfergus, County Antrim, before Aug. 6, 1681.

Anderson, Isabella married ca. 1634, Francis Robson, son of John and Elizabeth Robson County Armagh, Ireland. Children: John, Catherine, Joseph, Joan and Jacob.

Anderson, Mary, wife of Samuel, late of this city, having some years since removed to Philadelphia, Pa,; Dated July 3, 1751, from Waterford, Ireland. Received Jan. 30, 1753. Philadelphia MM.

Andrew, Jane, married Nov. 14, 1711, Samuel Stanfield at Lurgan MM.

Andrews, William and wife Meriam. Children: Ezekiel, Hannah, and John. He died before Mar. 25, 1748. She was a member of Lurgan MM, and later a member of Newark MM. (Kennett MM).

Arnold, Elinor and Elizabeth, from Wexford, Ireland. Received at Philadelphia MM., July 29, 1705.

Ashbrook, John servant of James Atkinson. Both arrived at Philadelphia from Ireland, Dec. 9, 1682.

Ashton, Mary wife of Peter, received Nov. 30, 1732, at Mountrath MM, Queen's County, Ireland; now going to Pennsylvania (Chester MM).

Atherton, Thomas married, Dec. 4, 1741, Abigail Marsh at Nantmeal Perogative Meeting, Chester County. He was the son of Henry and Jennet Thelwal Atherton.

Atkinson, James married 1684, Hannah, widow of Mark Newbie. Philadelphia MM.

Aubrey, William married ca. 1711, Letitia Penn, who at one time owned 15,500 acres of land in Pennsylvania.

Babb, Thomas married in 1720, Elizabeth Connaway (Conway)?.

Baily, William, wife Kesia, living in Newlin Township, Chester County, Pa., before 1730.

Baker, Joshua (Feb. 16, 1678--?), married Margery Knight (July 15, 1690--?), settled in Christiana Hundred, New Castle, now Delaware.

Baldwin, Lydia married 1755/6, Jonathan Valentine son of Thomas. She was the daughter of John and Lydia Pusey Baldwin.

Bane, Jane married, Nov. 9, 1771, Jonas Chamberlain. Children: Joshua, Hannah, Jane, Mary, Jonas, Joseph, and William. She was the daughter of Alexander Bane.

Barber, Robert, by 1727, was living in Hempfield in that part of the County which became York County in 1749.

Barcroft, Jacob and wife Ruth. Their daughter married Robert Woodcock. They were received Feb. 1, 1727, from Cooledine MM, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Barnes, Robert witness to the Joseph Macky (Mackay?) and Ann Sweethen marriage July 24, 1703, Kilmore, County Armagh, Ireland.

Barrington, John, a Dublin Friend. His daughter Lydia married, Jan 2, 1753, William Darragh. They lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Barton, Isaac of Clonmell, Ireland and family, dated May 16, 1714, from Six Weeks Meeting, at Killcommonbegg, Ireland. Received Nov. 8, 1714, at Philadelphia MM.

Baset, Arnold, witness July 9, 1741, to Abigail Marsh and Thomas Atherton wedding, in Nantmeal Friends Meeting House, Chester County.

Bateman, Mary married Jonathan Wright. Children: Mahlon, Aaron, Josiah, Hannah. They settled in Menallen Township, York, now Adams County, Pa., before 1748.

Bates, William received, Sept. 21, 1681, from Bellicare MM., County Wicklow, Ireland. Haddonfield MM., N.J.

Baxter, Joseph married in 1806, Mary McMillan (July 20, 1763--?), daughter of William McMillan and Deborah Holland.

Beale, Joshua. His son Thomas Beale married Mary Pike, daughter of Joseph Pike, who married in 1682, Elizabeth Rodgers. Elizabeth Pike married Joshua Beale brother of Thomas Beale, of Cork, Ireland.

Beals, Caleb, Jacob, John, Rachel, witnesses to the Nov. 24, 1745, marriage of William Wierman of Huntingdon, to Sarah Cox, daughter of John Cox. Huntingdon Meeting now Adams County, Pa.

Bedwell, William. Witness on Nov. 6, 1735, to the marriage of Jacob Hinshaw and Rebecca Mackie at Ballyhagen, County Armagh, Ireland.

Bell, Archibald, son of Archibald Bell, was born Oct. 1620, married ca. 1648, Ann Yuruns. They came to Ireland from England in 1655. Children: Jane, Archibald, John, Mary, Richard, Alexander, George, Elizabeth and Sarah. Lurgan MM.

Bellore, Mathias was a member of Salem MM., N.J., ca. 1681.

Bennett, John. Meetings were held in his house in 1704; Chester County, Pa.

Bentley, William married in 1726, Margaret Miller, daughter of Robert Miller and Ruth Haines Miller.

Berthwaite, Margaret and husband Robert Johnson, from Carlow Meeting, Ireland. Received January 5, 1714. Kennett MM.

Bethel, Sarah, husband Obediah Bonsall. Their daughter Mary married, May 21, 1735, Jacob Lightfoot at Darby MM. Jacob Lightfoot, died Aug. 17, 1781.

Beverly, Samuel and Janette Hunter. Received Jan. 9, 1722/3, from Ballynacree MM., Ireland, New Garden MM.

Bezer, Mary married Ezekiel Harlan (Sept. 16, 1679--?). He was the son of George and Elizabeth Harlan. Kennett MM.

Biddle, Owen married Sarah Parke, daughter of Thomas Parke (Mar. 13, 1704/5--?). Chester MM.

Bishon, Nicholas, witness to the Sept. 4, 1751, marriage of Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson of Menallen Township, now Butler Township, Adams County, Pa.

Bishop, Patience (1730/1--?), married?, Bishop. She was the daughter of Robert Miller and Ruth Haines.

Blacker, George witness to the Aug. 28, 1695, marriage of Joshua Marsh and Elizabeth Rogers at Lurgan Meeting. Note: A George Black is also listed as a witness.

Blackburn, John, wife and family, received Oct. 30, 1736, dated June 2, 1736, from Ballyhagen MM, County Armagh, Ireland. New Garden MM.

Blackney, Mary married? Blackney about 1768. Daughter of Francis Hobson and Ann Mackey. Warrington MM.

Blake, Edward in 1684 with John Hussey, John Richardson, Benjamin Sweet, and other Friends were holding meetings at each of his homes near New Castle.

Blatchford, Richard married Sept. 17, 1777, at Warrington MM., Elizabeth Hobson, daughter of Francis Hobson and Ann Mackey, daughter of Joseph.

Boaks, (Boake), Amos, unmarried, received Feb. 5, 1732/3, dated Mar. 30, 1732, from Mountrath MM., Queen's County, Ireland, later at East Cain Township Chester County, Pa. His will was probated Nov. 2, 1741, and mentions his wife Sarah, his brother Abel Boake and his daughter Ann Boake.

Bonsall, Mary married May 21, 1735, at Darby MM., Jacob Lightfoot (Dec. 16, 1706-- Aug. 17, 1781). Mary was the daughter of Obediah and Sarah Bethel Bonsall. Kennett MM.

Boone, George, originally from Bradwinck, near Exeter, Devonshire, England, settled near Exeter MM, Berks County. He was the grandfather of Daniel Boone.

Borum, Elizabeth married Jesse Phillips son of Nathan Phillips, who married on August 25, 1767, Mary McMillan.

Bowen, Sarah married Jan. 14, 1774, at Menallen MM., Benjamin Wilson. She was the daughter of Thomas and Jane Edwards Bowen. Kennett MM.

Boyd, John married Dec. 20, 1707, Jane Bell at Lurgan MM. They lived in York County, Pa.

Boyes, John married Aug. 17, 1720, at Lurgan MM., Mary Turner, daughter of Jacob and Lucy Turner. Philadelphia MM.

Bradshaw, James, son of William Bradshaw, of Prestwaith Parish, near Manchester, Lancaster, England, and his wife Elizabeth, came to Ireland in 1649. Lurgan MM.

Brady, Samson witness to the marriage at Lurgan MM., on April 14, 1737, of Linnen Draper and Mary Gregg, daughter of George Gregg.

Braithwaite, Margaret married in 1704 to Isaac Sharp son of Anthony Sharp of Dublin. He came to New Jersey about 1702/3. Children: Anthony, Isaac, Joseph, Sarah and Rachel.

Branson, William owned land in Nantmeal Township, Chester Co. as did John Ree, William Kirk, John Griffith and Daniel Brown after ca. May 10, 1738.

Bready, Ann daughter of John Boyd and Jane Bell who were married, Jan. 20, 1707, at Lurgan MM. New Garden MM.

Brientall, Joseph living in Philadelphia, Pa., before 1739.

Brindley, Jacob, Peter Cleaver, Balzer Smith, William Garretson, John Underwood, Samuel Northland and Jonathan Marsh owned land in Adington, in the Manor of Maske, Warrington Township, York County, ca. 1749.

Brinton, Mary married, Dec. 10, 1768, Robert Moore at Sadsbury MM. New Garden MM.

Britten, John and children all unmarried: Jacob, John and Susanna, from Cooledine MM., County Wexford, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Broom, Daniel married, Dec. 8, 1725, Judith Calvert. (Note: See History).

Brown, Charles and Kellren Brown, witness to John Mackey will of June 11, 1699, Kilcon, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh.

Brownlee, Elizabeth witness to marriage, June 24, 1703, at Ballyhagen MM of Joseph Mackey and Ann Sweethen.

Brunton, Lydia, her brothers and sisters: John Marsh, Mary Jones, Deborah Frazier, Jane Phillips, Rachel Howe, Rebecca and Esther. Jonathan Marsh was left 88 acres in his father's will dated, June 21, 1788. Their father was Peter Marsh of Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

Bryan, Thomas, son of William of Waterford, married Ann, daughter of David Kells of Armagh, Ireland, ca. 1780, children: Mary, Rebecca, Thomas, David and Ann. Wilmington, Delaware MM.

Bryn, Rebecca received May 31, 1737, from Ireland. Gwynedd MM in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Bryne, Joshua (1718--Sept. 29, 1777) of Wilmington, Delaware, son of Daniel and Rebecca Bryne, married Feb, 15, 1750, Ruth Woodcock. Kennett MM.

Buffington, Phebe, widow of Richard, married Simon Hadley (Jan. 23, 1704/5--?). His parents were Simon and Ruth Hadley from Moate MM., County West Meath, Ireland. Received Aug. 4, 1716.

Bullock, Katherine, daughter of George Bullock of Lurgan, married Apr. 7, 1680, Thomas Harlan of Donnahlong Parish, County Down, Ireland, son of James Harlan. Note: See Harlan Family History.

Burne, Mathew living in Chester County about 1715.

Bushby, Dinah from Dublin MM., dated May 6, 1729. Received June 26, 1730. Philadelphia MM.

Butler, Noble and Rachel, signers of the marriage certificate dated Nov. 4, 1741, for Abigail Marsh and Thomas Atherton, at Nantmeal Friends' Meeting House, Chester, County, Pa.

Burt, Elizabeth married Thomas McMillan. Sarah Burt married Casper McMillan. Both believed to have lived in Middleton Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, ca. 1820's.

Cadwalder, Abigail, daughter of David, married July 11, 1775, at Warrington MM., Thomas Edmundson. Philadelphia MM.

Caldwell, Vincent, Thomas Wickersham, Joel Baily, Thomas Hope, Guyan Miller were sometimes holding meetings in their homes in 1707. Kennett MM.

Cales, Alice was living in Philadelphia, Pa., by ca. 1683.

Calvert, Family. See Calvert History.

Camm, John, wife Mary, son Henry and daughter, dated Aug. 6, 1708, from Cork MM. Received, Nov. 26, 1708. Philadelphia MM.

Canady, Hugh married, Nov. 6, 1723, Elizabeth Parker at Grange MM in Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Canby, Mary married Clement Biddle son of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke. Sarah Parke was the daughter of Thomas Parke and Jane Edge who married April 26, 1739, Thomas Parke (Mar. 13, 1704--Oct. 17, 1758). Chester MM.

Cantrell, Godfrey and John Cantrell were living in Queens County, Ireland, in 1669.

Carleton, Thomas born in 1636, in Little Salkeld, Cumberland, England, married in 1669 Isabel Mark of Mosedale, Cumberland, England, in 1674. They settled in Ballincarrick, County Wicklow, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Carlyle, Ann, daughter of Thomas, married ca. 1647, Mark Wright (Mar. 25, 1619--?). Lurgan MM.

Carson, Walter, Agness and Ellen were signers of the marriage of Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson at Warrington MM. in Adams County, Pa.

Carter, Hannah married Stephen Harlan (Apr. 1697--?). Mary Carter married Thomas Harlan (June 24, 1694--?); both were sons of Michael and Dinah Dixon Harlan Kennett MM. Note: See Harlan and Calvert History plus Frederick County, Va.

Cartmill, Nathaniel and wife Dorothy came from Ireland to Pennsylvania, in 1685. Children: Martin Cartmill (Feb. 19, 1685--?) and Thomas Cartmill (Apr. 29, 1689--?). Kennett MM.

Chads, Elizabeth, widow of William Pyle died in 1746, married Enoch Hollingsworth in late 1748. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Chalfant, Henry, son of John Chalfant, married Elizabeth Jackson (Dec. 8, 1720--?).

Chamberlain, Jonas in County Wexford, Ireland, ca. 1660.

Chamberlain, Jonas, unmarried, from Edenderry Meeting, King's County, Ireland, dated Dec. 5. Received Feb. 31, 1733, in Pa.

Chambers, Robert, son of Thomas, of Mooresome, near Gisbrough, Yorkshire, England and wife Jane, were born in Mooresome, Nov. 1646. Came to Ireland in 1661 and was married, July 9, 1673, to Jane Wright, daughter of Mark Wright and Ann of County Armagh, Ireland.

Chandlee, Benjamin, unmarried, son of William Chandlee, of Kilmore, County Kildare, Ireland, from Edenderry MM., King's County Ireland. Dated Dec. 18, 1701/2.

Champion, John. Daughter Mary Champion married in 1698 Martin Jarvis (1675--1742).

Chew, Hannah married in 1706, Edward Newby son of Mark Newby, who was in Newton, N.J., by 1681 and had died in 1683.

Church, Richard received Nov. 4, 1729, from Ireland, dated May 4, 1729. Buckingham MM. in Bucks County, Pa.

Churchman, Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Churchman of East Nottingham, married Dec. 31, 1744, Joseph Tremble at Nottingham MM. Christy, Thomas, received Nov. 4, 1735, from Ballyhagen MM., County Armagh, Ireland. Kennett MM.

Clark, Samuel, unmarried, dated June 26, 1735, from Lisburn MM., County Antrim, Ireland, formerly of Grange, County Antrim. Kennett MM.

Clarridge, Samuel, living in Dublin, ca. 1681.

Claypoole, John an assistant surveyor, left the Downs April 23, 1682, for Pennsylvania on the Amity.

Clayton, Mary received 895 acres in the will of her father Nathaniel Newlin who died in 1729. Her husband was Richard Clayton. Her father owned Newlin Township, Chester County, Pa.

Cleck, Moses living at Grange, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1716.

Clement, Mercy married in 1701 Joseph Bates, son of William Bates who was living in County Wicklow, Ireland, before 1670. He and a group of other Friends purchased a share of West Jersey, on April 12, 1677, and settled in Newton, New Jersey.

Clibborn, William, born in 1630 at Cowley, in the County of Durham, England. His daughter Ann Clibborn married John Miller, who went into Ireland in 1667 as a planter. Kennett MM.

Cloak, Peter and wife received May 28, 1723. One certificate from Britain and the other from Ireland, Gwynedd MM., Montgomery County, Pa.

Cloud, Mordecai living in Newlin Township, Chester County, Pa., before 1730.

Coates, Moses, grandson of Moses Coates, emigrant from County Carlow, Ireland, married in 1770 Hannah Musgrave, daughter of Thomas Musgrave, an Irish Quaker.

Collett, George, his daughter Mary Collett, married in 1675 Christopher Pennock who settled in Philadelphia by 1685. Philadelphia MM.

Collins, Ann, Mary and John Collins, signers of the Dec. 5, 1758, marriage of George McMillan and Ann Hinshaw at Warrington MM., York County, Pa.

Combe, John on Sept. 27, 1695, was appointed to visit families in Lisburn, Ulster MM. Ireland.

Conway, (Connaway) Thomas married on June 28, 1682, Mary Hollingsworth. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Conolly, Eunice from Dublin, dated Aug. 12, 1729. Received Feb. 27, 1730. Philadelphia MM.

Cook, Edward, "Cornet of Horse in Oliver Cromwell's own troop, and Receiver to the Lord Cork", became a Quaker in 1655.

Cooper, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Cooper, married in 1708 Samuel Mickle, son of Archibald and Sarah Watts, who was married in 1686. Philadelphia MM.

Cope, Gilbert was living in West Chester, Pa., before 1675.

Coppock, Bartholemew, Jr. Meetings were held at his home in Springfield, Pa. in 1693.

Cornish, Catherine, daughter of Henry Cornish, High Sheriff of London, who was executed in 1685, did not marry Valentine Hollingsworth. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Cottey, Sarah, daughter of Abel Cottey, married on May 25, 1710, Benjamin Chandlee. Philadelphia MM.

Courtney, Toby of Parish of Maherlin, County Down, Ireland, had his goods seized for tithes. Radnor MM.

Cox, (Cocks) Sarah, daughter of John Cox, married Oct. 24, 1745, William Wierman of Huntington, Adams County, Pa.

Craig, Joanna married William Griffith. Their daughter Mary, married on May 21, 1798, in York County, Pa., James McMillan of Warrington Township. He was the son of John McMillan (1728 in County Antrim, Ireland--Nov. 17, 1791).

Crainer, Elizabeth, unmarried, dated Sept. 7, 1754, from Ballyhagen MM., Ireland.

Crispin, Silas, son of Captain William, formerly of the English Navy, married in 1683, Esther Holme, daughter of Thomas Holme of Philadelphia.

Crockett, Eli received Jan. 8, 1723/4, from Ballynacree MM., County Antrim, Ireland. He was made an overseer of Bush River Meeting in Maryland.

Cook, Grace married John Faucett, son of Walter Faucett, who arrived at Chester as early as 1684.

Crooks, Ann, daughter of Richard Crooks. She married Simon Bell, son of William Bell, of Parish of Shankill, County Armagh. Their daughter Jane Bell was born Sept. 20, 1693.

Crossland, Alice., See Calvert History.

Crumpton, John arrived in Philadelphia Oct. 14, 1683, from Dublin, Ireland.

Cunningham, Ann and niece Ann, unmarried, arrived July 29, 1729, from Dublin, Ireland. The niece, Ann Cunningham about sixteen years old, was a servant of Thomas Milhouse and his wife. Philadelphia MM.

Coppage, Robert married July 5, 1667, Elizabeth Warren daughter of Joshua and Sarah Warren of Colchester, England. Elizabeth Cuppage died at Ballinacarrick, Ireland, Apr. 1695.

Curlis, Richard arrived in Philadelphia Oct. 14, 1683.

Darragh, William (ca. 1719 in Dublin, Ireland--Aug. 8, 1783, in Philadelphia) married on January 2, 1753, Lydia Barrington (ca. 1729--Jan. 28, 1789) daughter of John Barrington.

Davenport, Isaac received Dec. 30, 1734, from Ireland. Abbington MM., Montgomery County, Pa.

Day, John and wife Ann in York County, before April 10, 1738. Kennett MM.

Dean, John received Aug. 11, 1746/7, from Six Weeks Meeting at Grange, Ireland. Wrightstown MM., Bucks County, Pa.

Decou, Isaac married in 1695 Rachel Newby, daughter of Mark Newby who settled in Newton, New Jersey. Mark Newby was from Dublin, Ireland.

Deeble, George and Elizabeth, children of Richard Deeble deceased, of Cork. Dated April 23, 1722, from Cork, Ireland. Received Aug. 31, 1722. Philadelphia MM.

Delaney, Daniel married Rachel Sharp. Children: Sharp, William and Martin. Rachel Sharp was the daughter of Isaac Sharp who died in 1770 at Blessington, Salem County, New Jersey. His father Isaac Sharp, son of Anthony Sharp of Dublin, Ireland, came to New Jersey ca. 1702/3.

Delap, William and wife Ruth. Received Dec. 16, 1747/8, dated July 6, 1747 from Ballyhagen MM, County Armagh, Ireland. They settled in Menallen Township, now Adams County. Children: George, Sarah, Robert, John, William, Abigail and Mary.

Dennis, John living in Cork, Ireland, before 1706.

Dickinson, Jonathan in Philadelphia, Pa., before Dec. 21, 1716.

Dicks, Elizabeth, signer on Sept. 4, 1751, for the marriage at Menallen of Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson of Menallen.

Dixon, (Dixson), William and Anthony, witnesses, June 12, 1672, of the marriage of Valentine Hollingsworth and Anne Calvert, in the Parish of Sego, County of Armagh, Ireland. Kennett MM. See Hollingsworth and Calvert History.

Douglas, Jeremiah married Elizabeth Sharp born Jan. 19, 1720. Children: Joseph, Mary and Elizabeth.

Downey, James received Aug. 11, 1711, from Ireland. Married Hannnah Elliott in 1712. Falls MM., Bucks County, Pa.

Downing, John, signer of the marriage certificate on Apr. 14, 1737, for the marriage of Linnen Draper and Mary Gregg in the Parish of Termoneny, County Londonderry, Ireland.

Druett, Hannah married in 1689 to William Stockdale, who in 1670, was living in County Tyronne, Ireland. Newark MM.

Duck, Elizabeth. See Harlan History.

Earle, John signed the marriage certificate on Oct. 22, 1740, for James Frazier and Rebecca Cox. Warrington MM., near Newberry, York County, Pa.

Eastlack, John married Sarah Thrackara daughter of Thomas Thrackra of Dublin who on April 12, 1677, purchased one whole share of West Jersey. He settled on 250 acres near Newton, New Jersey, sometime in 1682.

Eavenson, Richard and his wife Jemima Newlin received 913 acres of land on the death of her father, Nathaniel Newlin, in 1729. Nathaniel Newlin owned Newlin Township, Chester County, Pa.

Edgerton, Grace, a widow, married May 1746 Joseph Steer (1709--1795). He was the son of Isaac Steer, son of William Steer, who married in 1696, Ruth Mercer at Ulster Province Meeting. New Garden Meeting.

Edmunds, Thomas living in Letitia Aubree's Manor, Kennett Township before 1715.

Edmundson, William, the founder of Quakerism in Ireland, married in 1652 Margaret Stanford, daughter of Thomas Stanford of Bramley, Derbyshire, England.

Emerson, Lambert, witness to Oct. 28, 1729, will of Mary Jackson widow of Thomas Jackson. Kennett MM.

Emlen, Ann married June 15, 1732, William Miller (Apr. 1698--1768). Children: John, Hannah, William, Mary, Ann and Joshua. Grange MM., County Tyronne, Ireland.

Empson, Cornelius came, to now near Wilmington, Delaware in 1677, from Yorkshire, England. Newark MM.

England, Philip certificate dated May 21, 1683, from Men's Meeting Dublin, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

English, Joseph living in Newlin Township, Chester County before 1730.

Errott, Francis, unmarried, a Friend, from Ballycaine, County Wicklow, Ireland, dated June 9, 1714. Received Dec. 8, 1714. Philadelphia MM.

Erwin, Mary (lately married) with husband, John Erwin, dated June 19, 1739, from Dublin, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Estaugh, John living in Haddonfield, New Jersey before 1718.

Evans, William, wife Hannah and daughter Rachel, from Ballycane, County Wicklow, Ireland. Received Aug. 26, 1730, dated Feb. 22, 1730.

Eves, Hannah of Ballemurin, County Wicklow, Ireland, married Feb. 22, 1709, William Evans, son of Rowland Evans. New Garden MM.

Fairman, Thomas in Kensington was living in New Jersey before 1682. Early meetings were held at his house.

Farquhar, Mary, daughter of William and Ann, married in 1761 to Joseph Wright. Children: William, Samuel, Moses, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel and Susanna. Warrington MM.

Faucett, Walter arrived at Chester with his wife Grace as early as 1684 from Yorkshire, England.

Fayle, Joshua and Samuel possibly grandsons of William Edmundson. They entered Pennsylvania about Feb. 16, 1742/3.

Fearne, Rebecca of Darby married in 1694 Walter Faucett, his wife having died in 1686. Chester MM.

Fenwick, John was in Newton, Glouchester County, New Jersey by 1675. Salem MM.

Fincher, Francis and Hannah Fincher living in Newberry before Feb. 3, 1745. Warrington MM.

Firth, John received Nov. 25, 1728. Two certificates, one from London to Dublin and one from Dublin to Pennsylvania.

Fisher, Elizabeth, daughter, of Thomas and Elizabeth Fisher of Kennett, Chester County, married Dec. 31, 1740, Joseph Wilkinson who came from Ballinacre, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1737.

Fitzwater, Sarah married July 1745 Isaac Griffitts of Philadelphia County.

Fletcher, Elizabeth born in England and landed in Dublin, Ireland about 1655. For preaching in the Church of St. Audeon, was jailed by the Lord Mayor of Newgate.

Ford, Elizabeth married Nov. 16, 1715, Thomas Griffith at Ulster Province Meeting. New Garden MM.

Foster, Alice married Jan. 8, 1702/3, Thomas Harlan. See Harlan History.

Foukes, Richard. Early meetings were held in his house near Polegate in 1655 which is near Dublin, Ireland.

Foulk, Eneeas, one of the signers of the certificate of marriage for George McMillan and Ann Hinshaw, Dec. 5, 1758, at Warrington.

Fox, Christopher, father of George Fox (1624--1691), the founder of the Society of Friends.

Francis, Thomas in 1673 moved from Charlemont to Londonderry and back in 1675. She was an early missionary.

Frazier, (Frazer) Aaron signer of the certificate for the marriage on Jan. 30, 1756, for Elihu Underwood and Margaret Marsh. Warrington MM.

Fred, (Fredd) John and family received July 13, 1713, dated Jan. 25, 1712/3, from Carlow MM., County Carlow, Ireland. Children: Nicholas and Rachel. Concord MM.

Frizle, Jane living in County Armagh, Ireland, before Apr. 17, 1760. She was a daughter of Joseph and Ann Mackie who were married, June 24, 1703, at Ballyhagen, MM.

Fuller, John of the County of Philadelphia made his will May 25, 1690, which was proved Dec. 5, 1692. Mentioned in the will was Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Warren of Colchester, England, who married Henry Fuller who died in June 1665. Their children: John Fuller who was born in 1657, and daughter Mary Fuller who was born in 1653.

Furnace, Henry, John, Daniel, Katherine and Joseph were living in Philadelphia, Pa., before Oct. 14, 1683.

Garner, George, Elinor and Mary were signers on June 24, 1703, at Ballyhagen MM., for the marriage of Joseph Mackey and Ann Sweethen.

Garnett, Joseph and Thomas were living in New Garden and attending Kennett MM., before 1715.

Garretson, (Garrison) John and wife Ann were living before April 10, 1738, in York County and attending Sadsbury MM.

Gawin, Joseph received Apr. 1, 1731, dated May 10, 1730, from Edenberry, King's County, Ireland. Kennett MM.

Gibbons, Ann, widow of James Gibbons, married Feb. 13, 1733, at Concord MM., William Pim. Bradford MM., in Chester County.

Gibson, Alice, from Dublin, Ireland, received Aug. 30, 1729. New Garden MM.

Gilpin, Ann, daughter of Joseph Gilpin, married Jan. 31, 1724, Joseph Miller (?--Sept. 30, 1727), son of John Miller and Mary Ignew Miller. Kennett MM.

Glan, David and Dorothy Hinshaw of Grange MM., near Charlemont, Ireland declared their intentions of marriage Jan. 13/27, 1748. New Garden MM.

Glassford, Hugh and wife Margaret were the parents of Jane Glassford who married about Nov. 11, 1647, Thomas Calvert. See Calvert and Hollingsworth Family History.

Gnus, Elizabeth witness to the June 12, 1672, marriage of Valentine Hollingsworth and Ann Calvert. See Calvert and Hollingsworth Family History.

Goldney, Henry was a part owner of the London Company beginning on Aug. 17, 1699. The location of the property was in the Township of London Grove, Chester County, Pa.

Goldsmith, George came over from Dublin in 1681/2 and settled in Gloucester, New Jersey.

Goodboody, Ann unmarried, dated July 29, 1729, from Dublin. Received Dec. 29, 1729. Philadelphia MM.

Gould, Anne a minister from London, in 1655. She was serving those in Londonderry and other areas of Ireland.

Graves, (Greves) Samuel on Nov. 3, 1711. He was involved in overseeing the construction of Center Preparative Meeting, near Brandywine.

Gray, William and Abigail were signers of the marriage certificate on June 24, 1703, at Ballyhagen MM, in County Armagh, Ireland, for Joseph Mackey and Ann Sweethen.

Greaves, Thomas mentioned in the will of John Whitsitte of Feb. 9, 1732. New Garden MM.

Greenaway, Robert, Commander of the Welcome, in Aug. 30, 1682, when it set sail from Deal in England with William Penn of Pennsylvania.

Greenwood, Elizabeth married Dec. 22, 1701, Nathaniel Clark both of Grange MM., County Antrim. Kennett MM.

Greer, James, son of Henry Greer of Newton, Parish of Sheelbiller, Northumberland, England, married Aug. 20, 1678, Elinor Rea, daughter of John and Elinor Rea. County Armagh, Ireland.

Greer, Mary, Elizabeth and Thomas Greer on June 2, 1736, along with other members of Grange MM, near Charlemont, Ireland, signed, giving their permission for John Marsh and his family to go to America.

Gregg, John living in Kennett before 1715.

Gregg, Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Dinah Gregg, married Dec.26, 1757, Thomas Harlan. Philadelphia MM. See Harlan Family History.

Griffith, John and son Christopher (unmarried) from Grange near Charlemont received Jan. 28, 1729, dated Apr. 18, 1729. Christopher Griffith of Sadbury MM produced an acknowledgement Nov 30, 1734, for marriage out of the Society.

Griffitts, Thomas son of George and Frances Griffitts of Cork. He received a certificate of removal dated Oct. 16, 1716, for Pennsylvania. He married in 1717 Mary Norris daughter of Isaac.

Hackel, Edward in Pennsylvania by end of 1699 with James Logan, who was William Penn's secretary.

Hadly, (Hadley) Deborah, daughter of Simon Hadley of New Castle County, married June 20, 1721, Benjamin Fred, son of John. They moved to New Garden where he died in 1752.

Haines, Meriam, daughter of Joseph Haines of Nottingham MM., married June 3, 1730, Robert Halliday son of William and Deborah. Kennett MM.

Halhead, Miles, a minister, came to Ireland from England in 1654; stayed for a short time and returned to England.

Halliday, James signer of the marriage certificate on Aug. 28, 1696, for Joshua Marsh and Elizabeth Rodgers at Lurgan MM.

Hamel, James of Tyrone Township, now Adams County, Pa., married Mary Moore (1718-- ?), daughter of Andrew Moore and Margaret Wilson.

Hamilton, Thomas, signer on Aug. 4, 1751, for the marriage certificate for Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Menallen Township, Adams County, Pa.

Hammond, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Deborah Hammond, married Nov.30, 1767, at Menallen MM., Thomas Wright (ca.1740 at Castleshane, Ireland--Aug. 29, 1720).

Hampton, Michael signer of the marriage certificate on Nov. 6, 1735, for Jacob Hinshaw and Rebecca Mackey. Ballyhagen MM., County Armagh, Ireland.

Hansell, Samuel. His daughter Hannah married Nov. 2, 1752, Amos Strettel (1720-?) in Philadelphia.

Hanson, Jonathan married Apr. 26, 1755, Margaret Miller daughter of William Miller (Oct. 30, 1698--1767) and Ruth Rowland. Kennett MM.

Harding, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorothy Harding, of near Makealin, County Down, Ireland, married Oct. 7, 1671, Alexander Mathes (ca. Sept.1648 at Dunmurry--?). Removed to Lurgan, Jan. 9, 1668.

Harlan Family. See Harlan Family History.

Harris, Sarah, widow of Roger and children, received June 27, 1715, from New Garden MM., County Carlow, Ireland. Chester MM.

Harrison, James and Nicholas, witnesses to the Valentine Hollingsworth and Anne Calvert marriage on June 12, 1672, at the house of Marke Wright, in the Parish of Shankell, County Armagh, Ireland. Newark MM. See Hollingsworth Family History. Nathaniel Harrison arrived on the Welcome in 1682. We do not know if they are from the same family.

Hatton, Lettice from Dublin July 29, 1729. Received Apr. 29, 1720. Philadelphia MM.

Hawley, Benjamin built the meeting house in Birmingham Township in 1763.

Hayling, Mary married in 1776 John Strettell (Oct. 29, 1721--1786, London, England).

Heacock, Mary married, Robert Penrose Sept. 13, 1733, at Springfield PM, now Delaware County.

Head, Benjamin and family received Jan. 28, 1716. A certificate from Cork, dated Feb. 17, 1715, and one from, Carlwell, Ireland, dated June 10, 1715.

Heald, Elizabeth. See Hollingsworth History.

Heald, Mary and Sarah. See Harlan History.

Hearlam, Jane dated Feb. 11, 1713, from Mountmellick MM., Queen's County, Ireland. Her uncle was William Huddleston, Middleton MM., Bucks County, Pa.

Hetherington, Abigail. Her master is a Friend of this city with whom she has lived some years. From Dublin 1712/13. Philadelphia MM.

Hewitt, Joseph and family dated June 22, 1722, from Ballyhagen MM., Ireland. Received Nov. 12, 1772. Warrington MM.

Henderson, James. Signer of the marriage certificate of May 3, 1734, for Henry Haydock, of Stengmore, Parish Clonfeakle, County Tyrone, and Mary Bullogh. New Garden MM.

Henry, Robert of Colerain and Mary Boyd of Antrim, were married in the town of Antrim, Aug. 10, 1709. Minutes of Ulster Prov. Meeting.

Heron, Alexander. Witness to the will on January 7, 1688, of John Marsh, of Armagh, County Armagh, Ireland.

Hibberd, Phebe married Allen Farquhar (Dec. 11, 1735--?), at Goshen MM.in 1776, now Carrol, County, Md.

Hicks, Thomas married Amy Wilkinson, daughter of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah Mode, who married June 11, 1770. London Grove MM., Chester MM.

Hiett, (Hiatt) John from Lancaster, County, Pa., settled on the north side of the Opeckon River in Orange County, Virginia, ca. 1735.

Hiett, (Hiatt) Thomas married in Ireland, Elizabeth Miller daughter of James and Catherine Miller. They came to New Garden MM., in Chester County in 1733.

Hillary, Samuel, unmarried, son of Henry Hillary of Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland. He came from Wexford MM., dated June 10, 1711. Received Nov. 30, 1711. Philadelphia MM.

Hind, James with wife Ruth and daughter received Jan. 25, 1716, from Moat MM., County West Meath, Ireland. Chester MM.

Hinkson, John and wife Jane dated July 30, 1764, from Men's Meeting at Cootehill, County Caven, Ireland. Received Feb. 27, 1766. Chester MM.

Hinshaw, Jacob and wife Rebecca received Jan. 30, 1741/2 dated Apr. 3, 1741. from Grange MM., near Claremont, County Armagh, Ireland. New Garden MM., Chester County, Pa.

Hinton, Percy, signer of the marriage certificate on Nov. 4, 1741, for Thomas Atherton and Abigail Marsh, at Nantmeal PM., Chester County, Pa.

Hobson, Francis received Apr. 5, 1712, from Grange MM., near Charlemont, Ireland. Kennett MM.

Hockley, Hestor, Henry and Ann signed marriage certificate on Nov.4, 1741, for Thomas and Abigail Marsh, at Nantmeal MM., Chester County, Pa.

Hodgen, George, was living in Lurgan, Ireland, in 1680.

Hodgin, Robert, married July 29, 1740, Theodate Seal, widow of Joseph Seal, at the House of John Day in now York County, Pa.

Hodgkinson, Eleanor, daughter of John and Ann Hodgkinson, married Oct. 1683 Robert Hoopes (Hoope). Lurgan Records.

Hodgson, George witness to the marriage on June 12, 1672, of Valentine Hollingsworth and Anne Calvert at Parish of Segoe, County Armagh, Ireland. Newark MM. See Hollingsworth History.

Hogg, John married in 1714 Elizabeth Newby, daughter of Mark Newby who settled in Newton, New Jersey in 1681.

Holcolm, Elizabeth married Joseph Sharp (Jan. 18, 1721--Oct. 5, 1792), at Newton, New Jersey

Holding, John was visiting families in Ballenderry beginning on Sept. 27, 1695. Ulster Province MM.

Holland, Patrick and wife from Ireland received Sept. 28, 1741. Abington MM., Montgomery County, Pa.

Hollin, Richard signer of the marriage certificate on Aug. 28, 1695, for Joshua Marsh and Elizabeth Rogers. Lurgan MM.

Hollingsworth Family. See Hollingsworth History.

Holm, Patrick was living before Apr. 3, 1741, near Charlemont, Ireland, and preparing to go to America.

Holme, Thomas in 1682 was living in Dublin Township, Philadelphia County, Pa. His wife was already deceased. Children: Eleanor, Esther, Michael and Tryall.

Hope, Thomas in 1707 was living in Kennett, Chester County, Pa.

Hopewell Meeting was established in 1734 at Clearbrook, Virginia, about seven miles from Winchester, Virginia.

Horne, William and William Brinton made an inventory of the estate of John Fred, on April 21, 1720, at Birmingham, Chester County, Pa.

Horner, Mary signer of the marriage certificate on Aug. 28, 1696, at Lurgan, Ireland, for Joshua Marsh and Elizabeth Rodgers.

Horseman, Charles and Eli signers of the marriage certificate on De. 5, 1758, at Warrington MM., for George McMillan and Ann Hinshaw.

Houston, Anthony was living in Kennett Township, before 1715.

Houlton, Nathaniel was 2nd husband of Martha Miller, daughter of John and Mary Ignew Miller, who were married about 1692, and living near Grange MM, near Charlemont County, Ireland. Kennett MM.

Howell, Charles was living in Clonmell, County Tipperary, Ireland, before July 25, 1718.

Howgill, Francis arrived in Dublin from England in 1655.

Hoy, Ralph, unmarried, dated Jan. 7, 1724, from Richmond MM., Chanterey, County York, England. Philadelphia MM.

Hudson, Edwards visiting families in Grange beginning on Sept. 27, 1695. Ulster Province MM.

Hugg, John from the Parish of Castle Ellis, County Wexford, Ireland, was an early settler of Little Timber Creek, in Newton settlement. In 1683 he purchased 500 acres of land from Robert Zane. Newton MM.

Hughes, Samuel was living in Chester County before 1723.

Huse, William was living in Kennett Township, Chester County Pa., before 1715.

Hume, Isabel, daughter of James Hume, married Patrick Logan, who latter became Governor of Pennsylvania. Patrick Logan was born Oct. 20, 1674, in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland.

Hurst, John married Sarah Sharp (Jan. 16, 1710--Sept. 17, 1747). She was the daughter of Thomas Sharp and Sarah Fearn, who were married in 1684.

Hussey, Christopher, Elizabeth and Ann were signers of the marriage certificate on Jan. 30, 1756 of Elihu Underwood and Margaret Marsh at Warrington MM., York County, Pa.

Hutchinson, Priscilla married Moses Coates, the son of Samuel Coates and Elizabeth Mendenhall, in 1743. Chester MM.

Hutton, John, Joseph, Nehmiah, sons of Thomas Hutton, were living in New Garden Township, Chester County, Pa., on Aug. 20, 1726.

Ignew, Andrew, his sister Mary, and her husband John Miller in 1693 were living near Grange MM., Charlemont, County Armagh, Ireland. By 1709 they had settled on a large tract of land in New Garden Township, Kennett MM.

Isickers, Valentine was a signer of the marriage certificate on Aug. 24, 1745, for Nicholas Weirman and Sarah Cox at Huntington MM., Adams County, Pa.

Istariot, James was attending New Garden MM. in Chester County, Pa., before Nov. 21, 1724.

Jackson, Anthony born at Eccleston, Parish of St. Michael, Lancaster, England. Removed, in 1649 with his elder brother, Richard Jackson, and settled in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland.

Jacob, Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Jacob, from Cork, Ireland, dated Aug. 23, 1708. Received Nov. 26, 1708. Philadelphia MM.

James, Ann signer of the marriage certificate for Thomas Atherton and Abigail Marsh at Nantmeal Preparative Meeting., Chester County, Pa., on Nov. 4, 1741.

Jarvism (Jervis) John, a Friend, of Roscore, King's County, Ireland, left Ireland in 1688 for Gloucester, New Jersey.

Jay, William, married Lydia McMillan (Nov. 21, 1766?--ca. 1806), member of Miami MM., Ohio.

Job, Andrew left Chester County, Pa., for Nottingham on Octorara Creek in 1701.

Johnson, James witness to the marriage on Dec. 25, 1718, of Thomas Jackson and Mary Wily at New Garden MM.

Jordan, John married Martha Miller, daughter of John and Mary Ignew Miller, ca 1729. They lived in New Garden Township, Chester County, Pa.

Kean, William was mentioned in the will in 1723 of Joseph Coeburn of Ashton Township, now Delaware County, Pa.

Kell, Ann and John were witnesses to the Apr. 7, 1760 will of John Mackie (Mackey?), who lived in Kincon, County Armagh, Ireland.

Kelly, Joseph mentioned in the 1727 will of Thomas Jackson of Marlborough, Chester County, Pa.

Kenworthy, Joshua and Rebecca were signers of the certificate of marriage on Oct. 24, 1745, for Nicholas Wierman and Sarah Cox at Huntington MM, Huntington Township, Adams Township.

Kerr, Joseph living in Grange, near Claremount, Ireland, in 1736.

King, Deborah, daughter of Merrick King, married Aug. 2, 1715, Moses Starr at Old Castle MM. Kennett.

Kirk, Alphonsus and wife Elizabeth were living in Neshag, in the Parish of Skelton, County of York, England, until about 1658, when they moved near Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland. Kennett MM.

Knight, John, unmarried son of Thomas Knight, of Bandon, County Cork, Ireland, dated Oct. 22, 1711, from meeting at Cork. Received Feb. 28, 1712. Philadelphia MM.

Knox, Andrew in the period of Sept. 27, 1695, was visiting various families. Ulster Province Meeting.

Lampley, Judith married in 1723 Thomas Hollingsworth (Jan. 23, 1698--?) at Newark MM. See Hollingsworth History.

Lancaster, James, a minister, came to Ireland, from England in 1654.

Lander, William received June 29, 1730, from Ireland. Abington MM., Montgomery County, Pa.

Langbee, Thomas was living in Ulster Province, Ireland, before Sept. 27, 1695.

Laybourn, Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Laybourn, married James Starr of Coothill Aug. 22, 1705. Chester MM.

Leaze, Hannah and Joseph Halliday, both of Lurgan, married Oct. 27, 1703, at Lurgan MM. Kennett MM.

Lennox, John witness of the marriage certificate of June 24, 1703, at Ballyhagen MM., for Joseph Mackey and Ann Sweethen.

Leonard, Rachel married on Nov. 24, 1766, at Sadsbury MM., William Neal. New Garden MM.

Lewis, Ellis was living in Newlin Township, Chester County, Pa., before 1730.

Lightfoot, Thomas from Moate MM., County West Meath, Ireland, received June 4, 1726.

Lindley, James and Eleanor Lindley signers of the marriage certificate of Dec. 25, 1718, for Thomas Jackson and Mary Willy. New Garden MM.

Little, Elizabeth from Dublin dated Feb. 12, 1750/1. Philadelphia MM.

Littler, Samuel was living in Chester County, before May 6, 1721.

Loe, Thomas was living in Cashell, Ireland, before 1660.

Long, Mary married in 1748 Jonathan Marsh at Exeter MM., Berks County, Pa.

Louge, William was living in Philadelphia, before 1684.

Low, Joseph and John from Men's Meeting at Ballyhagen, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh, dated July 31, 1682. Philadelphia MM.

Lowden, John inventory of his estate made in 1714. New Garden MM.

Lucken, Margaret married Thomas Rose in 1737, and lived in Germantown, Pa.

MacConnell, Daniel was collector of Tithes in County Down, Ireland in 1680.

Mackey, (Mackie) of Kincon, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh, Ireland, made his will June 11, 1699.

MacWard, Miles was living in Philadelphia, ca 1683..

Maddon, Robert signer of marriage certificate for Jacob Hinshaw and Rebecca Mackie on Nov. 6, 1735, in Friends Meeting House, Ballyhagen, County Armagh, Ireland.

Malcum, John had his goods seized for tithes in 1673 while living in County Down, Ireland.

Malin, Randal became a Quaker minister in 1727, and removed with his wife and family to within the limits of Goshen MM. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Man, Ann, daughter of Francis and Judith Man, married Thomas Jackson and came to Pennsylvania in 1713. They had been living in Dublin, Ireland.

Mark, Isabel of Mosedale, Cumberland, England, married in 1669 Thomas Carleton who was born in 1636, in Little Salkeld, Cumberland County, England. He became a Quaker minister and moved to Ireland and settled at Ballinacarrick, County Wicklow, Ireland.

Marlnee, Jared about 1825, married Jane Phillips (Oct. 1776--Nov. 17, 1856). They lived in Middleton Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Marshall, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Marshall of Grange, married Jan. 1, 1745, Jesse Hinshaw, son of John and Ruth Hinshaw, at Friends Meeting at Hal, Dunsdead, Parish of Clanfeakill, County Tyrone, Ireland. They moved to America and settled in North Carolina in 1768.

Martin, Joseph and wife Ruth received Dec. 7, 1717, from Old Castle, County Meath, Ireland. At New Garden MM., Oct. 11, 1718, a certificate to Pennsylvania was signed for them.

Massey, Sarah wife of Samuel Massey, and daughter of Thomas Wight, of Cork, intending to go to America. From Cork, Ireland, in 1710.

Matthews, (Mathes), son of Hugh Mathes of Donmurray, County Antrim, Ireland, and wife Jane, was born ca. Sept. 1648 at Donmurray. He removed to Lurgan, Jan. 9, 1668, and was married Oct. 7, 1671, to Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorothy Harding, of near Makeralin, County Down, Ireland. Children: John, b. Feb. 24, 1672, at Lurgan; Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1674, at Lurgan.

Maule, Isabel, daughter of William Maule of Glaster, grandson of Lord Panmure, married James Dundas of Dudingston in West Lothian, Scotland, ca. 1680's. See Peerage of Scotland by Robert Douglas which is the history of James Logan, the Irish Quaker Governor of Pennsylvania.

May, John was living in York County, Pa., before May 17, 1778.

Mayne, Benjamin a member of Cork MM., and living in Ireland, before Nov. 30, 1711.

Mayson, Richardson visiting Friends in Lurgan and a Member of Ulster Meeting before Sept. 27, 1695.

McAdams, John signer of the marriage certificate on Dec. 5, 1758, for the George McMillan and Ann Hinshaw marriage at Warrington MM., York County, Pa.

McAnabley, Sarah signer of the marriage certificate on July 29, 1740, at the house of John Day for the Robert Hodgin and Theodate Seal marriage in Manchester, later Newberry Township, York County, Pa.

McAnele, Charles was also a witness to the marriage mentioned above.

McCann. David witness to the marriage certificate on Nov. 6, 1735, in the Friends MM., in Ballyhagen, County Armagh, Ireland, for the marriage of Jacob Hinshaw and Rebecca Mackie.

McCool, Gabriel and brother James McCool members of Dunglane MM., County of Londonderry, Ireland, received Nov. 22, 1725, Duck Creek MM. Kent Co, Delaware.

McCrannall, Patrick signer of the marriage certificate at Friends Meeting House, in Ballyhagen, County Armmagh, Ireland, on Nov.9, 1735, for Jacob Hinshaw and Rebecca Mackie.

McCreary, David married Alice Wright daughter of Benjamin Wright, who married Jane Falkner July 20, 1766, under the care of Warrington MM, York County, Pa.

McCurdy, Daniel, was living in York County, Pa., before Jan 1784.

McFerran, Elizabeth married James McGrew (Aug. 25, 1751--?), the son of James McGrew, probably a brother of Finley McGrew who brought a certificate for himself and his wife from Hopewell, Va., to Warrington MM. in 1750.

McGrew, James and his wife brought a certificate for himself and wife from Hopewell MM., to Warrington MM., in 1750.

McKenell, Mongow signer of the marriage certificate on June 24, 1703, at Ballyhagen MM., for Joseph Mackey and Ann Sweethen, both of Cloughan Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh, Ireland.

McKetrick, Jonas signer of the marriage certificate on Feb. 25, 1742, at Ballyhagen for Mark Hewit and Mary McKetrick of Derryerue, Parish of Loughgall, County Armagh, Ireland.

McKinley, Ida Saxton, wife of William McKinley, President of the United States, was a descendant of George Harlan. Kennett MM.

McKoy, Mary daughter of Robert McKoy, married George Robinson, of Cecil County, Md. on Mar.14, 1726. He was the son of Catherine Hollingsworth and George Robinson. See Hollingsworth Family History.

McMillen, (McMollin) and (McMullen), Thomas of Grange MM., County Antrim, married July, 10, ---? near Charlemont, Deborah Marsh daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Rogers Marsh of Grange MM., near Charlemont, County Armagh, Ireland.

McNabb, William, wife Dorothy, daughters Elizabeth and Jane received Aug. 30, 1729, dated Feb. 5, 1729, from Old Castle MM., County Meath, Ireland. New Garden MM.

McNamee, Barnamee living near Red Stone Fort in 1787; before that, he was attending Nottingham MM., located in Chester County., up to about 1765, then in Cecil County, Md.

McNiece, Isaiah in Sept 24, 1736, received a certificate for removal from Men's Meeting at Coote Hill, Ireland, dated Feb. 21, 1736. Philadelphia MM.

McRannell, John and Elizabeth Shepherd, both of Grange Meeting near Charlemont, were married Aug. 18, 1714, at Grange.

Melvin, Andrew was living in Ulster in Sept. 27, 1695.

Mendenhall, George, son of Aaron and Rose Mendenhall, married at Caln Meeting Nov. 2, 1737, Frances Wilkinson. Bradford MM., Chester County, Pa.

Meredith, Katherine of Parish of Blaris, County Down, Ireland, married John Mackie Apr, 22, 1737, in the Meeting House in Lisburn, County Antrim, Ireland.

Mickle, Archibald from Men's Meeting at Richard Boyes' house near Lisburn, County Antrim, Ireland, dated Aug. 2, 1682. Philadelphia MM.

Middleton, Hugh, his father was from Leicestershire and his mother was from Gloucestershire, England. He left for West Jersey Nov. 17, 1681, from Ireland. Salem MM., New Jersey.

Midkiff, Esther married Nathaniel Newlin of Concord, ca. 1736 in Chester County.

Milhouse, Thomas living in the Manor of Stenning, Kennett Township, Pa. He arrived from Dublin in 1729. The Milhouse family moved to North and South Carolina in future years.

Miliken, Mary of Menallen MM. married John Stevenson of Buckingham MM., Bucks County, Pa. on Jan. 17, 1708, at Menallen MM.

Miller, James (Jan. 5, 1696--1732) married Rachel Fred, daughter of John and Katherine Fred. Kennett MM.

Mires, Eleazer, signer of the marriage certificate on Oct. 22, 1740, for the James Frazier and Rebecca Cox wedding, at the house of William Garretrson, who lived in Warrington Township, York County, Pa.

Mode, Hannah, daughter of Alexander and Rebecca Mode, married June 11, 1770, Francis Wilkinson, they settled in London Grove Township, Chester County, Pa.

Moore, Andrew was born Aug. 1688 in County Antrim and was a son of James Moore of Ballyhagen, County Antrim, Ireland. His wife died in ca. 1722 shortly before he and his family arrived at New Castle on Delaware, Oct. 3, 1723. He and his family settled in Sadsbury Township, Chester County, and later lived in Lancaster County, Pa.

Morris, Anthony living in Philadelphia before Oct. 25, 1711. Philadelphia MM.

Morthland, Charles, Samuel, Mary, Rebecca and William Morthland living in York County, Pa., before Jan. 30, 1756.

Morton, Deborah, daughter of John and Mary Morton of Menallen, married Jan. 16, 1774, George Hewit (Jan. 25, 1750--Apr. 15, 1841). Warrington MM., York County, Pa.

Moss, Joseph married Eleanor Holme. She married 2nd. Joseph Smallwood. They were living in Philadelphia, Pa., before 1700.

Mulligan, David was living in County Armagh, Ireland, in 1673.

Murray, John and wife Ann from Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, dated Apr. 16, 1729, received Oct. 31, 1730. New Garden MM. Chester County, Pa.

Musgrove, John in 1682 settled in Brandywine Creek, New Castle County. See Hollingworth Family History.

Neal, Henry, son of Robert Neal of Ireland, was married on Dec. 19, 1739, at Sadsbury MM., to Sarah O'Mooney, daughter of Neal, of Sadsbury, and lived in East Marlborough, Chester County, Pa.

Nebinger, Mary married John Wright, son of Nathan Wright (Nov. 28, 1784--Dec. 4, 1853). He married Elizabeth Harris Dec. 24, 1810. Nathan Wright was the son of John Wright (ca. 1739/40, probably at Castleshane, Ireland---Sept. 29, 1820) m. Nov. 30, 1767, at Menallen Meeting, Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of John and Deborah Hammond.

Need, Ann daughter of Joseph Need of Darby, married about 1720 Nicholas Fred, son of John Fred at Concord MM., Delaware County.

Nelson, Samuel in 1783 was living in York County, Pa.

Nevett, (Nevet) Thomas. Received May 26, 1739, dated Apr. 28, 1738, from Moat MM., County West Meath, Ireland.

Newberry, Nathaniel was a merchant in London, England in 1752. He and Samuel Hoare inherited from Joseph Pike, Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pa.

Newby, Mark set out for New Jersey in the later part of 1681. He settled in Newton, New Jersey. The first Friends meetings were held in his house.

Newlin, Nathaniel was the owner of Newlin Township, Chester County, Pa. He purchased it on June 10, 1724, for 800 pounds.

Nichols, John married at New Garden, on May 30, 1751, Ann Bryan. She was the widow of John Sharp who she married on Apr. 16, 1726. He died ca. 1748.

Noblitt, John and Ann were signers of the marriage certificate on Oct. 22, 1740, for James Frazier and Rebecca Cox, daughter of Thomas Cox. The marriage was held at the home of William Garretson in Warrington, Warrington Township, York County, Pa.

Norris, Isaac married in 1739 Sarah Logan, daughter of James Logan, who died Dec. 31, 1751. Philadelphia MM.

Norton, Mary, daughter of Edward, who was the son of Edward Norton, of the City and Parish of Armagh, Ireland. She married Nov. 24, 1733, under the auspices and Nottingham MM., to Richard Brown, son of William Brown of West Nottingham. Nottingham MM.

Nowlan, James living before 1681 in County Carlow, Ireland.

Oborn, Susanna married Dec. 19, 1733, James Harlan (1703--?). Kennett MM. See Harlan Family History.

Ogden, Jonathan married in 1720 Ann Robinson, daughter of Catherine Hollingsworth Robinson and George Robinson. Kennett MM. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Oliver, Robert was living in the Parish of Magheramisk, Lurgan, Ireland, before 1681.

O'Maghan, Edward, a tithmonger, was living in County Armagh, Ireland, in 1672.

O'Mooney, Neal and wife Ann received Oct. 23, 1729, from Ballynacre MM., County Antrim, Ireland. New Garden MM., Chester County, Pa.

Owen, Philotesia (July 17, 1697 at Couldon, England,--June 28, 1782), daughter of Nathaniel Owen, who died Jan. 7, 1724 married, Robert Strettell July 18, 1716, who was elected Mayor of Philadelphia in 1751

Packer, Ann of Haverford, daughter of Phillip and Ann Packer, married Jan. 2, 1768, Jonathan Marsh at Warrington MM.

Palmer, Ann, daughter of John and Martha Palmer, married Nov. 13, 1734, William Trimble. They lived in Concord Township, now Delaware County.

Paine, Thomas, unmarried, from Mountmellick MM., Queen's County, Ireland, dated April 26, 1738. Received Nov. 17, 1743. Bradford MM., Chester County, Pa.

Painter, Patience, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Painter, married Jacob Halliday June 13, 1768. Kennett MM.

Parke, Thomas (1660--1738), the father of Robert Parke. He left County Carlow, Ireland, on May 21, 1724. He arrived in Delaware Bay on Aug. 21, 1724.

Parker, Ann married Thomas Thackara, who was the son of Thomas Thackara of Dublin, who by deed of Apr. 12, 1677, along with other friends, purchased one whole share of West New Jersey.

Parks, Richard married in 1713 Susanna Watson. They lived in Goshen, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Parrish, John, a minister, was part of a mission to the Ohio Indians ca. 1773. He settled in Uniontown, Pa.

Parrock, James, a Friend in Pennsylvania, was the grandson of George Goldsmith who came to this country in 1681/2, and settled in Gloucester, N.J.

Parvin, Francis received Aug. 31, 1728, from Moate MM., County West Meath, Ireland.

Passmore, Mary and Richard Carson were members of Warrington MM. in 1761.

Paterson, Ann, daughter of Robert and Katherine Paterson of Carrickfergus, married James Bradshaw, Dec. 24, 1657.

Pearce, Richard in ca. 1655 was living in Limerick, Ireland.

Pearson, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Pearson, of Middletown, now Delaware County, married Barnabas McNamee of Ireland, June 8, 1756, at Nottingham MM.

Peckett, James signer of the marriage certificate on Jan. 30, 1756, for Elihu Underwood and Margaret Marsh at Warrington MM., York County, Pa.

Peckover, Edmund, a visiting minister from England in 1742, was visiting "back settlers" from Ireland in the Leacock area in Lancaster County, Pa.

Pedrick, Elizabeth was the daughter of Joseph Coeburn of Aston Township, now Delaware County. In his will of May 28, 1723, probated in June 5, 1723, he mentions his wife Sarah and children: Sarah, Dinah. Lydia, Susanna, Joseph, Thomas and Elizabeth.

Peell, (Peel), John, son of Luke Peell of Longhgall, Ireland, from Meeting at Ballyhagen, dated Oct. 17, 1708. Received 28, 1708. Philadelphia MM.

Pemberton, Israel, a merchant of Philadelphia, was living there before Feb. 16, 1743/3.

Penn, William (1644--1718), son of sir William Penn, an Admiral in the English Navy, bequeathed to him a claim against the crown for 16,000 pounds. In payment of this, he induced Charles II in 1681 to give him a proprietary charter for forty thousand square miles in America. The constitution drawn up by Penn provided that the proprietor was to choose the governor, but the people were to elect the council and also the members of a representative assembly. Amongst other important measures, laws were passed providing for the humane treatment of Indians and for religious toleration.

Pennington, Edward was given a power of attorney by Letitia Penn, daughter of William Penn, in 1701, authorizing him and James Logan to dispose of land and to manage other land owned by her.

Pennock, Joseph, a native of Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ireland, settled on a 1250 acre grant in West Marlborough Township ca. 1714.

Penrose, Robert of Ballykenny, County Wicklow, Ireland, wife Mary, daughters, Margaret and Ann Penrose, and a son Christopher, dated May 21, 1717. Received Oct. 25, 1717. Philadelphia MM.

Phillips, Charles signer of the marriage certificate on Oct. 22, 1740, for James Frazier and Rebeeca Cox, daughter of Thomas Cox. The marriage was held at the house of William Garretson of Warrington Township, York County, Pa.

Pidgen (Pidgeon), Joseph married Mary Turner, daughter of Robert Turner.

Pierce, Henry in 1706 was a constable in Kennett Township, Chester County, Pa.

Pike, Joseph by patent dated Dec. 3, 1705. William Penn granted him a tract of over 10,000 acres of land that was later called Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pa.

Pim, Richard of Leicestershire, England, moved to Ireland, in ca. 1655.

Pleadwell, William and his wife came to Ireland in 1655 from Sacre in Nottinghamshire, England, and settled near Killaloe, Ireland.

Plum, George received Nov. 17, 1712, Duck Creek (Camden) MM., Delaware.

Pope, Samuel of Tyrone Township, married Elizabeth Stevenson of Menallen Township Menallenn MM., Butler Township, Adams County, Pa., Sept. 4, 1751.

Porter, William was living in York County, Pa., before May 14, 1780.

Potts, Jonathan married Deborah Wright (June 23, 1768--?), daughter of John and Deborah Hammond Wright.

Poultney, Benjamin married Hannah Parke, daughter of Thomas and Jane Edge Parke, who were married, Apr. 26, 1739.

Pow, Mary was living in Grange, near Charlemont before June 2, 1736.

Powell, Mary married Jan. 24, 1766, Joshua Chamberlain, son of Jonas of Sadsbury, Lancaster, County, Pa. he married Oct. 9, 1734, Jane Bane, daughter of Alexander Bane of Goshen.

Power, Mary was a signer of the marriage certificate of Dec. 25, 1718, for Thomas Jackson and Mary Wily (Wiley). The marriage was held at New Garden MM.

Pritchett, Elizabeth married ca. 1709, Daniel Calvert (July 6, 1685 in Pa.--?). See Calvert History.

Proctor, Richard was a signer of the marriage certificate on Sept. 4, 1751, for Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson of Menallen Township.

Prowell, Ann married Elijah McMillan, son of John and Jane Carson McMillan at Warrington MM., York County, Pa. John McMillan was b. Oct. 28, 1759.

Pusey, Caleb was living at Uplands, Chester county.Pa., before 1682.

Pyle, Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Pyle, married on Nov. 4, 1713 at Concord MM., Joseph Sharp of Kennett MM.

Raford, Lewes was a witness to the marriage certificate on Apr. 14, 1737, of William Moore and Mary Gregg, daughter of George Gregg, at Toberhead, County Antrim, Ireland.

Rake, Grace married about 1673, Nathaniel Zane, son of Robert Zane, of Dublin.

Rankin, John was living in Red Land Valley, (near Lewisberry), York County, Pa. before 1748, Warrington.

Raper, (Roper) Ann daughter of Christopher and Phillipa Raper, married Moses Pim, (Sept. 19, 1664--Feb. 5, 1716), lived at Mountrath, Ireland. Bradford MM., Chester County, Pa.

Rawle, Francis of Philadelphia, married Oct. 18, 1689, Martha Turner, daughter of Robert Turner.

Rea, (Ree, Ray), Ann, daughter of Nicholas Rea, married June 7, 1655, to Valentine Hollingsworth of Belleniskcrannell, Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Ireland. See Calvert and Hollingsworth Family History,

Read, Sarah, daughter of Charles Read, married Thomas Story Dec. 9, 1714, in Philadelphia.

Reed, William married Oct. 19, 1738, Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Miller, who was received Oct. 14, 1723, from Ballynacre MM., County Antrim, Ireland.

Rees, John and Jane were signers of the marriage certificate on Nov. 4, 1741, for Thomas Atherton and Abigail Marsh at Nantmeal Preparative Meeting, Chester County, Pa.

Reeves, John was living in Philadelphia before Oct. 14, 1687.

Reford, (Raford) Lewis was attending New Garden MM., Chester County, Pa., before Nov. 21, 1724.

Reynolds, Henry settled in Nottingham on Octoara Creek in 1701.

Richardson, Faithful from Ballyhagen, County Armagh, Ireland, received Jan. 26, 1736. New Garden MM.

Riley, Thomas was living in Newberry before Feb. 3, 1745/6.

Robinson Family, see Hollingsworth History, plus other listings.

Robeson, Patrick was one of the executors in Dec. 5, 1692, for the estate of John Fuller of Philadelphia.

Robson, Francis, son of John Robson, of Farebee, Yorkshire, England, and wife Elizabeth, who was born in Farbee about 1607. He moved to Ireland when quite young. He married ca. 1634 Isabele Anderson, daughter of John Anderson of Tannifererabet, Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Ireland.

Rochford, Dennis, son of William Rochford, was born in Wexford, Ireland, ca. 1647.

Rogers, Elizabeth, oldest daughter of Francis Rogers, married Joseph Pike in 1682 and lived in Cork, Ireland.

Rook, Thomas, grandson of George Rook, dated Feb. 12, 1739/40, from Meeting in Dublin. Philadelphia MM.

Rose, James, Thomas and John received July 27, 1740, from Ireland. Abbington MM., Montgomery County, Pa.

Ross, Alexander left Ireland and settled near Chester MM., early in the 1700's Chester MM.

Rowan, William was living in Chester County, Pa. before 1729.

Rowland, Rachel, daughter of Thomas Rowland, married Thomas Wily Nov. 13, 1729, at New Garden MM. (Wiley), son of Allen Wily of New Garden, Chester County, Pa.

Ruddock, Elizabeth of Dover married Feb. 27, 1662, Robert Turner in Dublin.

Russell, John and Mary received Sept. 27, 1728. Philadelphia MM.

Rutledge, William was living in Kennett Township ca. 1715.

Rutter, Samuel received Jan. 17, 1753, dated May 30, 1753, from Dublin, Ireland. Nottingham MM., Cecil County, Md.

Sadler, Richard signer of marriage certificate Sept. 4, 1751, for Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson of Menallen Township, now Butler Township, Adams County, Pa.

Sandham, Robert living in Youghall, Ireland, before 1655.

Sandwith, William, unmarried, dated Feb. 24, 1729/30, from Dublin, Ireland. Signed by Samuel Sandwith, who was living in Philadelphia as early as Oct. 8, 1720. Philadelphia MM.

Sarson, Francis was a member of Ulster Province Meeting before Sept. 27, 1695.

Saul, John, unmarried, received May 31, 1714, dated Feb. 10, 1713, from Two Weeks Meeting, Dublin, Ireland and removed from Cumberland, England, some years ago. Chester MM.

Scott, John witness to the marriage certificate on June 24, 1701, at Ballyhagen MM., Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh, Ireland, for Joseph Mackey of Kilcon, Ann Sweethen.

Seal, Theodate, widow of Joseph Seal, married July 29, 1740, Robert Hodgin, at the house of John Day in Newberry Township, York County, Pa.

Seale, ? She married Hindrance Edmundson (1662 at Tineal, Ireland--?), she was the daughter of William Edmundson and Margaret Stanford of Bramley, Derbyshire, England.

Seaton, Ruth received Nov. 24, 1732, from Ballinderry Meeting, Ireland. New Garden MM.

Selford, Robert was living in Philadelphia before Oct. 14, 1683.

Shanks, Thomas was living in York County, Pa., before Jan. 28, 1780.

Sharmon, Robert was living in New Garden Township, Chester County, Pa., before Apr. 25, 1733.

Sharp, Thomas of Dublin immigrated to Newton, N.J., in 1718. He Married Sarah Fearn in 1684. Anthony Sharp was his uncle.

Sharpless, Abraham married Phebe Valentine, daughter of Robert Valentine of Chester County. New Garden MM.

Sharply, Adam and wife were active in Kennett MM. He died Nov. 27, 1694.

Shaw, Samuel received Oct. 25, 1729, from Lisburn MM., County Antrim, Ireland. New Garden MM.

Sheldon, Eleazor married Susanna Edmundson (1666 at Tineal, Ireland--?), daughter of William Edmundson.

Shepherd, John witness to the marriage certificate on Sept. 4, 1751, for Samuel and Elizabeth Stevenson Pope of Menallen Township, now Butler Township, Adams County, Pa.

Shewin, Barbara married in 1738 Samuel Hollingsworth. Kennett MM. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Shipley, William was living in Wilmington before 1738. Newark MM.

Shippen, Ann married Thomas Story, ca. 1704. She was the daughter of Edward Shippen the first Mayor of Philadelphia.

Siklemore, James was living in Younghall, Ireland, ca. 1655.

Siddon, Ezekiel married Sarah Mickle, daughter of Archibald Mickle, who married Sarah Watts in 1686. Archibald Mickle, cooper from Men's Meeting at Richard Boyes' house near Lisburn, County Antrim, Ireland. Dated Sept. 2, 1682. Philadelphia MM.

Sidgwic, Mary received Nov. 26, 1743. Dated Nov. 7, 1741, from meeting near Ballinderry, County Antrim, Ireland.

Sidwell, Job married Sarah Tremble (July 23, 1760--?), daughter of Joseph Tremble and Ann Chandler, who were married Apr. 22, 1753. Joseph Trimble (Tremble), left Ireland, ca. 1730. His first wife was Sarah Churchman of East Nottingham. Nottingham MM.

Sietman, Gertrude married William Wierman. Their daughter, Gertrude Wierman, married Samuel Wright Nov. 4, 1754, at Huntington MM., now Adams County, Pa.

Simcock, John of Ridley. Monthly Meetings were held at his house beginning in 1693. Chester MM.

Simpson, George married Jan. 24, 1706, Ruth Hollingsworth, daughter of Henry Hollingsworth and Lydia Atkinson. Kennett MM. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Skull, Edward, unmarried, from meeting in Cork, Ireland, dated Feb. 9, 1706. Received May 30, 1707. Philadelphia MM.

Sleigh, Joseph of Dublin, Robert Turner and other Irish Friends purchased one share of West Jersey on Apr. 12, 1677. Chester MM.

Sloan, Ann was living at Grange near Charlemont in Ireland in 1736.

Slycer, Thomas witness on Jan. 23, 1748/9, of the inventory of Jonathan Marsh. Exeter MM., Berks County, Pa.

Smith, James, John, Rose, Mary, Jr. and Mary, Sr. were signers of the marriage certificate Jan. 23, 1706, for Thomas Whinnery and Katherine Smith, both of the Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh, Ireland, at Ballyhagen MM., Ireland.

Snowcroft, Ann, daughter of Adam Snowcroft, married Rodger Webb Jan. 3, 1649, son of Edward Webb, of Dunmurry, County Antrim, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Softly, Fergus witness to the marriage certificate on June 12, 1672, of Valentine Hollingsworth and Anne Calvert. Newark MM. See History of the Hollingsworth and Calvert Family.

Spangler, Rudy was living in York County, Pa., before May 31, 1774.

Spencer, Nathan married Rachel Pim, daughter of William and Dorothy Jackson Pim, who was born Oct. 22, 1694, at Killenare, Ireland. They arrived in Pennsylvania in 1730. Chester MM. and Bradford MM.

Spicer, Mary, daughter of Samuel Spicer, married Jeremiah Bates, son of William Bates of County Wicklow, Ireland. He sailed from Dublin in 1681 and settled in Newton, New Jersey.

Spotswood, Andrew witness to the marriage certificate on Apr. 14, 1737, at Toberhead for William Moore and Mary Gregg, daughter of George Gregg of the Parish of Termoney, County Londonderry, Ireland.

Squire, Thomas was living in Ulster Province, Ireland, before July 27, 1695.

Staise, Michael witness to the Valentine Hollingsworth and Anne Calvert marriage on June 12, 1672. See Hollingsworth and Calvert Family Histories.

Stalford, Thomas produced a certificate from Ireland, for Richland MM., Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on Dec. 18, 1759.

Stalker, Hugh married Rebecca Parke (Jan. 27, 1698, at Ballintrain, Ireland.--?). Chester MM.

Stamper, Judith married John Calvert May 29, 1673, parents of Mary Calvert Chenoweth (Jan, 19, 1687--? Possibly in Frederick County, Virginia). See Calvert Family History.

Stanfield, Samuel and wife Jane from Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, received Feb. 28, 1730, dated 7, 1729. New Garden MM.

Stanford, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Stanford of Bramley, Derbyshire, England, married in 1642 William Edmundson, the founder of Quakerism in Ireland.

Starky, Nicholas was living in Ulster Province before Sept. 27, 1695.

Starr, James from Catterlaugh (Carlow) Meeting, Ireland. Received June 7, 1712. Kennett MM.

Steady, William married Jane Kirk, daughter of John Kirk (?--1798/0) Ann Wollanston of Wilmington, Delaware.

Stedham, Elizabeth, daughter of John Boyd and Jane Bell, both of Lugan MM., who were married Jan 20, 1707. Warrington MM., York County, Pa.

Steer, Ruth, Jr., unmarried, dated May 23, 1734, from Lisburn, Ireland. Certificate signed by Ruth Steer, Sr., Isaac, Catherine, Mary and Richard Steer. Received Apr. 26, 1735. Philadelphia MM.

Stephens, Guian, unmarried of Loughgall, County Armagh, Ireland, from meeting at Ballyhagen, Ireland, dated Sept. 5, 1700. Received Apr. 25, 1701.

Sterling, Jane and John Hunter of Ballymoney Meeting were married July 12, 1698, at the house of Sarah Melvin in Coleraine, County Armagh, Ireland. Sadsbury MM., Lancaster County, Pa.

Stevenson, Elizabeth of Menallen Township married Samuel Pope of Tyrone Township, Menallen MM, Sept. 4, 1751, now Butler Township, Adams County, Pa.

Stewart, Mary, widow of Alexander Stewart, married George Harlan. See Harlan Family History.

Stockdale, William was living in Lanarkshire, Scotland in 1670 and later a member of Grange MM., Claremount, Ireland. He moved to Pennsylvania in 1684/5. Philadelphia MM.

Story, Thomas married Ann Shippen ca. 1704 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Strettell, Robert born Dec. 25, 1693, in Back Lane, Dublin. He later became mayor of Philadelphia, Pa.

Swayne, Francis witness to the marriage certificate for Thomas Jackson and Mary Wily Dec. 25, 1718. New Garden MM., Chester County, Pa.

Sweethen, Alexander, William, Hannah and Sarah Sweethen were witnesses to the marriage at Ballyhagen Meeting of Joseph Mackey and Ann Sweethen on June 24, 1703.

Sweet, Benjamin was holding meetings in his house in New Castle in 1684..

Tagart, John and wife Mary dated May 11, 1750, from Lurgan, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Tanger, Agnes married William Wright ca. 1780 in Butler Township, Adams County, Pa.

Tammer, John was in Philadelphia and had married Mary Rea, by Jan. 26, 1706. Philadelphia MM.

Tate, -----? married Katherine Malin, daughter of Randal Malin and Mary Hollingsworth, daughter of Valentine Hollingsworth. Kennett. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Taylor, Deborah, daughter of Abijah and Deborah Taylor, married Apr. 29, 1731, Jonathan Parke (Apr. 18, 1709--Apr. 5, 1767). Chester MM.

Thackara, Thomas, wife Esther, and children from Dublin dated Aug. 16, 1681, at Haddonfield MM., N.J.

Thelwall, Jennet and Henry Atherton, parents of Thomas Atherton. He married, Abigail Marsh Nov. 4, 1741, at Nantmeal MM., Chester County, Pa.

Thirkeld, John witness to the marriage certificate on Aug. 28, 1695, of Joshua Marsh and Elizabeth Rogers. Lurgan MM., Ireland.

Thomas, Richard, Jr., Hannah and Elizabeth witnesses to the marriage certificate of Nov. 4, 1741, for Abigail Marsh and Thomas Atherton, at Nantmeal MM.

Thomas, Israel living near Charlemount, Ireland, before June 2, 1736. He was a member of Grange MM.

Thornberry, Edward received Nov. 6, 1725, from Lurgan Meeting, County Armagh, Ireland. Kennett MM.

Thorne, Dorothy married on June 17, 1669, George Deeble. Their daughter, Sarah Deeble, of Alcombe, Somersetshire, married Aug. 27, 1702, Henry Miller of Bradninch, Devonshire, England. Philadelphia MM.

Threewecks, Robert was living in Philadelphia, Pa., before 1682.

Thwayts, Judith married July 19, 1682, Thomas Fawcett both of the Parish of Shankill, County Armagh, Ireland. They were married at the home of Mark Wright.

Tiffin, John was living in Lurgan, Ireland, before 1666.

Toppen, Thomas of Ballyhagen, County Armagh, Ireland, married, Dec. 25, 1701, Elizabeth Calvert (June 26, 1664--?), daughter of Thomas and Jane Calvert. See Calvert Family History.

Tough, James was a witness to the marriage certificate on June 24, 1703, at Ballyhagen MM., of Joseph Mackey and Ann Sweethen.

Townsend, Richard arrived in Pennsylvania Oct. 27, 1682, on the ship "Welcome" with William Penn.

Trafford, Thomas was living in County Wicklow, Ireland, before 1671.

Trimble, (Tremble) Joseph, son of William and Mary Tremble of Ireland, married Jan. 31, 1744, at Nottingham MM., Sarah Churchman, daughter of John and Hannah Churchman, of East Nottingham, Nottingham MM., Cecil County, Md.

Truman, John, son of Thomas Truman, married Jan 12, 1761, Rachel Moore (May 12, 1742--July 1, 1828), daughter of Andrew and Margaret Wilson. New Garden MM.

Turner, Samuel was living in Lurgan, Ireland, before Aug. 17, 1720. Philadelphia MM.

Tyler, Catherine married in 1706 John Hollingsworth (Apr. 19, 1684--1722). Newark MM. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Underwood, Benjamin Richard, William, Alexander, Jane, Olive and Ruth Underwood signed the marriage certificate on Oct. 24, 1745, for Nicholas and Sarah Cox of Huntington MM., Huntington Township, Adams County, Pa.

Unthank, Samuel living in Armagh, Ireland, before Jan. 7, 1688.

Vale, John, son of Robert and Sarah Vale, married on Apr. 13th., 1806, Deborah McMillan. They moved to Columbiana County, Ohio in 1814,

Valentine, Thomas received Apr. 27, 1728, from Carlow MM., Ireland.

Vance, William, wife Elizabeth, dated Apr. 3, 1741, from Grange MM., near Charlemount, Ireland.

Varman, Hattill and wife Abigail from Cooladine MM., County Wexford, dated Apr. 28, 1728. Received May 31, 1729. New Garden MM.

Vaston, John received Oct. 10, 1715, dated Apr. 27, 1714, from Dublin, Ireland.

Verner. Samuel from Ireland has been living in Philadelphia before Oct. 28, 1725.

Vernon, Robert. Monthly Meetings were being held at his house near Philadelphia beginning about 1693.

Vest, John witness on May 25, 1690, to the will of John Fuler of Philadelphia.

Waankin, Ann was a signer of the marriage certificate on Oct. 22, 1740, for John Frazier and Rebecca Cox. Warrington Township, York County, Pa.

Wainhouse, Martha married in May of 1716, Francis Hobson (1686--Nov.29, 1766). He arrived in Chester County in 1712. Kennett MM.

Wainwright, Thomas was living in the Lurgan, Ireland area before Sept. 27, 1695.

Walby, John and wife Susanna dated May 10, 1728, from MM. at Moat, Ireland. Received Sept. 27, 1728.

Walter, Martha Musgrove, widow of John Walter, married Dec. 7, 1738, Benjamin Miller. They settled in Lancaster County, Pa.

Ward, William and Barbara Ward were signers of the marriage certificate for George McMillan and Ann Hinshaw on Dec. 5, 1758, at Warrington MM., York County, Pa.

Warr, Ward, Rebecca (ca. 1672 at Ballyredmond--Aug. 21, 1749) married Dec. 21, 1692, Thomas Parke (ca. 1660--Feb. 31, 1738) at New Garden Meeting, County Carlow, Ireland. They lived in what is now Downington, Chester County, Pa.

Wardell, John was living in Carrickfergus, Ireland, before June 20, 1699.

Warren, Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Warren, of Colchester, England, married 1st. July 1, 1645, Robert Valentine; married 2nd. Henry Fuller; married 3rd. July 3, 1667, Robert Cuppage of Lambstown, Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Wastwood, Juliana, a minister from London, England, was giving religious service in Dublin, Londonderry, Coleraine and other areas of Ireland, ca. 1655.

Watts, Sarah married in 1686 Archibald Mickle at Philadelphia. Philadelphia MM.

Welsh, Susanna married ca. Feb. 1686, Robert Turner at Newark MM., Newcastle County.

Weldin, Ann received Nov. 25, 1717, from Kilcommon MM., County Wicklow, Ireland. Chester MM.

West, Hannah and Ruth Andrews were daughters of Miriam and William Andrews, deceased. Her will probated, Sept. 5, 1750, at the Borough of Wilmington. Kennett MM.

Whaly, George was a witness to the marriage certificate on Aug. 28, 1695, at Lurgan MM. for Joshua Marsh and Elizabeth Rogers.

Weaver, Thomas Dell married Jane Hinkson, daughter of John and Jane Hinkson, who came from Ireland, ca. 1764. Chester MM.

Webb, Roger, son of Edward Webb, then at Dunmurray, County Antrim, Ireland and wife Margaret, born ca. 1622, married Jan. 3, 1649, Ann, daughter of Adam Snowcroft and Margaret. Philadelphia MM.

Wederal, Thomas witness to the marriage certificate on June 12, 1672, of Valentine Hollingsworth and Anne Calvert. Newark MM. and Hollingsworth and Calvert Family Histories.

Wheddon, Henry married Elizabeth Pike, daughter of Richard Pike (ca. 1627, in Newberry, Berkshire, England,--June 1688, in Cork, Ireland), and Elizabeth Jackson (ca. 1636 in London--1688).

Whinery, John and Elinor Whinery were signers of the marriage certificate on Nov. 25, 1741, at the Meeting House in Ballyhagen, Ireland, for Ann Mackie and Francis Hobson.

Whitaker, Katherine from Dublin, Ireland, received Apr. 25, 1730. New Garden MM.

Whitall, John married Hannah Thackara. Daughter of Thomas Thackara He married 2nd. in 1689, Hepzibah, daughter of Francis Eastlake. They settled in Newton, N.J.

White, John was living in Carlow, Ireland, ca. 1681. He was a member of the Free Society of Traders.

Whitefield, Alice married John Wilson Jan 16, 1705, at Grange; both of Grange Meeting near Charlemount. Ulster Province Meeting, Ireland.

Whitehead, Edward witness to the marriage certificate on Sept. 4, 1751, for Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson at Menallen MM., Menallen Township, now Butler Township, Adams County, Pa.

Whitesite, Whititt, Whitside, John and Ruth Robson on Aug. 11, 1703, were married at the house of Ann Webb. Ulster Province Meeting, Ireland.

Widdos, Abraham received Apr. 17, 1718, from Mountmellick Meeting, Queen's County, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Pyle in 1720.

Wierman, (Wireman), John, William, Hannah, Priscilla, Henry, Gertruyed and Nicholas and Sarah Wierman were witnesses to the marriage certificate of William Wierman and Sarah Cox on Oct. 24, 1745. Huntington Township, Pa.

Wight, Thomas (1640--1724), son of Rice Wight and grandson of Thomas Wight from Guilford in Surrey, England.

Wilcocks, Sarah wife of Issachar dated Feb. 27, 1737, from Mountrath MM., Ireland. Received Dec. 27, 1737. Philadelphia MM.

Wildman, Mary, daughter of Joseph Wildman of Bucks County, married James Moore (Aug. 3, 1716 in Ireland--Feb. 8, 1819). New Garden MM.

Wilkinson, Evan, unmarried, from Ballinacre MM., County Antrim, Ireland, dated Apr. 10, 1736. Received July 21, 1737. Bradford MM., Chester County, Pa.

Willy, (Wiley), John, Joseph, Martha and Abigail Willy were signers of the marriage certificate of Thomas Jackson and Mary Willy on Dec. 12, 1718. New Garden MM., Chester County, Pa.

Williams, Enin signed the inventory on Jan 23, 1747/8, for the estate of Jonathan Marsh. Exeter MM., Berks County, Pa.

Willis, Joseph, their children: Joshua, b. Oct. 25, 1748, m. Aug. 6, 1772, at Newberry Meeting York County, Pennsylvania, Rachel, daughter of Timothy Kirk, of Newberry Meeting, Rachel Willis, b. Nov. 21, 1750, Joseph William, b. Dec. 30, 1755, Susanna Willis, b. Aug. 18, 1758, d. July 27, 1762, Betty Willis, b. May 20, 1761 and Simon Willis b. Apr. 17, 1765.

Willis, William was living in Philadelphia before Feb. 1, 1766.

Wilson Family, amongst those who on 1732 were founders of Hopewell MM., in Orange now Frederick County, Virginia, about seven miles from Winchester. In 1991, it was still in excellent condition.

Winter, Daniel witness to the certificate of marriage on Sept. 4, 1751, for Samuel Pope and Elizabeth Stevenson. Menallen MM., Butler Township, Adams County, Pa.

Woollfe, Paul from Dublin MM., dated Jan. 24, 1706/7, received Jan. 29, 1707. Philadelphia MM.

Wollsy, Elin was living in Lurgan, Ireland, before Aug. 28, 1695.

Wood, Joseph, wife and family, dated Apr. 8, 1717. Received June 17, 1718.

Woodcock, Robert of Lambstown, County Wexford, Ireland, and wife, who is the daughter of Jacob and Ruth Barcroft, dated Feb. 12, 1727, from Cooledine Mtg., Ireland. Philadelphia MM.

Woodward, John, Jr., married ca. 1758 Mary Sharp, daughter of John Sharp and Ann Bryan, who were married Apr. 16, 1726, at New Garden MM.

Worsley, Daniel was living in Chester County, Pa., before May 6, 1721.

Worthington, Samuel, son of Robert Worthington, received Nov. 24, 1712, dated July 25, 1711, from Moate MM., of Greenage, County West Meath, Ireland.

Wright, Mark, son of Rowland Wright of "Sheep Pastor (nere) Gisborough, " Yorkshire, England, and wife "Ayles," was born Apr. 25, 1619, at "Sheep Pastor." About 1647, he married Ann, daughter of Thomas Carlyle "of Newton (nere) Whittby)," England. Came to Ireland Aug. 1654. Children: Jane, b. Nov. 1651, at Numebeck, Yorkshire; Ayles b. June 1653, at same place; John born May 1656, at Lygatory, Parish of Shankill, County Armagh; Ann b. Oct. 1658; Mark, b. June 1660; Jane. b. there in 1662. Lurgan Records.

Wright, Sismore and wife received Nov. 10, 1725, from Ballycane MM., County Wicklow, Ireland.

Wynne, Thomas was living in County Armagh, Ireland, before July 3, 1683.

Yearsley, John born in England ca. 1685, son of John and Elizabeth Yearsley. He married May 1710 Sarah Connaway (Conway?). Kennett MM. See Hollingsworth Family History.

Zane, Robert of Dublin, "Serge Maker," pioneer settler of Newton, N.J., or the Irish Tenth, in Gloucester County, New Jersey, probably came over with John Fenwick and his party in 1675. He was one of the members of the Friends' Meeting established in Salem that year.

By deed of April 12, 1677, he became one of the Proprietors of West Jersey. In 1679 he was married at Burlington Meeting to Alice Alday who, is thought to have been an Indian. In 1681 he became a settler in Newton. He was elected to the First Legislature in 1682 and was returned in 1685. He died in 1694, leaving his second wife, Elizabeth (daughter of Henry Willis of Hemested, Long Island. Issue: Nathaniel Zane, born about 1673, m. --? Elnatn, Simon, Mary, Esther.

THE HARLAN FAMILY

The Harlan family, George, Michael and Thomas Harlan, sons of James Harlan. "George Harlan ye Sone of James Harland of Monkwearmouth was baptized at Monkwearmouth, County Durham in old England ye 11 day 1 Mo. 1650." "Michael Harlan came from the north of Ireland with his Brother George, about the year 1687 and ye beginning of the year 1690 he married Dinah ye Daughter of Henry Dixon and Settled first Near ye Center Meeting house in Christiana Hundred & County of New Castle on Delaware and afterwards removed into Kennett in Chester County, where they lived many years. Records of Kennett or Newark MM.

George Harlan of Parish of Donnahlong, County Down, Ireland, and Elizabeth Duck, of Lurgan, Parish of Shankill, County Armagh, were married "at the house of Marke Wright in ye Parish of Shankell," 9 Mo. (Nov.) 17, 1678. Signers to marriage certificate.

Henry Hollingsworth	William Porter	George Harlan
John Calvert	Timothy Kirk	Elizabeth Harlan
Roger Kirk	Alphonsus Kirk * (see pg. 73).	
	Deborah Kirk	
	Elinor Hoope	
	Robert Hoope	
	Thomas Harlan	

Marriage Book of Lurgan MM., pg. 91.

Issue: of George and Elizabeth Duck Harlan

1. Ezekial Harlan	b. Sept. 16, 1679.	m. 1st. Mary Bezar, 2nd. Ruth Buffington.
2. Hannah Harlan	b. Apr. 4, 1681.	m. 1701, Samuel Hollingsworth.
3. Moses Harlan	b. Feb. 20, 1683/4.	m. 1712, Margaret Ray, of Lurgan.
4. Aaron Harlan	b. Dec. 24, 1685.	m. 1713, Sarah Heald.
5. Rebecca Harlan	b. Oct. 17, 1688.	m. Mar. 22, 1709, William Webb. d. 1775.
6. Deborah Harlan	b. Oct. 28, 1690.	m. 1710, Joshua Calvert, brother of Mary Calvert Chenoweth.
7. James Harlan	b. Oct. 19, 1692.	m. 1716, Elizabeth--?
8. Elizabeth Harlan	b. Oct. 9, 1694.	m. Joseph Robinson.
9. Joshua Harlan	b. Jan. 15, 1696/7.	m. 1719, Mary Heald.

Thomas Harlan, of Donnahlong Parish, County Down, Ireland, son of James Harlan was born "nigh Durham In Bishoprick," England, and was married Apr. 7, 1680, at the house of Francis Robson, Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Ireland, to Katherine, daughter of George Bullock, of Lurgan. Among the signers to marriage certificate were:

Isabella Harlan	Roger Kirk	Timothy Kirk	Thomas Harlan
Elizabeth Kirk	George Harlan	Alphonsus Kirk	Katherine Harlan
Deborah Kirk		Robert Kirk	

Katherine Harlan died May 1690, and Thomas Harlan was married again Jan. 8, 1702/3, to Alice Foster of Lisnegarvy.

Issue: by 1st. wife Katherine Bullock.

1. Ananias Harlan	b. July 19, 1682.	
2. Patience Harlan	b. Sept. 18, 1685.	m. Jan. 6, 1707, James Alderice of Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland.
3. Christian Harlan	b. Feb. 16. 1687.	

Issue: by 2nd. wife Alice Foster.

4. Catherine Harlan	b. Nov. 12, 1689.
5. James Harlan	b. Nov. 3, 1703.
6. Thomas Harlan	b. Aug. 4, 1705.
7. Abigail Harlan	b. Apr. 24, 1708

The family of Thomas Harlan may not have left Ireland.

George Harlan settled first about where the Village of Centreville, New Castle County, Delaware, is now located. The early meetings were held in his home. Later he moved farther up Brandywine Creek, and purchased 474 acres of land in Kennett, now Pennsbury Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. While living here, he had for his neighbors a settlement of Indians. After they had gone away, he obtained, in 1701, a warrant for 200 acres of land in the bend of the creek, granted "in regard of the great trouble and charge he bore in fencing and maintaining the same for the said Indians while living therein." He died in 1714, and was buried by the side of his wife at Centre Meeting House.

In his will, dated April 21, 1714, probated Oct. 2, 1714, George Harlan mentions his brother Michael Harlan, his servant Mary Mathews and directs that his body be interred in the new burying ground on Alphonsus Kirk's land. History of Chester County, p.587; Chester County Wills.

Mrs. Ida Saxton McKinley, widow of President William McKinley, is a descendant of George Harlan.

William Dixson and Isabella Rea, both of Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Ireland, were married at the house of Roger Webb, Parish of Sego, Aug. 4, 1683. Among those who signed the marriage certificate were Henry Dixson, Rose Dixson, Thomas Harlan and Isabella Logan. Marriage Book of Lurgan MM., Ireland.

This is surely the same family that came over to New Castle County, prior to 1690. Henry Dixson, it is said kept an inn in New Castle and had three children: I). William Dixson was married about 1690 to Ann Gregg, daughter of William Gregg, who it is also believed, came from Northern Ireland. William was a weaver by trade and settled on Red Clay Creek in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County. He made his will Mar. 31, 1708, and it was probated Sept. 20, 1708. He mentions his wife Ann, and appoints his brothers, Michael Harlan and John Gregg, as advisors. The widow Ann Dixson then married John Houghton of New Castle County. II). Dinah Dixson married Michael Harlan Mar. 1, 1690, at Newark MM. III). Rose Dixson married in 1690 Thomas Pierson, widower, Deputy Surveyor of New Castle County.

As stated above Michael Harlan m. March 1, 1690, Dinah Dixson.

Issue:

1. George Harlan	b. Dec.4, 1690	m. Mary, widow of Alexander Stewart.
2. Abigail Harlan	b. Nov. 23, 1692	m. Feb. 17, 1724/5, Richard Flower.
3. Thomas Harlan	b. June 24, 1694	m. Sept. 26, 1723, Hannah Carter.
4. Michael Harlan	b. Apr. 7, 1699	m. Hannah Maris.
5. Solomon Harlan	b. Dec. 7, 1701	m. ?
6. James Harlan	b. 1703	m. Dec. 19, 1713, Susanna Osborn.
7. Dinah Harlan	b. Oct. 23, 1707	m. April 20, 1729, Thomas Gregg.

nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnna

James Harlan and his family in 1744 left Kennett MM and settled on the east side of Back Creek Mountain, Frederick, now Berkeley County, W. Va. Like other Quakers, James Harlan and his son George Harlan, suffered because of their religious beliefs, during the French and Indian Wars. They were subject to fines as well as imprisonment, but never wavered in their Friends' belief regarding the bearing of arms. They were

members of Tuscarora Meeting, and are buried in the graveyard that is located on the property.
George Harlan's son James married Sarah Caldwell and moved to Kentucky. They were the grand-parents of John Marshall Harlan, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court. Also serving on the Supreme Court with Justice Harlan, was Associate Justice Noah Swayne, son of Joshua Swayne of Frederick County, Va.

Sometime during the 1780's, he attended Crooked Run Meeting. He later moved to Culpeper County where his son Noah was born on Sept. 12, 1804. Justice Swayne received his education at Friends School, Waterford, Va. and studied law in Warrenton, Va. He was appointed to the Supreme Court by President Lincoln in 1862 and continued to serve until his retirement from the bench in 1881.

Aaron Harlan, will of Aug. 18, 1760, probated April 17, 1760. Brother James Harlan to keep and maintain father and mother. Mentions brother Stephen Harlan and his eldest son. To sister Elizabeth Martin, ten pounds currency. To brother Moses Harlan, a broadcloth coat, jacket, plush breeches, and books. To James Brown (?) eldest daughter, five pounds. Exrs: brothers James and Stephen. Wit: Jonas Hedges, William Teel and Zach Dunn.

Ann Harlan, will of February 18, 1762, probated August 1762. Children: Ellijah, Catherine, Silas, James and Elizabeth Harlan. Exrs: brother Joseph Hurst, brother- in-law Stephen Harlan, to be executors in my place of the estate of George Harlan, deceased. Witness: Aschel Rawlings and Elizabeth Frage.

Stephen Harlan, will of Dec. 26, 1796. Dev: Mary wife; Jess, James sons; Rachel Gibson and Sarah Roads dau.

John Harlan, will of Apr. 21, 1806. Dev.: George, Dan, Ellijah, Silas, Jehu and John sons.

Alphonsus Kirk, son of Roger and Elizabeth, and uncle of the Roger Kirk (son of Timothy) who came to Pennsylvania about 1712, took passage from Belfast, January (11th. month), 11, 1688, and landed at Jamestown, Va. Mar. 12, 1689, (Note: March 1st, 1689, was the first day of the new year). He arrived in New Castle County May 29, 1689, bringing with him a certificate of removal dated Dec. (10th. mo.), 9, 1688, from Lurgan Meeting. This document was signed by the following members of the Meeting:
Robert Hoopes, John Robson, William Porter, Timothy Kirk, John Hoop?, Robert Kirk, Mark Wright, William Crook, Thomas Wainwright, John Webb, James Webb, William Williams, Jacob Robson and Thomas Walker.
Alphonsus Kirk married Feb. 23, 1692/3, to Abigail Sharply, daughter of Adam and Mary Sharpley, of Shelpot Creek, New Castle County.

Issue

1. Roger Kirk, 2. Elizabeth Kirk, 3. Jonathan Kirk, 4. Mary Kirk, 5. Deborah Kirk, 6. Abigail, 7. Timothy Kirk, 8. Alphonsus Kirk, 9. Adam Kirk, 10. William Kirk, 11. Timothy Kirk, 2nd., the first having died young.

THE JOHN CHENOWETH AND MARY CALVERT FAMILY

John Chenoweth (1682/3 at St. Martins in Menage, Cornwall County, Wales--1745 in Frederick County, Virginia) m. ca. 1705 Mary Calvert (Feb. 19, 1687, in Pennsylvania-- possibly in Frederick County, Va.), daughter of John Calvert (Oct. 6, 1648, near Belfast, Ireland.--Sept. 23, 1699, in Philadelphia, Pa.) and Judith Stamper (June 12, 1652, in Bowlton Wood, County Cumberland, England.--?).

Note: At the time of her birth Feb. 19, 1687, Mary Calvert was a Quaker. On Aug. 6, 1687, her father John Calvert was disowned by the Quakers. And as previously stated, her mother Judith Stamper Calvert was baptized by Thomas Martin on Aug. 10, 1697, and became a Episcopalian. John Chenoweth may have been a Welsh Quaker and possibly married Mary Calvert at the home of Valentine Hollingsworth whose wife was Ann Calvert (ca. Nov. 1650, in Killwarlin, near Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland--Oct. 17, 1697, in Delaware).

Issue: of John Chenoweth and Mary Calvert.

1. John Chenoweth	b. 1706--1771	m. Nov. 26, 1730/1, Mary Smith
2. Mary Chenoweth	b. 1708--d.?	m. May 24, 1733, John Watson
3. Richard Chenoweth	b. 1710--1781	m. 1750, Kezia
4. Hannah Chenoweth	b. 1713--d.?	m. James Carter m. Ann Bowen
5. Arthur Chenoweth	b. 1716--1802	m. Saphira Hooker
6. William Chenoweth	b. 1718--1785	m. Anne?
7. Thomas Chenoweth	b. 1720--1783	m. Mary Pritchett, (Prichard)
8. Ruth Chenoweth	b. 1722--d.?	m. John Petit

A.) John Chenoweth (1706--before Mar. 5, 1771, in Frederick County, Va.), m. Nov. 26, 1730/1, Mary Smith, believed to have been born in Pennsylvania.

John Chenoweth made his will in Frederick County, Virginia on Nov. 3, 1770, probated Mar. 5, 1771. Witnesses were John Salsberry and Morgan ap Morgan. He mentions wife Mary who is appointed executrix; eldest sons William and John who receive land in Hampshire County on the Cacapon; sons Absalom, Thomas, and Richard who receive land on which he testor lives; son Arthur; daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Rachel; son-in-law James Stuart; granddaughter Mary Chenoweth, daughter of eldest son William, whose legacy is conditioned on her remaining with her grandmother until she becomes of age. Son Richard to receive testor's smith's tools.

Issue:

1. William Chenoweth (Jan. 8, 1732, in St. George's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland. (Note: Harford County, Md. was established in 1773; Joppa is located in St. John's Parish). Married before 1755 at Hopewell MM. (established in 1734 at Clearbrook, Frederick County, Va.), Ruth Calvert. Her grandfather was John Calvert (b. ca. 1689 in Pa.--before June 28, 1738, in Orange now Frederick County, Va.). His sister was Mary Calvert Chenoweth. John Calvert (according to William Wade Hinshaw who is a well known Quaker Historian), was one of the "Founders of the Colony" (near now Winchester, Va.) and Founder of Hopewell MM. "Unfortunately, the first book of minutes of Hopewell MM, covering activities of the meeting from 1735 to 1759 inclusive, was burned in a fire at the house of the Clerk, William Jolliffe, Jr. Reference William Wade Hinshaw.

Issue: by first wife Ruth Calvert

a. John Chenoweth (Nov. 16, 1755--January 16, 1831, in Randolph County, Va.) m. Jan. 7, 1779, Mary Pugh (Jan. 29, 1762--Feb. 2, 1849) daughter of Robert and Mary Edwards Pugh.

His Will:

I, John Chenoweth, of the County of Randolph and State of Virginia, calling to mind the mortality of the human system, and being in health and of sound mind, hereby make this my last Will and Testament; that my executors hereinafter named, do sell all my personal estate and pay my funeral expenses and all my just debts.

The will of John Chenoweth, probated Mar. 5, 1771, (continued).

Item First. I will to my beloved wife, Mary Chenoweth, Negro Poll to wait on her till said slave arrives at the age of forty-five years, if both live so long, and if my wife should die before that time, then she, Poll to belong to my heirs hereinafter named till she is forty-five, then it is my will that she be free if she wishes so to be. I will to my wife my mare or horses as the case may be and her saddle and bridle, her bed and furniture and one full third of all of my personal estate, and lastly equal share with my heirs hereafter named to dispose of as she may think proper and lastly, I do will to my beloved children equal shares of all my personal property not otherwise disposed of in this my last will to-wit:

Robert Chenoweth, William P. Chenoweth, Mary Stalnaker, lately Mary Chenoweth, John I Chenoweth, Gabriel Chenoweth, Jehu Chenoweth and Nelly Hart, lately Nelly Chenoweth, and I do appoint my beloved sons, Jehu Chenoweth and John I. Chenoweth, executors of this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all the wills and testaments heretofore made in writing, whereof I have here with set my hand this 11 day of May, 1829, in the presence and for the last will and testament made by the said John Chenoweth John Chenoweth (Seal).

Witnesses: W. Myers, S. Wyatt and Peter Buckey (II). See family history.

The War Department Records in Washington, D.C. show that John Chenoweth, also borne as Chennoweth and Chinneth, enlisted Feb. 8, 1777, and served as a private and as a corporal in Captain Abel Westfall's Company, Eighth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman, Revolutionary War. His name is borne on the company muster rolls of that organization from May 25, 1776 to Oct. 1777, when he is reported as a "prisoner Oct. 4."

b. Jonathon Chenoweth (1757-?).
c. Mary Chenoweth (1759-?).
d. William Chenoweth (June 10, 1760 in Va.--?), m. Mary Van Meter, a widow, daughter of Jacob Van Meter.

Issue:

1. William Chenoweth, Jr., (Sept. 22, 1782--?).
2. Jacob Van Meter Chenoweth (Mar. 2, 1784--?).
3. Abraham Chenoweth (Dec. 27, 1785--?).
4. Isaac Calvert Chenoweth (July 6, 1789--?).
5. Miles Hart Chenoweth (July 7, 1791--?). The Miles Hart family is from Pennsylvania.
6. Hardin T. Chenoweth (May 5, 1793--?).
7. Letitia Van Meter Chenoweth (June 11, 1796--?).
8. Ruth Chenoweth (Jan. 18, 1798--?).
9. James Hackley Chenoweth (July 7, 1801--Apr. 18, 1880) M. Antinnia Birkhead.
   Issue: Ruth b. 1827, Abraham b. 1833, James b. 1829, Joseph b?, Mary b.?, Jacob V b.?, David b.?
   A. Abraham Hackley Chenoweth (June 8, 1833 in Kentucky--Dec. 7, 1920, Phoenix, Arizona) m. Lucindy J. Donaldson.

---

1. William Chenoweth (Jan. 8, 1732-1772) m. 2nd. Jane Carter? e. Samuel Chenoweth (1770- -?).
A). Also Issue of: John Chenoweth (1706--1771) and Mary Smith. See page 74.
2. Richard Chenoweth (1734--?).
3. John Chenoweth (Nov.13, 1735--1812) m. Ist. Eleanor.

Issue of John Chenoweth (continued).
4. Thomas Chenoweth (1737--?).
5. Arthur Chenoweth (1742--?).
6. Mary Chenoweth (1748--?).
7. Elizabeth Chenoweth (1750--?).
8. Rachel Chenoweth (1753--?).

B.) Mary Chenoweth (1708--?) m. May 24, 1733, John Watson. His first wife may have been Jane Watson who died Dec. 23, 1732/3. He may have m. Jane/Jean Scott (widow), May 12, 1729.

Issue:

a. John Watson, Jr.

C.) Richard Chenoweth (1710--1781) m. Kezia

Issue:

a. Richard Chenoweth (1734--?).
b. Arthur Chenoweth (1737-?).
c. Thomas Chenoweth (1740--?).
d. Joseph Chenoweth (1743--?).
e. John Chenoweth (1746--?).
f. Susan Chenoweth (1749--?).
g. Hannah Chenoweth (1752--?).
h. Kezia Chenoweth (1755--?) m? Murray.
i. William Chenoweth (1758--?)

D.) Hannah Chenoweth (1713--?) m. James Carter

James Carter, will in Frederick County, Va., probated Nov. 18, 1758, lists wife Hannah; daughters Ann, Ruth and Hannah. Eldest daughter Jane to receive ten shillings. To friend John McMachan, fifty acres of land. My son James to remove to the land where I now live. Other sons William and John to receive twenty pounds each. Exrs. Benjamin Blackburn, John McMachan and wife Hannah Carter. Sons James, William and John. Daughters; Ann, Ruth and Hannah. Wit. George Hollingsworth, John Frost, Isabelle McMachan.

E.) Arthur Chenoweth (1716--before Apr. 7, 1802) m. Saphira Hooker. He was a vestryman of St. Thomas Parish. Saphira was the daughter of Thomas Hooker.

Issue:

a. Richard Chenoweth, b. Samuel Chenoweth, c. Thomas Chenoweth, d. Ruth Butler,
e. Hannah Ogg.

F.) William Chenoweth (1718--before Dec. 20, 1785, in Berkeley Co., Va.) m. Feb. 12, 1743, Anne?

Issue:

a. Absolom Chenoweth, b. William Chenoweth, c. Isaac, d. Mary Chenoweth, e. Ann, f. Hannah Chenoweth, g. Joseph Chenoweth, already deceased by Dec. 20, 1785,

Issue: of Joseph and Sarah Chenoweth.

I. Absolom Chenoweth, b. William Chenoweth, c. Joseph Chenoweth wife Sarah, and Newly Chenoweth, e. Mary Chenoweth, f. Anna Chenoweth and g. Hannah Chenoweth, daughters receiving their share of their father's share of his father's estate.

Issue of John and Mary Calvert Chenoweth (continued).

G.) Thomas Chenoweth (1720--1783) m. Mary Pritchett. (Prichard).

Issue:

a. Arthur Chenoweth, b. Richard Chenoweth, c. William Chenoweth, d. Elizabeth Chenoweth, e. Abraham Chenoweth, f. Martha Chenoweth, g. Sarah Chenoweth, h. Mary Chenoweth, i. Hannah. Another source also says J. Thomas Chenoweth, k. John Chenoweth and Arthur Chenoweth.

H.) Ruth Chenoweth (1722--?) m. John Petit (Peteate). See history on pg. 98.

JOHN CHENOWETH (1682/3--1745).

This researcher does not know when John Chenoweth arrived in the Colonies, possibly ca. 1699-1704. Before moving to Joppa, Baltimore County, Maryland. He probably lived first in Pennsylvania then in West Jersey. In the early part of his life he was a witness to a will in Philadelphia. His bond is listed as part of the estate of Captain John Bowne, Monmouth County, New Jersey, dated Sept. 14, 1714.
He and son John Chenoweth on Feb. 9, 1726/7 were witnesses to the marriage certificate of Roger Kirk and Jane Bowen at Nottingham Meeting, Cecil County, Maryland. This is about the time that that he was living in Joppa.

John Chenoweth's son, William Chenoweth (1718--1785), was baptized at the Church of St. Ann located in Burlington, New Jersey which was Episcopal by Rev. John Talbot who later became Bishop. Before he died in 1722, (Note, the date of William Chenoweth's being baptized is unknown but before 1722). Like Rev. Keith, mentioned earlier he once was a Quaker. Another first convert to the Episcopal Church was Rev. Inness. I do not know if Rev. John Talbot is related to Grace Calvert Talbot, daughter of George Calvert Ist. Lord Baltimore. Reverend John Talbot had a reputation for convincing Quakers to become Episcopalians in the Burlington, New Jersey area.

For over 100 years, many family histories have been written stating without any proof that Mary Calvert Chenoweth was the daughter of Charles Calvert 3rd. Lord Baltimore. This researcher had believed this same family "tradition" for over fifty years.

In the Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, by Albert Cook Myers, at Swarthmore College, March 17, 1902, lists Mary Whitsitt alias Calvert, wife of William Whitsitt in his will of Feb. 9, 1732, at Dreemore, manor of Dungannon, Ireland. Also listed in this will is Joseph Calvert. Not listed in the index, but on page 316 is written of the marriage on May 27, 1696, by Friends ceremony, Mary Calvert and William Whitesite at the house of Thomas Calvert near Carrickfergus. This Thomas Calvert is probably the son of Thomas Calvert (1617-- 1685 in Pa.) and Mary Calvert was his daughter, and the Joseph Calvert who is listed in the will was his son.
(Note: At Ulster Province Meeting, June 7, 1680, 1 pound, 13 shillings and 9 pence was paid to Thomas Calvert for the apothecary at Carrickfergus, evidently for attendance on Friends confined in Carrickfergus jail; for on Aug. 6, 1681; L. Ayson and Thomas Calvert were directed to supply the wants of prisoners there, 2 pounds, 10 shillings being appropriated for the purpose. In 1681, Thomas Calvert (1617--1685 in Pa.), of Parish of Carrickfergus, County Antrim, had some hay and oats, valued at 11 s., taken for tithes).

The above mentioned index also does not mention the Mary Calvert (Feb. 19, 1687 in Pa.--? possibly in Frederick County, Va.). But as the expression states, "read the book" and there on pg. 318, is listed the Mary Calvert who married ca. 1705 John Chenoweth.
Her marriage to John Chenoweth is not listed, because her father was not a Quaker at the time of his death and her mother was not a Quaker at the time that Mary Calvert married John Chenoweth. As stated earlier, her mother

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

Judith Stamper Calvert was baptized on Aug. 10, 1697, as an Episcopalian by Rev. Thomas Martin who was part of the Keithian controversy. John Calvert (born ca. 1689 in Pa.--d. before June 28, 1738, in Orange, now Frederick County, Va.), does not appear in Quaker records because his father was not a Quaker at the time of his birth. This John Calvert is the brother of Mary Calvert Chenoweth and the grandfather of Ruth Calvert (who is also claimed by many as being the daughter of a titled Calvert). Mary Calvert may or may not have been a Quaker at the time that she married John Chenoweth, but if she followed family tradition she was probably married at the home of Valentine Hollingsworth who was her uncle.

In ca. 1739, Gunpowder MM was formed at Joppa, Maryland. Possibly some of the Chenoweths attended church here because various Chenoweth family members appear later in other Quaker records. One of the Church's Ministers was Catherine Hollingsworth Robinson, her stepmother was Ann Calvert, Mary Calvert Chenoweth's aunt.

I cannot find any indication that any of the Chenoweths served in the French and Indian Wars including Pontiac's Rebellion. This might indicate that many of them may have been Quaker at this time. However during the Revolutionary War there are none that I know of that didn't serve. Records indicate that William Chenoweth (1718--ca. 1785), was the first Chenoweth to purchase land in Frederick County, Va. He purchased land on Mills Creek on Feb. 12th., 1743/4.

John Chenoweth (1682/3--before June 11, 1745, in Frederick County, Va.), Inventory of movable estate, June 11, 1745/6, Exhs., Alexander Ross, George Hobson, James Cromley and William Jolliffe.

JOHN CHENOWETH (1682/3-- before June 11, 1745) Note: Some records say 1746 but this is a typo. error.

1. Alexander Ross is one of those who was instrumental in securing a 100,000 acre grant for the Quakers in 1730, which was located in Orange County, now Frederick County, Virginia. His son John Ross m. Oct. 11, 1735, Lydia Hollingsworth, daughter of Stephen Hollingsworth and Ann Robinson, daughter of James Robinson. Stephen Hollingsworth's stepmother was Ann Calvert, Mary Calvert's aunt.

2. George Hobson was also a Quaker. His will probated Dec. 6, 1748. Suretors were James Wood and John Chenoweth, son of the above.

3. James Cromley (Crumley?) also a Quaker.

4. William Jolliffe, clerk at Hopewell MM. It was a fire at William Jolliffe, Jr.'s house where the Hopewell MM, records were destroyed.

John Bowne:

Another early settler of New Jersey, was Samuel Lincoln who came from Norwich, England to Massachusetts (d. 1727). He had a son Mordecai; 1st. of Hogham (1657-- 1727) he in turn had sons; Mordecai (2nd), b. April 24, 1686 (d. 1736); Abraham, born January 13, 1689; Isaac b. Oct. 21, 1691, and a daughter Sarah, b. July 29, 1694. Mordecai (2nd.) and Abraham moved to Monmouth County, New Jersey, where his first named married a granddaughter (Hannah Saltar) of Captain John Bowne.
vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv
NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS; CALENDAR OF WILLS: 1714 Sept. 14. John Bowne, of Mattawan, Middletown, Monmouth County. merchant; will of. Wife Frances receives (lists). Sister Sarah Saltar, Gershom Mot, Joseph Dennis, ? White, Thomas Saltar, John Saltar, Hannah Lincon (Lincoln) and William ?, lists others plus his brothers Obediah Bowne and ? Richard Saltar listed as one of the executors. Witnesses-- James ?, Joseph Dennes, Margaret Commen.

1716 April 9. Inventory of the personal estate of (lists amount), other items plus; mortgages, bonds and book debts owed to the estate; Daniel Applegate, Abraham Covett, Peter van Dever, John Throckmorton, William Wilkins, Lewis and Dorothy Nissbitt, Ruckman, Ambrose Still, Thomas Fenton, Thomas Warne, Benjamin Cooper, Albert Amerman, John Bond, William Montgomery. The complete list follows on the next few pages. The appraisers--William Lawrence, Joseph Dorsett, Jan. Schenck and Garret Scenck. Sworn to by Obakiah Bowne and Richard Saltar, executors. --- ---. Lists (two) of bonds, mortgages and goods, belonging to the estate of Captain John Bowne in the hand of Richard Saltar, mentioning William Clark, George Bate, Daniel Harkcut, Richard Lecone, Richard and Benjamin Kirby, John Chenoath (John Chenoweth), Mordecai Lincon (Lincoln), John Saltar and David Stout, and 2 law books out of 4, viz. Dalton's Justice of the Peace and Kilburn's Justice.

THE JOHN BOWNE, WILL OF SEPT. 14, 1714 (THOSE WHO OWED THE ESTATE).

Allen, Caleb
Allen, John
Allen, Juda
Allen, Ralph
Allen, Trustom
Amerman, Albert
Ammuck?
Anderson, Col. Jhn.
Applegate, Daniel
Applegate, Jacob
Applegate, Joseph
Applegate, Richard
Applegate, Thomas
Armstrong, Robert
Ashly, Mary
and daughter
Ashton, John
Audley, John
Baker, John
Barclay, Robert
Barker, Thomas
Barkloo,?
Barrel, Samuel
Bates,
(from Killaem)
Beard, John
Bell, Ariay
Bell, Henry
Bell, J
Bell, Jeremiah
Bell, Rachel
Bennett, Aria
Bennett, Jeremiah
Bickley, May
Billop, Mary
Bills, Nathaniel
Bills, Thomas, Jr.
Blackfield, Peter
Blackford, Samuel
Brindley, William
Brittain, Jos., Jr.
Brittain, Richard.
Brookfield, Levy
Brown, John
Buckaloo, Isaac
Buckaloo, Peter
Buckworth, Charles
Burch, Jacob
Burnett, Robert
Burrows, Eden
Canaau, Thomas
Campbell, John
Chamberlain, John
Chambers, John, Jr.
Chessman, Charity
Chessman, William
Chapman, John
Childs, Samuel
Clark, Alexander
Cleave, van, Benj.
Clevenger, John
Codington, John
Coldwell, Allen
Cole, Henry
Cole, John
Cole, Samuel
Coleman, Benjamin
Collins, John
Collins, Thomas
Collyer, Thomas
Combs, John
Combs, Thomas
Compton, Cornelius
Conell, Daniel
Cooper, Benjamin
Consener, Peter
Corlis, John
Coston, John
Deventer, van, John
Dike, van, Thomas
Dorne, van Jacob
Dorne, Cornelious
Dorsett, Joseph
Dowglass, Nathaniel
Dunkin, George
Dunn, Barnes
Drummond, Robert
Edwards, Phillip
Elison, Thomas
Elselon, Thomas
Emans, Abraham
Embley, Ruth
Emons. John
Estell, William
Estill, John
Evans, Joseph
Everingham, William
Fairchild, Joseph
Farrar, John
Feak, Robert
Fenton, Thomas
Fish, John
Fleming, John
Foreman, Samuel
Foreman, Thomas
Forster, Miles
French, John
Frenoe, Andrew
Frost, Betty
Frost, James
Frost, Robert
Funnel, Benjamin
Gardiner, Joseph
Gardiner, Benjamin
Ghisbertson, John
Ghulooke, Hendrick
Gibbons, Mordecai
Hampton, John
Hampton, Mary
Hampton, Noah
Hampton, Thomas
Hand, Richard
Hankins, William
Hankison, Dick
Hankinson, Thomas
Harker, Samuel
Harker, Thomas
Harrod, David
Harkett, Daniel
Hartshorne, Hugh
Harvy, Thomas
Hasselberry, Alice
Hatten, ?
Hatton, Thomas
Havens, John
Havens, Nicholas
Haviland, Charity
Haviland, Joseph
Hay, William
Hellens, Nicholas
Herbert, Henry
Herbert, Mary
Herbert, Thomas
Hern, Joseph
Herse, Thomas
Hick, Benjamin
Hide, James
Hilldrith, David
Hilldrith, Jonathan
Hogland, John
Holeman, Daniel
Hellman, Joseph
Hook, van Arent
Horne, van Cornelius
Horn, van Lawrence
Hudson, Bimelech

Boels, Thomas
Bollen, James
Bond, James
Borden, James
Borden, Jonathan
Borden, John
Borden, Safely
Borum, Aria
Bowler, Burat
Bowler, John
Bowne, James
Bowne, William
Bradford, William
Brest, Simon
Covenhoven, Cornel
Covenhoven, John
Cox, John
Crawford, Gidean
Craig, Archibald
Craig, James
Crandall, John
Crook, John
Custis, David
Daro, William?
Davies, Mary
Davies, Thomas
Delaree, Ponce
Depister, Abraham
Gibson, Richard
Gilton, Thomas
Goldin, Joseph
Gordon, Thomas
Graniger, Robert
Green, Mary
Grover, James
Guine, George
Hall, Benjamin
Hall, Daniel
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Richard
Hall, Solomon
Hammon, Thomas
Hughs, Abner
Hull, Samuel
Hunt, William
Hunter, Col. Robert
Hutchison, John
Hutchison, Robert
Imlay, Robert
Ireland, John

Jack, Old Major
James, Richard
James, Richard, Jr.
Jewel. Thomas
Job, James
Job, William
Jobs, George
Jobs, Richard
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Benjamin
Johnson, Henry
Johnson, Peter
Johnson, Dr.
Jolly, Charles
Jones, Jean
(formerly Smith)
Jones, Isaac
Jones, Roger
Jones, Thomas
Jostin, Nathaniel
Jostin, Thomas
Kearneys, The
Kellum ?
Kelly, Benjamin
Kent, David
Kettletass, Abr.
Ketcham, Daniel
Kerr, John
Kerr, Walker
Killmaster, Hannah
(or Ashmore)
Kinberry, John
Kinly, John
Kirk, van John
Kisses?
Laferto, Edmond
Lambert, Jacob
Lambert, Josiah
Lame, Allen
Lawrence, Elizabeth
(John's daughter)
Letts, Lewis
Limming, Prudence
Linch, Anthony
Linkorn, Mordecai
(Lincoln)
Lippincott, Joseph
Lippincott, John Brance?
Lippincott, Richard
Lippincott, Ruth

Lippincott, William
Loggige, Hannah
Longstrot, Aria
Lowry, James
Loyd, Timothy
Mackoy, John
Malatt, George
Marsh, Bartholomew
and Henry
Marteson, Aria
Matthew, Charles
Mekal, John
Metre, van John
Millage, Thomas
Mills, Henry
Montgomery, Robert
Montgomery, Thomas
Montgomery, William
Morford, John
Morgan, Charles
Morgan, Joseph
Morgan, Thomas
Morris, Lewis
Naughtey, William
Nepair, Alexander
Pattison?
Peecatt, James
Pelowash?
Peltro, Elias
Pescochin?
Peterson, John
Phillips, Andrew
Piere, John &
(2 sons).
Pierce, Andrew
Pierce, John
Pope, Thomas
Potter, Ephr.
Potter, Mercy
Potts, Thomas
Purdy, William
Powel, John
Putinger, Richard
Race, Andrew
Race, Johannes
Rattle, Henry
Redford, Thomas
Redford, William
Reid, Anne
Reid, Hugh

Reid, John
(son of James)
Reid, John, Esq.
Reynolds, John
Reynolds, Widow
Rickout, Paul
Roberts, Thomas
Robins, Aaron
Robins, David
Robins, Moses
Sergeant, Richard
Shearman, William
Shelon?
Shepherd, Thomas
Shreeve, Thomas
Simons, Randall
Simpson, Dorothy
Simpson, William
Smith, George
Smith, Ichabod
Smith, John
Smith, Thomas
(of South River)
Smock, Johannes
Soaper, Richard
Soaper, Richard, Jr.
Sonmans, Peter
Stanley, Richard
Stevenson, Richard
Stewart, Alexander
Stewart, Anne
Stewart, Gilbert
Still, Ambrose
Still, Gabriel
Still, James
Still, John
Stillwell, Daniel
Stillwell, Elias
Stillwell, Nathaniel
Stillwell, Richard
Stillwell, Thomas
Stout, Benjamin
Stout, David
Stout, James
Stout, Joseph
(of Swan)
Stout, Richard
Stout, Samuel
Swain, Samuel
Swan, Richard

THE JOHN BOWNE WILL

Lawrence, James
Lawrence, John
Lawrence, John, Jr.
Lawrence, Joseph
Lawrence, William
Lawrence, Wm.,Jr.
Layton, Andrew
Layton, Samuel
Layton, William
Leeds, William
Leith, James
Lemming, John
Leonard, Francis
Leonard, Hester
Leonard, Henry
Leonard, John, Jr.
Leonard, Sarah
Letts, Francis
Nessmith, John
Newman, John
Newman, John, Jr.
Newman, Thomas
Nichol, John
Nicholson, John
Noel, Monteth
Noodick, van Simon
Obenoe, John
Osborn, John
Osborn, Nichoas
Osborne, Richard
Parent, William
Parker, George
Parker, Joseph
Parkison, John
Parks, Samuel
Patten, James
Robinson, William
Romine, Jacobus
Rowleson, Aria
Reid, John
Ruck, Jonathan
Ruckman?
Ruckman, Samuel
Sadowsky, Richard
Salisbury, Humphrey
Sandysson?
Saltar, John
Saltar, Nicholas
Saltar, Richard
Saltar, Thomas
Salton, John
Seabrook, James
Sergeant, John
Tankin, Hugh
Taylor, George
Taylor, John
Taylor, Joseph
Taylor, William
Terrill, Emphr.
Tetsworth, Abraham
Throckmorton, Bedkah
Throckmorton, Joseph
Thompson, Cornelius
Thompson, William
Thompson?
Thong, Walter
Thorn, William
Throckmorton,
(Rebekah)
Thropp, John
Thropp, Samuel
Tilton, Daniel
Tilton, Peter
Tilton, Samuel
Tilton, William
Todd, Peter
Truax, Isaac
Truax, Phil
Turner, Samuel
Tyssen, Derick
Tyssen, Peter
Vantine, Johannes
Vaughan, John
Vaughan, Samuel
Venevoss, Jacobus
Verbrochel, Mattyas
Vicars, John
Wadle, John
Waldrum, Thomas
Wall, John
Wall, Walter
Wallen, Gershom
Wallen, Thomas
Waller, Anne
Ward, John
Wareford, John
Watts, Robert
Weaver, Valentine
Wecoff, Jacob
Wheller, ?
White, John
White, Peter
White, Richard
White, Robert
White, William
Wilkins, William
Warne, Thomas
Watson, Abraham
Watson, Elizabeth
Watson, Peter, Jr.
Webley, Thomas
Wequehalye, ?
West, John
West, Joseph
Whitehead, Samuel
Whitlock, John
Whitlock, John, Jr.
Whitlock, Mary
Williams, Samuel
Williams?
Williamson, Elbert
Williamson, James
Willit, Hannah, Jr.
Willit, Samuel
Willit, Samuel, Jr.
Willson, Andrew
Willson, James
Willson, John
Willson, Capt. John
Willson, Alexander & son
Winter, John
Winter, William
Wolley, Adam
Wolley, Adam
Wood, William
Yeoman, Christian
Zutphen, Derick
Zutphen, John

OLD TIMES IN OLD MONMOUTH

Letter directed to Mr. Obediah Browne, in Middletown on April 25, 1716.

Hon'r Uncle Bowne--I have sent to my father, such writings as were in my hands and appertaining to the estate of my deceased uncle, Captain John Bowne, near fifty pounds in them, my uncle had given to me, not many weeks before he died, and time failing the property of the debt was altered in my name, soe because I cannot fairly pretend to proceed to secure myself, without you having I thought fit to remit ye sme to ye estate, having only an order to take security for the same to my own use, from under his hand, and soe expect yt you will be favourable to me on yt score; I depend on your curtesy yt which was given to me is not in ye inventory. I have also sent a bond from John Chenoath (Chenoweth) to my uncle, under such like circumstances for ten pounds, and not altered as was ordered and intend to my brother Lincon (Lincoln)--the whole that is given and secured to my brother, Thomas Mordecaay and myself, amounts in all about four hundred and twenty pounds of thereabouts, which is secured

amounts in all to about four hundred and twenty pounds of therabouts, which is secured in three deeds of gift to my brother, Thomas, and one to myself, and some debts transferred in my uncle's lifetime, none of which are in the inventory. Your ever faithfull and obedient nephew. John Saltar.

THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S, BURLINGTON, N.J.,

The records of St. Mary's Church, (Episcopal), of Burlington, N. J. are contained in several volumes, but only the first, which is of genealogical and historical interest, is reproduced. This volume shows considerable decay. It has been exposed to destruction by fire, and no special provisions for its preservation has, as yet, been made. Some years since, the Reverend Dr. Hills, then rector of this church, made a list of the names appearing in this volume and inserted it in his history of this edifice, but it lacks dates. It really is less than an index to this volume.

The following are some early records of this church.

John Chenoweth (1682/3--1745). Note.

THE REGISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF ST. ANN'S. AT BURLINGTON.

Memorandum. This Church was called St. Ann's (in the first Charter granted October 4th, 1704, by Lord Cornbury), after the name of the Queen; but when a more ample charter was granted in January 25th, 1709, by Lieutenant Governor Ingoldsby, the Church was called St. Mary's, and so continues to be denominated because of its first stone having been laid on the 25th., of March, which was in 1703, but this it seems was not adverted to till afterwards.

April 7, 1768. Jonathon Odell

(Written on the Cover)

Hope Well--ffebruary 28th. Anno Dom: Jesu Christi 1702/3 John & Ann, ye children of Rog'r Parke

	Baptized by
Thomas, Andrew, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah	Mr. John Talbot
the children of Andrew Smith, < diito diem	ffebruary
William Scoholey, son of Robt. Scoholey, ditto diem	th. 28, 1702/3.
John & Ann, children of Roger Park	Bapt. ffeb. 28 1702/3
Mary, Eliz, Thomas, Ann, William, John,	
Sarah & Robert, children of Thomas Tyndal	7 bris
Roger, son of Roger Park, Baptized ditto	8
Mary, of John Chambers, Bapt. ditto	1704
Ann, of James Lacy, Bapt. 7 bris	

William of John Chenoweth (actual spelling), Bapt. Aug. 27.
The records that followed were dated 1704/5.

Note:
William Chenoweth was born in 1718.

(Floor Stone)
Talbot seal

John Talbot
Founder of this Church 1703.

THE JOHN CHENOWETH AND MARY CALVERT FAMILY

Bishop
By Nonjuror Consecration 1722
Died in Burlington Nov. 29th, 1727
Beloved and Lamented

NOTE: Rev. John Talbot was a close friend of Rev. George Keith.

John Chenoweth (1682/3--1745) m. 1705 Mary Calvert (1687 --?) possibly by John Talbot. All of their children may have been baptized here. Also, as stated earlier, John and Mary Calvert Chenoweth, may have been married at the home of Valentine Hollingsworth which would follow along with family tradition.

Research has indicated that Mary Calvert Chenoweth was not the daughter of Charles Calvert 3rd. Lord Baltimore. She probably is the Great/great/great granddaughter of Leonard Calvert who was George Calvert 1st. Lord Baltimore's father.

In the Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. 1, 1670-1730. By William Nelson we find the following:

1709 April 7. Derewitt, Benjamin, of Salem Co. Inventory of the personal estate of (50 pounds, 10 shillings, 8 pence); made by John Worrall and Henry Hollingsworth. This is the son of Valentine Hollingsworth.

Abstracts of Philadelphia Wills Part 1., 1682-1726.

1709 Nov 16. Brock, Thomas of New Bristol, Bucks Co. Wife Julian. Son-in-law Michael Nuff and John Baldwin executors. Witness John Chenoweth, Benjamin Collins and Nathaniel Clamants. Recorded pg. 188.

Burlington Wills:

1718? Chester, Thomas, account of the estate by the executor, making payments to Thomas Hardin for the coffin, Dr. Nichols, Rachel Jones for nursing, Ann Wright, Andrew Thompson, Richard Woodnutt, Thomas Balye, William Hudson, Jonathan Morris, Renere Vanheyse, Thomas Smith, John Fitzrandall, John Jones and John Calvert.

This John Calvert was Mary Calvert's brother.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. GEORGE'S PARISH REGISTERS FOR THEN BALTIMORE AND NOW HARFORD COUNTY, MARYLAND FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1696--1851 BY HENRY C. PEDEN, JR., M.A.

Page 26. John Watson and Jean Scott, widow, married May 12, 1729.

Page 40. Jane (?) Watson, wife of John, died December 23, 1732/33.
Mary Chenoweth m. John Watson, May 24, 1733. John Chenoweth m. Mary Smith Nov. 26, 1730\31. William Chenoweth, son of the above John and Mary, born January 8, 1732.

Page 42. Elizabeth Chenoweth, daughter of Thomas and Rachel, born Apr. 8, 1768. Ruxton Chenoweth, son of Thomas and Rachel, born Dec. 12, 1769.

Page 51. Mary Chenoweth, daughter of Thomas and Rachel, born Sept. 8, 1772. Page 229. Thomas Chenoweth and Rachel Moore married Sept. 14, 1766. Page 275. Thomas Chenoweth and Rachel? married January 1, 1788.

Page 69-70. Mary Hollingsworth and Isaac Jackson married July 17, 1733.

Page 267. Isaac Hollingsworth and Cassandra Divers daughter of Annanias Divers were married April 10, 1804.

200 YEARS OF QUAKER HISTORY

A Chronology assisted by John W. Wayland
From "HOPEWELL FRIENDS HISTORY 1734--1934".

1624, George Fox born in Leicestshire, England.
1644, William Penn born in London.
1647, George Fox begins preaching.
1648, Robert Barclay born in Morayshire, Scotland.
1656, First Friends in America--Ann Austin and Mary Fisher visit Massachusetts.
1656--57, Elizabeth Harris visits Virginia.
1672, First yearly meeting in Maryland held on West River.
1675, Chester Meeting, Pa. established.
1682, Wiliam Penn lays out Philadelphia.
1682, Probable year of Alexander Ross's birth.
1685, Bank Meeting House, Philadelphia, erected.
1690, Death of Robert Barclay.
1691, Death of George Fox.
1698, 9th. of 9th month, first Mo. meeting in Cecil County, Maryland.
1718, Death of William Penn.
1725, Ballingers and others settle on the Monocacy.
1726, Monocacy Meeting set up.
1730, Nottingham Monthly Meeting settled.
1730, June 17, Isaac Vanmeter gets grant for 10,000 acres between Riverton and Millwood, Virginia.
1730, June 17, John Vanmeter gets grant for 10,000 acres in the forks of Shenando River and 20,000 acres on the south side of the Potomac.
1730, Oct.28, Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan get grant of 100,000 acres on the Opequon.
1731, Aug. 5, John Vanmeter sells his grant to Joist Hite.
1731, Oct. 21, Robert McKay and Joist Hite get grant for 100,000 acres on the Shenando River.
1732, Oct. 27, Alexander Ross and his partners petition for 20,000 acres more.
1732, November 23, "Abraham's Delight" surveyed for Abraham Hollingsworth. He was the son of Thomas Hollingsworth and Margaret Calvert. She was Mary Calvert Chenoweth's aunt. Mary Calvert Chenoweth's brother John Calvert owned land adjacent to Abraham's Delight.
1733, Amos Janney and other Friends settle at Waterford.
1734, Hopewell Meeting for Worship organized.
1734, Apr. 9, "The Forest," on the "Road to Opequom," surveyed. 1734, Orange County, Va. organized.
1734, Israel Friend, a Friend settles near Harper's Ferry.
1734, June 12, Patents issued to Hite and others for Vanmeter lands.
1734, June 12, Robert Brooke ordered to survey 10,000 acres for William Russell, above the Fork of the Shenando River and NE of Robert McKay.
1734, Dec. 19, First marriage of Friends (George Hollingsworth and Hannah McKoy) in the Shenandoah Valley. George Hollingsworth was the son of Abraham.
1735, 10th of the 9th month, Chester Quar. Mtg. grants a Mo. Mty. for Opeckon and Monoquacy.
1735, Nov. 12, Patents issued to Alexander Ross and 35 others of his colony. These 35 "fathers" of the colony are mentioned later.

200 YEARS 0F QUAKER HISTORY

1736, Cold Spring (Md.) meeting house built.
1736, John Fothergill at Hopewell.
1736, 16th of 9th. month, John Fothergill at home of Robert McKay, Jr.
1736, Lord Fairfax first comes to Virginia to have his lands surveyed.
1736--37, A tentative survey made of Fairfax's land, the Northern Neck.
1737, June 17, Royal patents to Joist Hite and Robert McKay suspended because of Fairfax claims.
1737, After June 17, Lord Fairfax promises Hite and his assigns to sustain their titles. Note: The above legal problem was not settled until after Hite and Fairfax were dead.
1737, Dec. 21, King George II directs how the bounds of the Northern Neck shall be fixed, quaranteeing his grants therin.
1737-38, Presbyterians organize at Opequon (Kernstown).
1738, Providence Meeting (Va.) set up.
1738, 21st. of 5th. month, Thomas Chalkley writes to Hopewell Friends about Indian lands.
1738, Robert Scarborough writes of a meeting on South Creek.
1739, McKay, Hite, and others get grant for 7009 acres on Linville Creek. 1739, Petition from the lower Valley for Frederick County to be organized.
1739, June 28th., will probated for John Calvert.
1741, Providence (Va.) meeting house in use.
1741, First Fairfax Meeting House built at Waterford.
1741, John Churchman at Hopewell.
1742, May 10th., William Vestal and others take steps to build a bloomery on Shenando river.
1742, Edwin Peckover at Hopewell.
1743, Courts first set up at Frederick County, Va.
1743, Oct. 9th., Will of Benjamin Bordon probated in Frederick County, Virginia.
1743, Baptists organize on Mills's Creek.
1743, Fairfax Monthly Meeting established.
1744, Death of John Fothergill.
1745, "Great Case of Tythes" sent to Hopewell.
1745, Jacob Janney settles near Goose Creek, now Loudoun Co., Virginia.
1745, Augusta County, Virginia, organized.
1746, John Woolman at Hopewell.
1746, 7th. of 10th. month, Robert McKay, Sr. makes his will.
1747, Warrington Monthly Meeting established.
1747, Fairfax refuses deeds to McKay, Hite and others.
1748, October, Act passed by the Virginia General Assembly confirming royal grants in the Northern Neck.
1748, Dec. 7, Will of Alexander Ross probated at Winchester.
1749, Oct. 10, Joist Hite and Robert McKay, Sr. enter suit against Fairfax. Note. This case was not settled until after Hite and Fairfax were dead. ref. John W. Wayland's, "The Bowman's a Pioneering Family.
1752, 2nd month, Winchester established by law as a town.
1753, Death of Evan Thomas, minister. 1753, Oct. 18, Moravians at Abraham Hollingsworth's mill.
1754, Woolman's treatise on slavery published.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

1754, Isaac Hollingsworth's house built near Winchester. Note: He was the son of Abraham Hollingsworth. The house is now a museum and administered by the Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society. It is located at 1340 Pleasant Valley Road, Winchester, Virginia 22601. The museum is in excellent condition in 1990.

1754, September, Nine Friends imprisoned in Winchester.

1754, Rev. John Hoge becomes pastor at Opequon Presbyterian Church. 1754, New Garden Meeting, Guilford County, N.C., set up.

1755, July 9, Braddock's army defeated near site of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1756, George Washington builds Fort Loudoun at Winchester. Note.. George Washington's Office Museum (1755--1756), Corner of Braddock and Cork Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601. This museum is administered by the Winchester- Frederick County Historical Society.

1756, Catoctin Baptist Church organized.

1756, Baptists organize in McKay meeting house on Linville Creek.

1757, 8th. month, letter to Quarter Meeting about Hopewell Friends needing relief.

1757, 5th. of 9th. month letter, to Philadelphia about Hopewell Friends needing relief.

1757, William Reckitt at Fairfax and Hopewell.

1757, South River (Bedford County, Virginia) Monthly Meeting set up.

1758, Second letter to Philadelphia about Hopewell Friends needing relief.

1758, 1st. of 6th month, Thomas Branson leases 4 acres at Crooked Run to John Painter for 99 years for a Friends' Meeting.

1758, 26th of the 6th month, meeting at Hopewell regarding Indian Land claims.

1758, 9th month, Stephensburg established by law as a town. 1758, Nov. 25, English capture Fort Duquesne (Pittsburgh).

1758, Providence Particular Meeting (Virginia) suspended.

1758, Isaac Hollingsworth and others lay out additions to Winchester.

1759, 26th of 3rd month, William Jolliffe, Jr. made clerk at Hopewell.

1759, Sept. 13, English take Quebec.

1759, Friends meeting on Mills Creek.

1759, Friends meeting on Back Creek.

1759, Upper Ridge Meeting already in existence.

1759, STONE MEETING HOUSE BUILT AT HOPEWELL. At this date, 1990, the Meeting is still in excellent condition, but is in need of replacing its slate roof. It is located 7 Miles North of Winchester on U.S. Route 11, 1 Mile West on Rt. 672, Clearbrook, Virginia. In 1759 Hopewell records burned.

1760, Jonathan Parkins made recorder at Hopewell.

1760, John Churchman at Hopewell.

1760, Daniel Stanton at Fairfax, Goose Creek and Hopewell.

1760, Potts's Meeting (The Gap) visited by Daniel Stanton.

1760, Friends' meeting on Middle Creek.

1760, Crooked Run granted a preparative meeting.

1760--61, Friends of Tuscarora, & c? to hold meetings in the "Old Meeting House of Providence."

1761, 1st of 2nd month, a meeting for worship at the home of Morris Rees, Sr. allowed.

1762, Correspondence regarding Indian land claims.

200 YEARS OF QUAKER HISTORY

1765, John Griffith at Hopewell.
1765, Stone meeting house built at Goose Creek (Lincoln), Virginia.
1765, British Stamp Act passed.
1765, Aug. 23, John Fawcett wills 2 acres for Friends meeting (later know as Mt. Pleasant).
1766, Stamp Act repealed.
1767, Friends hold meeting at Bear Garden.
1767, Isaac Zane, Jr., acquires an interest in iron works in Frederick County, Virginia.
1767, McKays sell land on Linville Creek to John Lincoln, great-grandfather of the President.
1768, 12th month, Rachel Wilson from Kendal, England, at Hopewell.
1769, Stafford Friends ask liberty to hold a meeting.
1769, Hopewell proposes a new quarterly meeting.
1770, Robert Hains appointed clerk at Hopewell to succeed William Jolliffe, Jr., deceased.
1770, July 3, Georgia Assembly grants 40,000 acres in McDuffie County for use of Friends.
1771, Fawcett's (Mt. Pleasant) Meeting set up.
1771, 4th of 11th month, steps taken at Hopewell to build a stable and repair the graveyard.
1772, Berkeley County, Virginia organized.
1772, Dunmore (Shenandoah) County, Virginia organized. 1772, a meeting house to built on Jackson Allen's land.
1772, Rev. Hugh Vance installed at Tuscarora Presbyterian Church 1776. Warrington and Fairfax Quar. Meeting established.
1776, 18th of 3rd month, First quarterly meeting held at Warrington.
1776, May 28, Shenandoah County, Virginia, court assigns Jackson Allen for freeing slaves.
1776, Meeting for worship near Isaac Parkins allowed.
1776, Philip Fithian meets Isaac Zane at Stephensburg.
1777, Sept. 29, twenty exiles from Philadelphia, Pa., reach Winchester.
1777, 11th month, decision reached to finish Center meeting house.
1777, Back Creek meeting house built.
1778, 6th of 1st month, subscription at Hopewell to discharge Indian land claims.
1778, 2nd of 2nd month, John Hunt speaks at Hopewell. 1778, March, Thomas Gilpin buried at Hopewell.
1778, April, John Hunt buried at Hopewell.
1778, April, Rockingham County, Virginia, organized.
1778, April 20, exiled Friends leave Winchester for Philadelphia.
1778, April 30, exiled friends returning reach Philadelphia.
1778, 2nd of 11th month, John Garwood and others granted a meeting for worship.
1779, 1st of 2nd month, steps taken to build a schoolhouse at Hopewell.
1780, Nathan Updegraff establishes a hat factory in Winchester. 1780, 150 people with right of membership at or near Redstone.
1781, Preparative meeting settled at Center, near Winchester.
1781, Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, including Center and Mt. Pleasant, set up.
1781, Dec. 9, death of Lord Fairfax.
1781, or earlier Westland Meeting set up.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

1782, or earlier Redstone Meeting begun.
1782, 2nd month, Hugh Judge at Hopewell, Smith Creek, John Garwood's and other places thereabouts.
1782, 13th of 2nd month, Hugh Judge finds Culpeper meeting house near John Garwood's.
1782, Jonathan Bishop and family near Mt. Pony, Culpeper County, Virginia.
1782, 29 of 5th month, first session of Crooked Run Monthly meeting. 1782, Hugh Judge at Fairfax, Goose Creek, Crooked Run, etc.
1782, 5th month, yearly meeting at Wayneoak (Weyanoke?), Virginia.
1785, Friends and others protest against bill to "support religion", in Virginia.
1785, Hugh Judge at Wainoke (Wayeneoak).
1785, John Storer and Thomas Cally from England visit Hopewell,
1785, 5th of 9th month, Friends east of the Monongahela and at Westland request a monthly meeting.
1786, Fairfax Quarterly Meeting set up.
1787, 19th of 3rd month, last meeting at Warrington and Fairfax quarterly Meeting held.
1788, First-Day meeting granted to Friends near Mt Pony (Southland).
1788, 3rd of 5th month, deed reported signed for Culpeper meeting-house lot.
1788-89, Stone meeting house at Hopewell enlarged.
1789, Meeting house at Front Street, Philadelphia, transferred to new house in Key's Alley.
1789, Job Scott at Hopewell and Winchester.
1789, Warrington and Fairfax quarterly meetings transferred from Philadelphia to Baltimore Yearly Meeting.
1791, Preparative meeting at Middle Creek. 1791, Ridge (Upper Ridge) meeting house erected.
1792, Hopewell Friends contribute towards the purchase of a pasture lot for the Baltimore Yearly Meeting.
1794, Name of Bullskin Meeting changed to Berkeley.
1794, Death of Martha Mendenhall, minister.
1795, Martha Routh, a minister from England, visits Friends' meetings west of the Alleghanies.
1795, Friends near John Fallis request liberty to hold a meeting.
1795, Death of General Isaac Zane (Isaac Zane, Jr.).
1796, or earlier a meeting at Lower Ridge.
1797, Southland (Mt. Pony) granted a monthly meeting. First monthly meeting held 11th month 1797.
1797, Quarterly meeting established over the Alleghany Mountains, composed of Westland and Redstone.
1798, 3rd month, Fairfax Quarterly Meeting discontinues the "Youths Meetings."
1799, July, Henry Hull at Leesburg, Goose Creek, Hopewell, Winchester etc.
1799, David Lupton builds Cedar Grove Mill.
1800, Stephen Grillet at Hopewell.
1800, A meeting for worship settled at the Ridge. 1801, 19th of 12th month, Concord Monthly Meeting, Ohio first held.
1801, Fire at Center Meeting--"their meeting house took fire."
1802, 16th of 8th month, Alexandria granted a monthly meeting.
1803, 13th of 10th month, Miami Monthly Meeting, Ohio, opened.
1804, 6th month, Southland Monthly Meeting laid down--members returned to Crooked Run Monthly Meeting.
1805, 2nd month, Southland Prep. Meeting laid down.
1805, or thereabouts, Susannah Horn of England visits Hopewell.

200 YEARS OF QUAKER HISTORY

1806, 2nd. of 6th. month, Redstone Quarterly Meeting Grants a Quarter to Concord and Short Creek, Ohio

1807, 18th of the 5th month, Crooked Run Monthly Meeting laid down--members return to Hopewell Monthly meeting. 1807, 3rd of 8th month, Stafford Meeting discontinued by Hopewell Monthly Meeting.

1808, John Brown purchases Conrad tanyard in Winchester.

1809, 5th of 6th month, Mt. Pleasant Meeting discontinued 1809, 2nd of 10th month, Bear Garden Meeting.

1810, 5th of 3rd month, Crooked Run Prep. Meeting laid down.

1810, 5th of 10th month, report at Hopewell that Quarterly Meeting had approved laying down Crooked Run meeting for worship. 1813, Ohio Yearly Meeting established.

1814, Hugh Judge at Abel Walker's and Hopewell.

1814, Tax paid on Isaac Pidgeon's wheeled "chair" (chaise).

1814-15, David Lupton in Europe with Flour.

1815, Beginning of Fair Hill Boarding School in Montgomery County, Maryland.

1817, 30th of 4th month, Sarah Zane conveys lot in Winchester to Joshua Lupton, Samuel Brown and Samuel Swayne for Center Meeting. 1817, 6th of 10th month, Mary Naftel of England at Hopewell.

1817, Steps taken to build meeting house in Winchester.

1817, Brick meeting house at Lincoln, Virginia.

1819, Sarah Zane makes her will.

1821, Hugh Judge at Back Creek, Winchester, etc.

1821, Sarah Zane's will recorded in Philadelphia, Pa.

1821, Sarah Zane leaves $1000 to Winchester for a fire engine, etc.

THE FATHERS OF THE COLONY

John Calvert (ca. 1689 in Pa.--before June 28, 1739, in Orange now Frederick County, Va.), brother of Mary Calvert Chenoweth, was the first member of the family to move to Orange County now Frederick County, Virginia, during the Quaker Migration from Pennsylvania, Maryland and New Jersey to the Opeckon in Orange County, Va.

In 1730, Alexander Ross, Morgan Bryan and other Quakers secured a grant of 100,000 acres on the Opeckon River and the area surrounding it. These "Fathers of the Colony", include:

Thomas Anderson	Giles Chapman	George Hobson, Jr.	Isaac Perkins
Thomas Babb	Cornelius Cochrine	William Hogg	John Peteate
Josiah Balinger	Thomas Curtis	Abrah. Hollingsworth	Caleb Pusey
John Beals	Edward Davis	John Hood	John Richards
Richard Beeson	James Davis	John Littler	George Robinson
Benjamin Bordon	Thomas Dawson	Robert Luna	Alexander Ross
Thomas Branson	Luke Emlen	John Mills	Simeon Taylor
James Brown	John Frost	John Mills, Jr.	Nathanial Thomas
Morgan Bryan	John Hiatt	Morgan ap Morgan	John Wilson
John Calvert	George Hobson, Sr.	Hugh Parrall	James Wright

and many others with their wives, sons and daughters. The above were also the founders of Hopewell MM.

---

1. Thomas Anderson owned 542 acres on Mills' Creek where he built his home and mill.
His will, probated Mar. 2, 1747, leaves his home and mill to his son James Anderson. Provided in the will is his wife Jane, son, Calvert Anderson. Bequests are made to Patrick Riley, William Mitchell and his daughter Mary Yeats, who is already a widow. Executors of the will are his wife Jane and son James. Witnesses were Muty Hanty, John Cunningham and Denish Sullivance.

---

2. Thomas Babb, 600 acres on Babb's Run, in Frederick County, Va. His will was probated Nov. 4, 1760, and left his home plantation to his son Sampson Babb. He made bequests to his sons Philip, Joseph and Peter and to his daughter Elizabeth. Witnesses, James Steward and Janet Steward.

This may be the Thomas Babb who m. 1720 Elizabeth Conway (Connaway), (Sept. 9, 1687--?) daughter of Mary Hollingsworth and Thomas Conway. Mary Hollingsworth was the daughter of Valentine Hollingsworth and his 1st wife Ann Ree. His second wife was Ann Calvert. Her nephew, John Calvert, is mentioned later in this history.

---

3. Josiah Ballinger, 500 acres. This land lies on Apple Pie Ridge, north of Winchester; and remained in the Ballinger family until about 1800, when it was purchased by Lt. Col. Meredith Helm. After Colonel Helm's death in 1811, his widow Frances and son Strother Helm sold it to Robert Gray of Winchester, and it was the residence of Gray's son, Dr. Joseph Glass Gray, for many years. A few years before the Civil War it was purchased by William Hiatt, a member of Hopewell Monthly Meeting.

Josiah Ballinger died ca. Dec. 7, 1748. He wills 100 acres adjoining Thomas Babb to his son James Ballinger upon his coming of age. To James Wright, Sr., who is his father-in-law, is to receive one half of the plantation. His eldest son, Josiah Ballinger, is willed the remaining one half of the plantation, after his wife Mary has died. His Daughter Sarah also is remembered in his will. Executrix is his wife Mary. Witnesses are James Wright, Sr., John Williams and Rachell Clifton. Sureties on the bond of the executrix were James Wright, Jr. and Evan Thomas, Jr.

Josiah Ballinger was born in Burlington County, New Jersey, son of Henry Ballinger, m. Aug 31, 1727 Mary Wright, daughter of James Wright, Sr., of Nottingham, Chester County, Pa. His brother Henry Ballinger m. 1726, Hannah Wright, sister of Mary.

In 1725 Josiah Ballinger and his family were living in the Monocacy Valley which now is part of Frederick County, Maryland. Josiah and his father were active in the affairs of the Friends' meeting there. Josiah Ballinger and Alexander Ross were both active in promoting the Friends' settlement in Frederick County, Va., and later on, he was an owner of large tracts of land.

4. John Beals on May 5, 1747, listed as executors with Elizabeth Leybourn as executrix of the Thomas Leybourn estate in Frederick County, Va.

---

5. Richard Beeson, will Aug. 3, 1748, proved Nov. 1, 1748. Legatees: Wife Ann, son Richard, daughter Hannah. Exr., wife Ann.

---

6. Benjamin Borden, owned 850 acres located on the western slope of Apple Pie Ridge in Frederick County. 750 acres of this tract was sold by his executors, Benjamin Borden, Jr., his son, and Zeruiah Borden, his widow, on February 7, 1744. In the deed the grantor is referred to as "Benjamin Borden, Gent., late of Orange County, Colony of Virginia, Deceased." The Borden's never lived on this land and only held onto it as a speculation. His home plantation of 3143 acres was known as "Borden's Great Spring Tract," and was granted to him on October 3, 1734. His plantation bordered on Greenway Court, the home of Lord Fairfax, to the southeast. He also owned a tract of 1122 acres on the Bullskin Marsh near Summit Point, now W. Va., and another tract on Smith's Creek, near New Market, Shenandoah County, Va. On November 6, 1739, he secured a patent for 92,100 acres on the headwaters of the James River, which became known as Borden's Manor and was located in what is known today as Rockbridge County, Va. He was probably a close friend of Lord Fairfax and acted as his agent. At the time Lord Fairfax was purchasing 608 acres of the "Great Spring" tract from his son John Borden in 1756, he was in litigation with other settlers who had claims under Crown patents. (Note: This litigation with the Hite group of settlers was not settled until both Joist Hite and Lord Fairfax were dead).

Benjamin Borden (1692, near Freehold, New Jersey--before Oct. 9, 1743, in Frederick County, Va.) son of Benjamin Borden and ? Grover. Married Zeruiah Winter of West Jersey. They moved to Virginia in ca. 1732. He was active in county affairs and was appointed to the first bench of justices on the organization of Orange County in 1734, and of Frederick County, when it was formed from Orange County in 1743. He, along with other Quakers, was subject to persecution by the Orange County court in October and November 1737.

Benjamin Borden's will of April 3, 1742, was probated October 9, 1743. Mentions his wife Zeruiah, sons Benjamin, Jr., John and Joseph, and daughters Abigail, wife of Jacob Worthington, Hannah, wife of Capt. Edward Rogers, Mercy, wife of William Fearnley, Rebeckah, wife of Thomas Branson, Elizabeth, wife of ? Branson, and Deborah and Lidy, unmarried. Witnesses: Thomas Sharp, Lancelot Westcott, Edward O. Borden, Thomas Hankins and Thomas Rogers.

The persecution of the family continued after his death for on May 7, 1746, a grand jury in Frederick County heard a complaint against, Zeruiah Borden, Deborah Borden, and Mercy Fearnley "for speaking several profane, scandalous and contemptible words against the Holy Order of Baptism."

---

7. Thomas Branson, 850 acres in Frederick County, "beginning at Joist Hite's corner, at the head of the small stream or Branch of the Opeckon River."

Thomas Branson was the son of Thomas Branson and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of John Day. Thomas Branson, Sr., also had land in the Shenandoah Valley, and by his will, probated Nov. 21, 1744, in Springfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, devised it to his sons Thomas and Jacob, and describes it as "my lands on the Shannandow River in Virginia, which I laid out for Thomas Alexander and one called "Scotch Robin." This will was probated in Frederick County, Virginia, March 5, 1744. John and Thomas Branson qualify as executors with Thomas Hankins and Thomas Sharp as sureties. This land was near White Post, but now in Warren County; and

near it Thomas Branson, Jr., secured a patent in his own name for 1370 acres on both sides of Crooked Run. Near to Jacob Branson, his brother, received by patent in his own name 1000 acres.
The will of Thomas Branson, Sr., mentions his wife Elizabeth, sons David, Joseph, Jonathan, Lionel, William, Thomas, and John; his daughters Sarah Orwin, Mary wife of Zachariah Robins, Elizabeth wife of William Rogers; his grandson Thomas, son of John. Thomas Branson, Jr., married Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Borden, and John married Martha, widow of John Osmond and daughter of Thomas Antrim. William Branson, son of Thomas, Sr., removed for a while to Stafford County, Va., and from him are descended the well known Branson family living for some years near Clearbrook in Frederick County, Virginia. Lionel, son of Thomas, Sr., settled on Lost River in what is now Hardy County, West Virginia.

---

8. James Brown, 121 acres. The metes and bounds of this patent show it to have been on the Potomac River, and that it adjoins the lands of one Williams.
His will of Aug. 3, 1767, probated Sept. 1767. Legatees: Hugh Brown, brother; sister Eleanor and her daughter Agnes; brother Samuel, four sons and a daughter; sister Agnes and her children. Exrs. Hugh Brown and David Vance, Jr.

---

9. Morgan Bryan owned 2134 acres in four different locations. His home was located in that county now called Berkeley County, West Virginia in the village of Bunker Hill, near Mills Creek. He may be related to the Bryan family who lived in Waterford, Ireland. Morgan Bryan is said to have married in Chester County, Pa., Margaret Strode about 1725, but of these statements there seems to be no definite proof, other than family tradition. He was taxed in Chester County, Birmingham Township, in 1719, and in Marlborough Township in 1720, 1721, 1722, and 1726. He does not appear to have been a Friend, and his associates with Alexander Ross before their venture in Virginia is unknown. On July 26/7, 1738, as shown in the Orange County Records, he sold to Daniel Chancey 264 acres of land know as Flat Springs, near the head of Tuscarora, a branch of Opeckon. The witnesses were George Taylor, Edward Herndon, Jr. and William McDonaugh.
Morgan Bryan's wife died in Virginia in 1748, after which date he sold the remainder of his land and moved southward, stopping for a period in what is now Rockingham County and then proceeding to the Forks of the Yadkin River in North Carolina. At this place his granddaughter, Rebecca, daughter of his son Joseph, married Daniel Boone. The father of Daniel Boone had removed from the verge of Exeter Monthly Meeting, when the birth of Daniel Boone was recorded, to the Shenandoah Valley, sojourning there for several years. Squire Boone and Sarah Morgan, father and mother of Daniel Boone, were married at Gwynned Monthly Meeting in 1725, and during their stay in Virginia, were probably members of Hopewell Monthly Meeting, but as the minutes covering this period were burned there is no record of their membership.
Morgan Bryan was quite active in the county affairs of Orange and Frederick, and appears frequently in the records of both, as overseer of various roads, serving on juries, appraising estates, etc, and is said to have been the first man to take a wagon through Cumberland Gap in southwest Virginia. He was prominent in his new home in the Yadkin Valley. He died on the Yadkin in 1793 at his home, which was called "The Point," and was buried there. His wife Margaret and son had died before he left Virginia. The Frederick County records show that on August 4, 1747, William Jolliffe was appointed administrator of Joseph Bryan's estate, and gave bond with Alexander Ross, James Wood, and John Littler as sureties. Morgan Bryan and his wife had altogether ten children, most of whom were living in 1749 with their father on the Yadkin River. One son had settled in Rockingham County, Va.

---

10. John Calvert, on Nov. 12, 1735, was granted 850 acres near the Abraham Hollingsworth line. Abraham Hollingsworth's mother was Margaret Calvert. She was John Calvert and Mary Calvert Chenoweth's aunt. John Calvert named his daughter Ann after his aunt, Ann Calvert, who married Valentine Hollingsworth on June 12, 1672.

John Calvert, will dated Oct. 2, 1738; proved June 28, 1739; recorded in Orange County, Va., Book #1, pg. 90. Wills his wife Jane (McMahan?) Calvert one-third of all of his lands, during her life. To his sons Robert and Isaiah the remainder of, 850 acres, whereon John Stephens now lives; to daughter Margaret, 300 acres of land called Hogg Run. Note: James Carter will on page 76 and Hugh Parrel will on pg. 97.

To Rebecca and Ann Calvert, 200 acres each. To son Richard Calvert the remainder of 992 acres at the death of his mother. Witnesses Terence Notley and Henry Jones. Exs wife Jane, Robert & Isaiah, brother William McMahan. Also mentioned in his will is his niece Elizabeth Carey. The will of Hugh Parral, who owned land next to John Calvert in Frederick County, mentions his "cousin Robert" Calvert. It is believed that Ruth Calvert Chenoweth may have been Isaiah's daughter. Ruth Calvert married William Chenoweth before 1755 at Hopewell Monthly Meeting.

11.Giles Chapman, 400 acres joining John Littler and "Beginning near the head of Yorkshireman's Branch." On August 31, 1744, Giles Chapman sold 150 acres of this land to Ulrich Ruble, and on June 3, 1744, Giles Chapman and Sarah his wife sold the remaining 250 acres of this tract to James Cromley. Witnesses to this deed were John Littler, James Carter, John Frost, and W. Rannells.

---

12. Cornelius Cockerine, 172 acres in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia. Near the mouth of Opequon Creek. The records of Orange County, Va. show that Elisha Parkins purchased this land from Cockerine in 1737. Part of the tract lay upon the Potomac River.

Cornelius Cockerine lived in Chester County, Pa. before coming to Virginia. He owned property in Fallowfield and Sadsbury townships in that county, and was taxed there, where some of the same name still reside. In Virginia the name is now spelled Cochran.

---

13. Thomas Curtis listed on the Frederick County Rent Rolls in 1746 with 1118 acres located possibly in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia.
The Orange County, Virginia records show that Mary Curtis was appointed administratrix of the estate of Thomas Curtis, July 23, 1741, with Morgan Bryan and Joseph Bryan as bondsmen. The will of Mary Curtis was probated in Orange County, February 25, 1742. She makes bequests to her daughters Mary Curtis and mentions her father Morgan Bryan and her mother Martha Bryan. Her brother Joseph Bryan is named as executor.
The tax lists for Orange County for the year 1739 contain the name of Thomas Curtis.

---

14. James Davis, 1175 acres on Tullis' Run, in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia. The will of James Davis was probated December 7, 1756, and left his home plantation to his son Jacob. He mentions "my eldest son James Davis, Jr.," and his son John; his son Edward was to have certain land joining Peter Hedges; refers to his brother Robert Davis; and appoints as executors "Mr. James Hedges, Gent.," his son James and his wife Sarah. Witnesses, Samuel Burrows, Isabel Burroughs and John Parks.

---

15. Thomas Dawson. This may be the "Mr." Dawson of Kent County, Maryland who married Catherine Hollingsworth daughter of Henry and Lydia Atkinson Hollingsworth. Catherine Hollingsworth's brother Stephen moved to Orange, now Frederick County, Va. in 1734.

Thomas Dawson, 295 acres, described in the patent as "near William Hogg." This places it near the village of Kernstown and on the southeastern edge of the said village.

On November 25/6, 1739, Thomas Dawson "of the county of Kent upon Delaware," for 20 pounds 5 shillings, conveyed to Robert Smith of Orange County, Va. 295 acres adjoining the lands of William Hogg: witnesses Thomas Baylis, George Agger and Robert Wilson. Accordingly, it seems probable that Thomas Dawson did not long reside in Virginia. A David Dawson's estate was appraised Aug. 5, 1747?

---

16. Luke Emlen, 125 acres. Nothing further has been certainly learned of this grantee. Irish, Scotch Irish and English Quakers list Emlen surname?

---

17. John Frost listed on the Frederick County Rent Rolls for 1746 for two 380 acre parcels. He is also a

witness in the Nov. 16, 1758, will of James Carter who is the husband of Hannah Chenoweth.

His 380 acres is described as "being above the path that leads from John Littler's to Abraham Hollingsworth's". On September 20, 1743, John Frost sold this land to John Millbourne, and to the former description is added "the sd. 380 acres being betwixt John Littler and Hugh Parrell, and being the plantation where John Frost formerly lived." Witnesses to this deed were Alexander Ross, Thomas Wilson, John Littler, and William Jolliffe. It would appear from the records of Frederick County that John Frost owned other lands on Long Marsh, in what is now Clarke County, Virginia, and also lands on Back Creek in Frederick County.

It is not known when John Frost died, but the records of Frederick County show that administration upon the estate of John Chambers was granted to John Frost, with Robert Worthington and Richard Morgan as sureties, on June 18, 1748.

---

18. John Hiatt, Jr., of the County of Lancaster, in the Province of Pennsylvania was granted one certain tract or parcel of Land containing 300 acres, on the North side of the Opeckan above the lower end of Paul Williams' land. (Land Patent Book, 17, pg. 332, Richmond, Va.). The Hiatt family originally came from Ireland, possibly from Moate Meeting, County West Meath, Ireland. Thomas Hiett left there on June 10, 1733, and was received by New Garden MM on Oct. 27, 1733.

At Hopewell MM, February 4, 1748, James MaGrew and John Hiatt were appointed to enquire into Richard Merchant's claim to a certificate of removal to North Carolina or elsewhere. This John Hiatt was probably the John Hiatt, Jr., of 1735. On February 28, 1782, Samuel Brockman, Jr., Richard C. Webb, and William Thomas returned to the Orange County court an appraisement of the personal estate of John Hiatt, Jr., deceased. In 1795 Jonathan Hiatt and wife Mary, with others, of Fayette County, Ky., sold land on Terry's Run in Orange County, Va.

John Hiatt, Sr., of Hampshire County. Will of January 3, 1764, probated Dec. 4, 1764.
Children: eldest son George, John, William, Catherine Harrel, Mary Edwards, Ann Harrisk, Margary Craven---all to receive 5 shillings. Son Even Hiatt to receive 250 acres of land, son James? Sons Jonathan and Timothy---track of land. Daughters: Ruth and Martha. Wife: Margaret Hiatt. Wit. Joseph Grantham, John Smith. Exhr ?

---

19. George Hobson, Sr. His family may have come from Grange, probably near Charlemont, Ireland.
George Hobson, 937 acres on Middle Creek, in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia. On Nov. 2, 1743, George Hobson and Elizabeth his wife, made a deed gift to George Hobson, Jr., for 600 acres of this land, surveyed the day before by Alexander Ross. It is stated that the tract joined David Logan and John Mills and lay upon the "drains of Middle Creek," then in the possession of Thomas Brown. The witnesses to this deed were Alexander Ross, Morgan ap Morgan and John Littler. On March 5, 1744, George Hobson, Jr., and Hannah his wife conveyed to George Hobson, Sr., a certain other part of this patent land, which had been conveyed to them previously.

"At a court held for Orange County on Thursday the 24th day of February 1742. Present--Robert Slaughter, Robert Greene, John Finlasson, William Russell and Goodrich Lightfoot--Gentlemen Justices." "George Hobson, Jacob Hite, John Harrison, Samuel Morris, Joseph Carter and Edward Watts having taken the oaths prescribed by act of parliament to be taken instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy and the abjuration oath prescribed the tests and whereof sworn to their military commission of Lieutenant accordingly--Present George Taylor Gent. Absent Robert Slaughter Gent." George Hobson, Sn., will dated Nov. 19, 1748, probated Dec. 6, 1748. Son; George Hobson, leaves his home plantation to his grandsons George and William. He makes bequests to his son George, Jr., grandsons Stephen and Charles, and provides for his wife Elizabeth. She and their son George are made Executors. The witnesses were William Geddis, Thomas Byard and William Jolliffe. The executors gave bond with James Wood and John Chenoweth as sureties.
John Chenoweth (1706-1771 in Frederick County, Va.). Research has indicated that he may have been born in the Burlington, New Jersey area possibly Baptized by Rev. John Talbot at St. Ann's/ St. Mary's Church. Married Nov. 26, 1730/1, Mary Smith. We do not know who her parents were. A thorough check of the records at the Maryland

Genealogical Society by Edna Kanely, Librarian. Later research indicated that Mary Smith may have been born of Quaker parents in Pennsylvania or New Jersey. John Chenoweth's son, William Chenoweth (1732 Baltimore County, Md.--1772 in Frederick County, Virginia), m. Ruth Calvert before 1755; her parents were Quakers. It is interesting to note, that the above mentioned George Hobson, Sr., and William Jolliffe, were the executors of John Chenoweth's father's estate in 1745.

---

20. William Hogg owned 411 acres of land near the village of Kernstown which is located about four miles from Winchester. He lived in East Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pa. between 1718 and 1730 and moved to Orange County, Va. ca. 1730. William Hogg, Hoge, or Hogue, as the name was variously spelled, was living in Chester County, Pa. where he was taxed in East Nottingham Township from 1718 to 1730, after which he removed to Virginia. His first wife was Barbara Hume, who was the mother of all his children.
William Hogg died before August 8, 1749. On that day his will was filed and recorded in the Frederick County clerk's office, but was not probated. His widow Mary Hoge declined accepting the provisions thereof and claimed her dower. The land came into the possession of the Rev. John Hoge, the heir-at-law, he being the eldest son of his father John, who in turn, was the eldest son of William.

On this land stands the old Opequon Presbyterian Church organized by the Rev. James Anderson in 1737, and which, except for one or two periods, has served that denomination for many years. In 1745 William Hoge conveyed to the trustees of this church two acres for a burying ground; but did not, as frequently stated, donate the church lot, which was purchased in 1795 by the trustees from Adam Kern and Christina, his wife, who at that time owned most of this old patent.

---

21. Abraham Hollingsworth. Will dated Sept. 23, 1748, probated November Court, 1748. Wife Ann, to receive the best feather bed, riding horse and saddle. To son George Hollingsworth, 259 acres of land. Being part of 1000 acres--250 acres of land lying adjoining to the land I gave to Benjamin Carter on both sides of the creek called the Beaver Dam. To son Isaac Hollingsworth, 582 acres of land. To son George Hollingsworth, 7 pounds and 10 shillings. To daughter Lydia Neil, feather bed and furniture. Exrs; wife Ann son-in-law Lewis Neil and son Isaac Hollingsworth. Wit; William Dobbin, James Dunbar, Joseph Lupton.

---

22. John Hood, 1175 acres at the mouth of Back Creek on Potomac River. On April 11, 1746, "Rachel Hood, widow and relic of John Hood and Tunis her son," sold 200 acres of this land to Joseph Carrol, and it is stated in the deed that this 200 acres is part of 1175 acres granted to John Hood November 1, 1735. The land conveyed is described as lying on the south side of Back Creek at its mouth. Witnesses to this deed were, James Porteus, Gabriel Jones and Lewis Stephens.
That John Hood died prior to June 14, 1744, is shown by a minute of that date granting on his estate to Joseph Carroll, with Isaac Parkins and Lewis Stephens as bondsmen; and on Sept. 14, 1744, Rachel Hood his widow, qualifies as administratrix, with James Davis and Jeremiah Jack as bondsmen. The appraisement of this estate was recorded Dec. 6, 1744, and Andrew Campbell, Richard Beeson and Robert Davis as appraisers.

---

23. John Littler, 1332 acres in his own name, and 438 acres in partnership with James Wright . The first tract lies five miles north of Winchester, and here John Littler first established his home, on the stream first called Yorkshireman's Branch, and then Littler's Run. In 1728, he married at Nottingham, Chester County, Pa., Mary, daughter of Alexander and Catherine Ross. In 1729/30, John Littler was living in Nottingham and kept a public house in his dwelling; Alexander Ross being his bondsman. The Chester County Tavern License Papers, Volume II, No. 60, contains the following petition indicative of John Littler's removal to Virginia:

To the Onerable Cort qurtersessions to be heald at Chester ye Last tuesday in August for ye sd County 1731.
Your Peticioner humbly Shueth, Whereas John Littler having had a lisens from this Coart to keep Publick house he now is going Away and your Peticioner Living ypon ye same Road Joyning to ye sd Littler having a Mind to Keep Publick house for ye Entertainment of travellers or all Such as Stands in Need your Peticioner humbly Desires yt this Onerable Coart would Greant Me A Lisenes for ye Same which I hope Shall be Preformed with as Good

Rule and Order as ye Law derects in Shuch a Case. And your humbled Peticioner will be very Much abliged to this Oneravle. The humbel Peticion of Thomas Hughes.
It is gratifying to know that this labored effort on the part of Thomas Hughes was successful; the petition being granted by the court. John Littler also kept a tavern at his new home in Virginia on the plantation which he named "Rocktown" and also operated thereon a grist mill and a sawmill. About 1740, he moved to a tract of land four miles northeast and established a new home, leaving the old home in the possesion of his sons. The new home where he operated grist mills, saw mills and carding and fulling mills, he named "New Design." This place eventually became the village of Brucetown, and after his death, Mary, his widow, continued to operate his various enterprises until her death in 17__.

John Littler was a man of great energy and enterprise, and amassed what was in his day a very considerable fortune. He frequently appears in the Frederick County records, in various business transactions, and as being by the court intrusted with laying out new roads and altering and improving old ones.

His will dated Aug. 30, 1748, was probated in Dec. of 1748. Sons: Samuel, John and Nathan to have 200 acres each of my patent. Two hundred acres to unborn child--if lives to age of ten years. To Rachel Littler (dau. of brother Damuel Littler) 30 pounds of Pennsylvania money. Wife Mary's daughters to have fifteen pounds as they come of age. Exrs: wife, Joseph Lupton, John Milbourne. Wit. Thomas Rounan, John Provan, William Jolliffe. Listed on the Frederick County Rent Roll for 1746 as having 885 acres. Irish, Scotch Irish and English Quakers lists surname in Chester County, Pa.

---

23. Robert Looney, 294 acres, on the south side of the Potomac River. On June 13, 1766, Robert Looney signed a power of attorney empowering James Jack of Frederick County to sell for him a certain tract of 294 acres described as patent land granted him November 12, 1735 by authority of an order in council made to Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan. It is stated in this instrument that robert Looney was then a resident of Augusta County, Virginia. Witnesses, William Thompson, David Looney, Thomas Jefferson, Peter Hogg, G. Jones.

On November 4, 1766, Robert Looney of Augusta County by his attorney, James Jack, sold to Jeremiah Jack of Frederick County, this same 294 acres. The property is described as being on the Patomac River and adjoining Samuel Owens.

---

24. John Mills, 1315 acres in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia; described in the patent as being "On a Branch of Opeckon, near but not adjoining, Lewis DeMoss' land." The records of Frederick County, Virginia, show that in 1743, John Mills made several deeds conveying portions of this tract to each of his sons: Thomas, Henry, Hurr and John, Jr. In each of these deeds he is described as "John Mills, Sr., of Prince George County, Maryland, Farmer."

John Mills, Jr., 408 acres, in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia, adjoining, or near to, his father's patent on Mills' Creek. In the Frederick County records may be found a deed, recorded March 9, 1743/4, from John Mills, Jr., of Opekon in Frederick County, Colony of Virginia, Cordwainer, to John Beals of the same place, farmer, for 165 acres, being a part of this patent of 408 acres.
In later years various members of the Chenoweth Family owned land on Mills Creek.

---

25. Morgan ap Morgan, 1000 acres on Mills' creek in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia. Born in the Principality of Wales in 1688, Morgan ap Morgan was educated in London and came to Delaware during the reign of queen Anne and commenced business as a merchant at Christianna. He was a staunch Church of England man and was a vestryman of New Castle County. He was coroner of the county for the years 1726,/27/28 and 1729. At Christianna he married Catherine Garretson, a native of the place. The last record to be found of Morgan ap Morgan in Delaware is a deed bearing the date November 5, 1730, when Morgan ap Morgan, taylor, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle County, sells his acre-lot with dwelling thereon to John Harris.

Upon the organization of Orange county, Virginia in 1734, Morgan ap Morgan was named in the first commission of the peace and was sworn justice February 18, 1734. He took the oath as captain of Orange county militia, February 17, 1735, and continued active in the affairs of the county until the organization of Frederick County in October 1743. He was appointed senior justice of the new county and colonel of militia. About 1740, a chapel of ease was built on his land for the use of the members of the Established Church, for which he was largely responsible, and which is still called "Morgan's Chapel." He died in 1766 and was buried in the graveyard of this chapel. The state of West Virginia some years ago repaired the old tombstone and placed another one with suitable inscription at his grave. The state also erected a monument to Colonel Morgan ap Morgan in the nearby village of Bunker Hill, upon which is an inscription, giving the date of arrival in Virginia as 1726, (which is incorrect).

---

26. Hugh Parrell. Will of Sept. 14, 1748, probated on 5, 1748. Son Daniel Parrell, 200 acres of land adjoining Dr. Daniel Hart. To sons Joseph and John land(?). To loving kinsman John Bruce, 300 acres of land. To son Edward---mentions three sons and daughter Christina to each have ten pounds when they come of age. Extrx.: Wife Ann Parrell. Wit: Thomas Wood, James Bruce, Isaiah Calvert and Richard Calvert. Robert Calvert qualified as executor, with William McMachen and Richard Calvert as sureties. See John Calvert will on pg. 92

---

27. Isaac Parkins, 1425 acres in three separate tracts. His home plantation of 725 acres lay just south of, and partly within, the present corporate limits of the City of Winchester. The remaining two tracts lie about five miles northwest of Winchester. The records of Orange County, Va. show that in 1739 he sold part of this last-mentioned land to "William Hogg, the younger," who settled thereon, and gave his name to the stream now known as Hogue Creek. When the new county of Frederick was erected in 1743, Isaac Parkins became very prominent in the conduct of its affairs. He served many years as a justice, a captain of militia, and a vestryman.He was elected to the House of Burgesses, representing Frederick County in the sessions of 1754 and 1755. He used his influence to ameliorate the sufferings of Friends caused by the laws governing those dissenting in religious opinions from the Established Church; the court orders of Frederick County show that he repeatedly secured the release of persons "imprisoned for conscience sake," and was active in their defense.
In 1751, he presented to the Frederick County Court a petition asking for Frederick Parish to be dissolved, charging misappropriation of funds. In the following February, 1752, the General Assembly passed an act charging the vestry for Frederick Parish with oppressive and corrupt practices and ordering its dissolution and the election of a new vestry. Along with two other Friends, James Cromley and Lewis Neill, Isaac Parkins was elected to this new vestry, and served for many years.

After the settlement in 1749, in the Shenandoah Valley of Lord Fairfax with whom Isaac Parkins was on very friendly terms, he secured from Fairfax several additional grants for lands in the Northern Neck, lying in the counties of Frederick and Hampshire. He maintained on his plantation a sawmill and two flour mills, probably the first erected in Frederick County. The journals and diaries of traveling Friends, ministers, and others, frequently mention visiting his home. At his house took place the first marriage in the Shenandoah Valley of Friends. On "Ye 19th day of December in ye Year of Our Lord 1734, Appeared in a Public Assembly of ye said People and others met at ye house of Isaac Parkins of ye afsd. Place in Virginia, and ye sd. George Hollingsworth taking ye sd. Hannah McKoy by the hand," etc. Meetings for worship were frequently held in his house, and were continued there after his death by his son Isaac Parkins, Jr. These meetings resulted in the setting up of Center Meeting, for which Isaac Parkins, Jr. provided a lot of land, on which was a meeting house used until Center Meeting was moved about 1818 into Winchester. The graveyard adjoining Center Meeting was deeded to Hopewell Meeting as a gift from Isaac Parkins, Jr. It may be seen today at the southwest border of the city, on the west side of the Valley Pike.

The house of Isaac Parkins, Sr., passed through marriage and purchase to Isaac Hollingsworth who married his granddaughter, Hannah Parkins, and who erected in 1836, on the site of the old house, the present brick mansion. Isaac Hollingsworth also built near by a four story stone flour mill, for many years regarded as the finest in the Shanandoah Valley, which survived the Civil War only to be destroyed by an incendiary some twenty-odd years ago or ca. 1914. This ancient plantation was called "Milltown", and remained in the possession of the descendants

of Isaac Parkins until 1881; when after passing rapidly through several hands, it was purchased by Mr. Andrew Hack of Baltimore, whose descendants by 1934 still owned it.

On this same tract, about one-half mile east of the mansion house, is the burying-ground of the Parkins and Hollingsworth families, which was devised to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in 1815 by will of John Parkins, for the use of Friends as a burying-ground.

---

28 & 29. John Peteate and George Robinson, 1650 acres lying " on both sides of the Tuscarorror Branch," in Berkeley County, West Virginia, being about two miles west of Matinsburg. This property passed in 1737, into the hands of the Beeson family. On the 27th. of the 1st month (March), 1736, Richard Beeson, Sr., and his wife, Charity, requested a certificate of removal from New Garden Monthly Meeting to Hopewell. At that time they were living in Leacock Township, Chester County, Pa. and their son Richard Beeson, Jr., with his wife, formerly Ann Brown, was living in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pa. Note. Irish, Scotch-Irish, and English Quakers for other Quakers with the Brown surname? They must have immediately removed to the Shenandoah Valley, as John Fothergill states in his journal that he had a meeting at Richard Beeson's 9th month (November) 18th, 1736. Upon the property of Richard Beeson, Sr., was Providnce Meeting, which was, perhaps, nearly as old as Hopewell. Some writers have said that it was organized in 1733 at Richard Beeson's house in that year. This is probably incorrect as he did not remove until the winter of 1735-1736. See Ruth Chenoweth history on page 74.

The will of Richard Beeson, Jr., was probated November 1, 1748, and provides for his wife Ann, his sons Messer and Richard, and daughters Charity Thornbrough and Hannah Beeson. In disposing of his land he excepts nine acres "adjoining the Meeting-house for the use of the sd. Meeting-house." This land remained in the Beeson family until 1776, when it was sold by Richard Beeson to William Patterson, and in this sale the meeting-house tract was likewise reserved.
In addition to the aforementioned patent for 1650 acres, John Peate on the same day secured another patent for an additional 500 acres of land on Middle creek, in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia. He sold this land October 4, 1748, to Peter Sechan.

---

29. Caleb Pusey from Chester County, Pa. was living there before 1682.

---

30. John Richards, 500 acres. This land lies on the south side of Cedar Creek,"beginning at John Branson's corner," etc. John Richards was born at Budleigh, Devonshire, England, and probably came to this country about 1718. He was taxed, 1720--26, in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Pa. His will was probated Aug. 2, 1757. Legatees: Children of brother Peter Richards both real and personal. Should one of my brother's sons come over to this country then he is to have one half of estate--should children die then to brother Henry and sister Hannah. Exrs. Joseph Lupton, Sr., and Joseph Lupton, Jr. Witnesses: Charles Perkins and John Lupton.

From John Richards' nephew Henry Richards is descended the Richards family of southwest Frederick County, Virginia.

---

31. Alexander Ross migrated from Ireland and settled within the bounds of Chester MM early in the 1700's. In 1706, he married Catharine Chambers, of Chichester, now Delaware County, and in 1713 moved to Haverford, in the same county. In 1715, he returned to Chester MM, and from there moved to New Garden MM, Chester County, where he remained until the year 1732, when he moved to Orange now Frederick County, Va.

The records of Orange County, Virginia indicate that Ross's land lay within its bounds; he sold but two tracts from his original 2373 acres. The first one, recorded in Deed Book 2, page 465, is from the Alexander Ross and Catherine his wife of Orange County, Colony of Virginia, to John Nickline of the same place, for 396 acres, being part of his patent of November 12, 1735. This deed bears date of August 21, 1738, and is witnessed by James Wright and Arthur Barrett. The second Conveyance, recorded in Deed Book 5, page 149, is from Alexander Ross

of Orange County, Colony of Virginia, Yeoman, to John Ross of the same place, yeoman, and is for 220 acres, part of the same tract. The deed is witnessed by James Wood, William Glover, and Isaac Parkins.

The Frederick County records show but one conveyance & (Deed Book 1, page 75), and that is to Joseph Bryan, son of his partner Morgan Bryan, to which he sells 214 acres on April 13, 1744. No other sales appear in the records, and as he bought no additional land, he could hardly be considered a speculator in land, as some have claimed.
He was the exrs. on June 11, 1745, for the movable estate of John Chenoweth.

The will of Alexander Ross is recorded in Frederick County Will Book 1, page 226, is dated "24th of ye 8th month, 1748," and was probated December 7, 1748. He, therefore, died some time after August 24, and before December 7, 1748, aged about 66 years. His will was witnessed by James Wright, Sr., Robert Hutchings, Lydia Barrett, and makes bequests to his wife Catherine, his Sons David, John and George, and his daughters Mary Littler, Albena Thomas, Lydia Day, and Catherine Ross; and requests that his slaves not be sold but retained in the family.
Some epidemic was doubtless raging in the community at that time, as his sons David and John, his son-in-law John Littler, his wife Catherine, and several of his neighbors, died within a few weeks.

His home plantation came into the possession of the heirs of his daughter Mary Littler, and from them by marriage to the Stribling family, who sold it to Major Burwell B. Washington. Major Washington's descendants held the property until a few years ago, when it was sold to a member of Hopewell Meeting, Mr. William Robinson, and is now owned by his heirs. He is listed in the 1746 Rent Roll as owning 2873 acres.

---

32. Francis Tencher, 150 acres on Middle Creek in Berkeley County, now West Virginia. In Orange County, Virginia, deed book 1, pages 384, 386, appear lease and release of November 18, and 19, 1736:

"ffrancis Pincher of Orange County and Sarah, his wife to John Van Metre of same in consideration of twenty pounds for tract lying on Opeckon Creek on the West Side of Sharundo River containing one hundred acres granted by patent to said ffrancis Pincher, November 12, 1735, beginning at a white oak on the West side of Opeck Creek and running thence up the several courses of the same 346 poles agt. an island in the said run," Signed with his mark. Witnesses: James Porteus, Charles Stevens, Thomas Postgate, John Bramham. Proved November 25, 1736, on oaths of James Porteus, Charles Stephens, and John Braham.

---

33. Evan Thomas, 1014 acres. This land joined the plantation of Alexander Ross on the northeast. Evan Thomas came from Wales about the year 1719 and setttled in Pennsylvania County, Pa. within the verge of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting. In 1726, Evan and his wife Catherine removed to Goshen Monthly Meeting, and his certificate states that he was a minister. His son Evan Thomas, Jr., married Albenah, daughter of Alexander Ross and Catherine his wife, and was one of the early trustees of Hopewell Monthly Meeting.

The will of Evan Thomas was dated "the 18th of the 6th month (Aug.), 1753," and was probated April 1, 1755. He mentions in his will his sons Evan, Jr., John, Thomas, and Enos and his daughter Martha, and appoints his son John Thomas as executor. The witnesses were John Gore, John Bailey and John Smith.

Evan Thomas was, perhaps, the first minister residing within the verge of Hopewell Monthly Meeting, and his family continued to be prominent among Friends for many years. The following memorial of Evan Thomas appears in the minute book of Hopewell Monthly Meeting:
He was born in Wales and educated in profession with the Church of England; but in tender years joined in society with friends; and proving faithful to the gift and measure of grace bestowed upon his, by the great giver of every good and perfect gift, he came to be early engaged in the work of the ministry, and was a serviceable instrument; being also a preacher in life and conversation, remarkably meek, humble and grave in his deportment. He was

zealous of the honor of God and promotion of his blessed truth, and serviceable among friends, being one of the first settlers in these parts, and a constant attender of our meeting whilst in health. He died in a very serene frame of spirit, on the 4th day of the second month (April) 1755, aged about seventy years.

We do not know if the above and Nathaniel Thomas are related.

---

34. Nathaniel Thomas, owned 850 acres. This land is described as being "at the head of the South Branch of the Opeckon," and lies along the eastern foot of Little North Mountain. In 1747 Nathaniel Thomas sold 200 acres of this land to Nathaniel Cartmell, "beginning at Joist Hite's corner," and "adjoining Cartmell's other land." Martin Cartmell, William Glover and Joseph Lupton were the witnesses.
The will of Nathaniel Thomas was probated March 1, 1763. He makes bequests to Ann, daughter of Morgan ap Morgan, to his sons Isaac and Jonathan, and to his daughters Catherine Emery, Rachel, Elizabeth, and Mary Thomas. The executors named are Robert Harper and Thomas Hart. Witnesses were, Mary Magnus, Perrygren MackNess, William McKee and John Smith.

---

35. John Wilson listed on Rent Roll in 1746 as having 286 acres which were located in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia.

---

36. James Wright born probably in Pennsylvania married in 1707, Mary Davis of Manoaken, Somerset, Maryland. She was the daughter of James and Margaret Jordan Davis of Maryland. Mary was born in Monocacy in 1689 and died in Frederick County, Va. in 1764. Her will appears later with Hopewell Monthly Meeting Marriages. James Wright died in 1760. Issue: Born in Prince George, Maryland 1. Mary Wright, (Aug.3, 1708--1800) m. Josiah Ballinger (?--1748). Issue: Three children. 2. Hannah Wright,(Mar. 24, 1709--?) m. Aug. 18, 1726, Henry Ballinger. 3. Thomas Wright (1711--?). 4. Martha Wright (May 14, 1713--Oct. 28, 1794) m. 1731, John Mendenhall.

5. Elizabeth Wright (Jan. 23, 1714--?) m. Aug. 4, 1731, George Mathews.

6. John Wright (Jan. 4, 1716--?) m. 1st. Susanna--?, 2nd. Rachel Wells.

7. James Wright (Jan. 8, 1718--1760) m. 1st. Luce--?, m. 2nd. Phebe Parkins.
Issue: Two children.

8. Thomas Wright (Mar. 14, 1720--Aug. 18, 1765) m. 1747, Esther Hiett.

9. Isaac Wright (May 23, 1723-- will 1777) m. Sidney

10. Ann Wright (Mar. 29, 1725--?) m. 1742, James Adams McColl.

11. Sarah Wright (May 15, 1727--?) m. William Pickering

12. Lydia Wright (Oct. 31, 1730--?) m. 1st? Mathews and 2nd? Rogers. James Wright of Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; moved in 1726, to the Monocacy Valley of (Frederick County, Md.), and in 1732/3 to the Opeckon. He was taxed in East Nottingham, Chester County, 1718--1726, and was a member of Nottingham Monthly Meeting.

A distinguished minister with a certificate from Hopewell Monthly Meeting, he traveled widely in the exercise of his ministry. Both James and Mary were Ministers, but is unknown when and where they became ministers. Some Hopewell records, as previously stated, were lost in a fire at William Jolliffe, Jr's. house. He sustained much loss at the time of the French and Indian War (1757), and his wife Mary was the object of much concern of the meeting for Suffering in Philadelphia on Nov. 5, 1757. Members were asked to "se who think themselves in Need Acct of Being driven from their habitation On acct of ye Indian Enemy and we find some have Been drove from home

also two years and are note likely to Get home again and Some of you that are Got home Do stand in need of Some Help so we can proceed to Give names And Number of them." Instructions were issued that one-fifth of the money sent at that time for the relief of Friends in the ravaged district "be lay'd out for the use of our aged Friends James Wright and his wife" at the same time the clerk at Hopewell Monthly Meeting refers to them as follows: "Also our Ancient Friends James Wright and his wife are much reduced being driven from their Habitation and are unable to Labour for a Livelihood." They received 10 pounds. William Pickering also received money. The names of the remaining 70 families who held patents is unknown. John W. Wayland wrote in "Hopewell Friends History," this may have been caused by the controversy between the proprietor of the Northern Neck and the settlers who relied on Crown patents, which had commenced immediately after Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan had secured their Order in Council.

A great event among the Friends was a wedding. The first and important preliminary to the marriage was "to pass meeting," or obtain the consent of the monthly meeting. To this end, the contracting parties appeared in two monthly meetings and declared their intentions. Then, after a searching inquiry by a committee, if the couple were found to be "clear of all entanglements." They left at liberty to accomplish their marriage to "ye good order," of Friends. As an example of a "passing" of the Friends the following from the minutes of New Garden Monthly Meeting, Chester County, are given: Att our monthly meeting of New Garden held at New Garden on Nov. 8th. 1718. Thomas Jackson of New Garden, Alice (alias) Marlborough, & Mary Willy of New Garden, Appeared Att this Meeting & Signified Their Intentions of Taking Each Other In Marriage it Beeing ye first time, Therefore this meeting Appoints John Smith & Robert Johnson To Make Enquiry concerning his Conversation & Clearness on ye Account of Marriage, & to give an Account Toye Next Monthly Meting. On the same date, the Women's meeting appointed: Margaret Johnson & Sarah Worsley to Make Inquiry to her (Mary Wily's) Clearness of Marriage with any other and of her Conversation. One month later the couple again declared their intention: Att our Monthly Meeting held att New Garden ye 13th. of Dec. 1718 Thomas Jackson & Mary Wiley Appeared att this Meeting & Signified yt they, Continue their intentions Taking Each other in Marriage It beeing the Second Time Appointed To Make Enquiry Concerning his Conversation & Clearness, have Given an Account that they find Nothing but yt he is Clear from All others (The Women's Meeting at the time "finde nothing to hinder her Intentions of Marriage"), Therefore this Meeting Leaves them to their Liberty to accomplish their Said Marriage According to ye good order Used Amongst friends, Robert Johnson & James Lindley is Appointed (The Women's Meeting appointed Margaret Johnson and Sarah Worsley) to Sww Ye orderly Accomplishment Thereof, & give an Account To Ye Next Meeting.

The form of the marriage ceremony is illustrated by the following certificate which is recorded on page #1, Volume #1 of New Garden Marriage Book. At New Garden Monthly Meeting Nov. 7, 1724, " Benjamin ffred is appointed by this Metting to write ye Marriage Certificate for friends belonging to New Garden preparation meeting and James Wright for Nottingham." Whereas Thomas Jackson of ye Township of Marlborough In ye County of Chester & Province of Pensilvania & Mary Willy In Ye Township of New Garden & County & Haveing Declared Their Intentions of Takeing Each other In Marriage before SeverallMonthly Meetings of ye People Called Quakers In ye County of Chester According to ye good order Used Among Them whose Proceedings Therin After a Dileberate Consideration Thereof & Consent of Parents & Relations Concerned, They appearing Cleear of all others were approved by the said Meetings. Now This Is To Certifie whom It May Concern That for ye full Accomplishing of Their Sd. Intentions this 25th. day of ye 10th. mo. caled December In ye Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighteen They ye Sd. Thomas Jackson & Mary Wily apeared in a Public & Solemn Assembly of ye afforesd: People & others Mett Together Att ye Publick Meeting house att New Garden Afforesaid & In a Solem Manned he ye Declare as followeth friends In ye fear of ye Lord & before This Assembly I Take this my friend Mary Wily To be my wife Promising wt ye Lords Assistance To be Unto her a Loving & faithful husband Until death Separate us Then & There ye Abovesaid Mary Wily Did declare friends in ye fear of ye Lord & in presence of this Assembly I Take, Thomas Jackson to be my Husband Promising wt ye lords Assistance To be unto him A Loving & faithful wife until death Separate us or words to This Effect & for a further Confirmation thereof They ye Sd. Thomas Jackson 7 Mary Wily She according To Ye Custom of Marriage Assuming ye Name of her Husband did Then and There Sett their hands & we whose Names are hereunto Written beeing Present Among others at ye

Solemnization of their Sd. Mariage & Subscription In maner afforesaid as witnesses hereunto have Also to These presents Subscribed our names ye day & year Above written.

The witnesses:

Thomas Wickersham
Caleb Pusey
Francis Swayne
Benjamin Holme
Abraham Marshall
Simon Hadly
John Chambers
William Holiday
Gayen Miller
John Smith
Robert Johnson
James Lindley
Ellinor Lindley
Thomas Jackson
James Johnson
James Starr
Michael Lightfoot

Thomas Lightfoot
Sarah Lightfoot
Martha Willy
Abigail Willy
Ruth Martin
Mary Hutton
Margaret Johnson
Rebecca Starr
Deborah Starr
Mary Head
Rachel Fredd
Alice Wickersham
Ann Jackson
Deborah Holyday?
Sarah Worsley
Mary Miller
Deborah Chambers
Martha Miller
Sarah Miller
Mary Power
Margaret Miller

Thomas Jackson
Mary Jackson
John Willy
Joseph Willy
Arthur Jones Simon
Benjamin Fredd
Samuel Jackson
Joseph Hutton
Samuel Lightfoot
Jacob Lightfoot
Nehemiah Hutton
Benjamin Fredd, Jr.?
John Fredd
Jeremiah Starr
Thomas Jackson

At the next Monthly Meeting the committee reported on the marriage as follows:
Att our Monthly Meeting of New Garden held at Nottingham the 10th. of ye January: 1718--19.
The friends yt were Appointed To See ye orderly Accomplishment of Thomas Jackson & Mary Willeys Marriage, Make report That it was Accomplished orderly.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

From Book I

1759--1776

In those instances in which no meeting is named to which or from which the certificate was given, the person certificated was a new member of Hopewell.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Members
28	4	1736	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Simeon Taylor & wife.
26	3	1759		Hopewell	Fairfax	William Brooks.
23	4	1759	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Thomas Rees, wife child, Norris.
23	4	1759		Hopewell	Fairfax	James Wright, wife & child.
25	6	1759	Richland	Hopewell		Joseph Hoge.
20	8	1759	Fairfax	Hopewell		Henry Carter.
22	10	1759	Fairfax	Hopewell		Morris Rees, Jr., wife & child.
24	12	1759		Hopewell		Edmund Jolliffe.
21	1	1760		Hopewell		Robert Bull.
21	1	1760	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Morris Rees, wife & son Thomas.
4	2	1760	Hatenfield	Hopewell		John Painter & wife.
3	3	1760	Richland	Hopewell		George Hoge & wife.
2	6	1760	Goshen	Hopewell		Hannah Kirk.
4	8	1760	Fairfax	Hopewell		Henry Lewis, wife & family.
4	8	1760	Richland	Hopewell		William Hoge, Jr., wife & family.
1	9	1760	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Jesse Webb.
6	10	1760		Hopewell	Fairfax	Joseph Hoge.
6	10	1760	Kennett	Hopewell		Aaron Hackney, Charles, John & Joseph Hackney.
3	11	1760		Hopewell	E. Nottingham	Catherine Ross.
3	11	1760		Hopewell	Fairfax	Mary Barrett.
1	12	1760	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Jacob Hastings, wife, children and Rachel Metcalf.
2	2	1761	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Thomas Butterfield.
5	4	1761	Wilmington, Delaware	Hopewell		Owen Williams.
4	5	1761	Burlington	Hopewell		Eunice & Amelia Osmond?
4	5	1761	Burlington	Hopewell		John Branson, wife & daus.
4	4	1761		Hopewell	Kennet	Aaron Hackney.
1	6	1761	Fairfax	Hopewell		William Harris, wife & children.
6	7	1761	New Garden, N.C.	Hopewell		Deborah Morgan.
7	9	1761	Sadsbury	Hopewell		John Rees, wife & children, Lydia, Jacob, John, Morris, Hannah and Rachel.
7	9	1761	Goshen, Pa.	Hopewell		Jeremiah Largent, son of John & Rachel.
7	12	1761		Hopewell		Robert Painter.
1	2	1762		Hopewell	E. Nottingham	Rachel Metcalf.
1	7	1762	Evesham	Hopewell		Samuel Shinn, Jr.
6	9	1762	Fairfax	Hopewell		James Wright, wife, Lucy & children, Ralph, James, Ann, Susannah and Micajah.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Members.
7	11	1762	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Stephen Ross.
7	1	1763		Hopewell		John Painter's minor children, Thomas, Isaac Hannah.
7	3	1763	Warrington	Hopewell		William Boyd.
2	5	1763	Burlington	Hopewell		Rachel Ridgway (wife of Josiah) & son Lot.
6	6	1763	Buckingham	Hopewell		Barrack Fisher & wife Mary.
6	6	1763	Buckingham	Hopewell		Samuel Pickering, wife, & Children.
6	6	1763	Exeter	Hopewell		Enos Ellis, wife Elizabeth & children Thomas, Hannah, Rebecca, Jane, Dinah, Ellis and William.
6	6	1763	Exeter	Hopewell		Elizabeth, wife of Townsend Marthen.
2	4	1764		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Simeon Taylor, wife & children, John and Ann.
7	5	1764		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Mary Taylor & Catherine Eldridg.
7	5	1764		Hopewell	Providence,Pa.	Jane Pugh.
5	6	1764		Hopewell	Ceder Creek	David Brooks.
6	8	1764		Hopewell		Request of Samuel Person for children Mary, Enoch, William and Benjamin.
6	8	1764		Hopewell	Petersburg	Robert Bull, wife, & Children & Mary Bull.
3	11	1764		Hopewell	Cane Creek	Catherine & Lydia Steward, daughters of Robert.
3	12	1764		Hopewell		Jacob Beeson & brother Edward.
1	4	1765		Hopewell	Wateree	William O'Neal, wife, & children, Abijah & Sarah.
3	6	1765	Exeter	Hopewell		Isaac Jackson.
2	9	1765	Exeter	Hopewell		Thomas Ellis, wife, & children, Jane, Rowland, Deborah and John.
7	10	1765		Hopewell	Wateree	Patience Parkins & children.
7	10	1765		Hopewell		Rebecca Beeman.
3	3	1766	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Joseph Day, wife Katherine and son Evan.
3	3	1766	Fairfax	Hopewell		Mary Barrett, Jr.
5	5	1766	Ruhland	Hopewell		Samuel Bevar, wife Sussanah, & children, Phemia, John, Martha, Samuel and Evan.
5	5	1766	Providence, Pa.	Hopewell		Jane Pugh.
7	7	1766		Hopewell		John Adams, wife, & children, William, Henry, John, Joseph, Mary and Susannah.
4	8	1766		Hopewell	Wilmington	James Wright, minor son of Isaac and Sidney.
6	10	1766		Hopewell	Petersburg	Robert Bull, wife, & children.
6	10	1766		Hopewell	Wateree	Deborah Morgan.
6	10	1766		Hopewell	Fairfax	Phebe Barrett, daughter of James.
3	11	1766	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Arthur Barrett.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
1	12	1766	Fairfax	Hopewell		Peter Beeson.
5	1	1767	Warrington	Hopewell		Ruth Neavet.
2	2	1767		Hopewell		Sarah Bruce.
2	3	1767		Hopewell		Ruth Parkins.
2	3	1767		Hopewell	Petersburg	Isaac Hollingsworth (son of George).
2	3	1767		Hopewell	Fairfax	Hannah Harris & children.
6	7	1767		Hopewell		Meschach Saxton.
3	8	1767	Fairfax	Hopewell		James Steer, wife Abigail & children, Hannah, Grace, Rachel also Isaac Nevitt under their care.
3	8	1767		Hopewell	Nottingham	Arthur Barrett.
3	8	1767		Hopewell	Wilmington	Edward Wright, son of Isaac and Sidney.
7	12	1767		Hopewell	Fairfax	Ruth Cadwaleder.
4	1	1767		Hopewell	Nottingham	Jonathan Ross.
4	1	1768		Hopewell	Bush River	Hannah Pugh & children.
1	2	1768		Hopewell	Bush River	Joseph Hollingsworth.
1	2	1768		Hopewell	Bush River	Sarah Ruble, & children James, George & Elizabeth.
1	2	1768		Hopewell	Bush River	Sarah Haworth.
7	3	1768		Hopewell	Bush River	Mary Babb (wife of Joseph).
6	6	1768		Hopewell	Bush River	Lydia Ballinger & children.
6	6	1768		Hopewell	Bush River	Jonathan Taylor, wife, & children.
6	6	1768		Hopewell		Josiah Jackson, wife & small children, Grace, and Samuel.
6	6	1768		Hopewell		Hannah Hackney, wife of Aaron.
4	7	1768	Warrington	Hopewell		John Berry, wife Patience, & children, Samuel, David, Margaret, John, Lydia, Aaron, Thomas and Joseph.
4	7	1768		Hopewell		Ann Wright, daughter of Lydia Rogers formerly Wright.
1	8	1768		Hopewell		Mary & Ann Bruce, daughters of George & Rachel.
5	9	1768	Goshen	Hopewell		Mary Duyer.
3	10	1768		Hopewell		Thomas Feenly.
7	11	1768	Warrington	Hopewell		Elizabeth Neavitt.
7	11	1768		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Elizabeth Berry, wife of William.
7	11	1768	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Mary Ellis, do. of Joseph & Mary.
6	3	1769	Middletown, Pa.	Hopewell		Cuthbert Hayhurst.
6	3	1769	Gosham	Hopewell		Jacob Jenkins.
1	5	1769		Hopewell	Bush River	Thomas Pugh, wife & children, Gabriel, Jane, Alice, Elizabeth, Ann and Lydia.
7	8	1769	Uwchland?	Hopewell		Isaac Brown.
2	10	1769		Hopewell		Job Pugh.
5	2	1770	Bradford	Hopewell		Mary Wood (wife of Thomas).
7	5	1770	Warrington	Hopewell		Ruth Pugh.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
7	5	1770	Evesham	Hopewell		Joseph Stratton, wife Naomi, & children, Sarah and Joseph.
7	5	1770	Evesham	Hopewell		Elias Stratton.
4	6	1770	Warrington	Hopewell		John Smith, wife Ann, & children Mary, Margaret, Hannah, Ann, Thomas, Susannah and Rebecca.
4	6	1770	Warrington	Hopewell		Jesse Faulkner & children, David, Jesse, Ruth, Robert, Martha and Hannah.
2	7	1770	Bradford	Hopewell		Thomas White.
6	8	1770	Evesham	Hopewell		Abigail Rhoads, wife of Adam.
6	8	1770	Warrington	Hopewell		Jean Pugh, wife of Thomas.
3	9	1770	Kingwood	Hopewell		John Brock, wife Jean, & children Mary, Daniel, Jacob, Jane, Alice, Steven and Nathan.
3	9	1770	Kingwood	Hopewell		Mary Green.
5	11	1770	Warrington	Hopewell		Jane Faulkner & children, William, Sarah, Ann and James.
5	11	1770	Bradford	Hopewell		Nathaniel & Mary White & children, Sarah, Lydia and Nathaniel.
7	1	1771	Concord, Pa.	Hopewell		Samuel Thatcher.
4	3	1771	Burlington	Hopewell		George Shinn, wife Rachel, & children, Elizabeth, Mary and Israel.
4	1	1771		Hopewell		Lewis Neill, Jr.
1	4	1771	Goshen, Pa.	Hopewell		Thomas Pugh.
1	4	1771		Hopewell		Sidney Wright asks for her son Solomon.
6	5	1771	Bradford	Hopewell		James Parviance, wife Elizabeth, & children, Nathan and John.
6	5	1771	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Ebenezer Kirk.
6	5	1771	Concord	Hopewell		Ann and Mary White.
6	5	1771		Hopewell		Moses Walton & children.
3	6	1771	Bradford	Hopewell		Joshua Swain.
5	8	1771		Hopewell	Bush River	Samuel Pearson & children, Enoch, William, Martha, Benjamin, Hannah, Samuel and Unice.
2	9	1771	Ireland (near Ballenderry)	Hopewell		Thomas and John Fawcett.
2	9	1771	Eversham	Hopewell		John Garwood, and wife Esther, & children, Hope and Sarah.
2	9	1771		Hopewell		Mary Pearson.
7	10	1771		Hopewell		Daniel McPherson, James Holloway and Mary Butterfield.
4	11	1771		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Richard Hayworth & wife, Ann.
4	11	1771		Hopewell	Bush River	James Ballinger.
4	11	1771	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Robert Ray.
2	12	1771		Hopewell	Evesham	Elias Stratton.
2	3	1772		Hopewell		Rees Cadwalledar, w. Ruth, & ch. Asa, Mary and Edith.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
6	4	1772		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	William Rees, wife, & children.
6	4	1772		Hopewell		Sarah Smith.
6	5	1772	Warrington	Hopewell		William Wickersham, wife Mary & daughter Lydia.
4	5	1772	New Garden	Hopewell		Nathan Pusey.
4	5	1772		Hopewell		Esther Colson.
1	6	1772	Goshen, Pa.	Hopewell		John Sargen.
1	6	1772	Guinedd	Hopewell		Isaac Hughs, & son.
1	6	1772	Perguimonto	Hopewell		Andrew McKay.
1	6	1772	Fairfax	Hopewell		Phebe Barrot.
1	6	1772	Richsquare	Hopewell		Sidney Wright.
6	7	1772	Concord, Pa.	Hopewell		William Grubb.
3	8	1772	Chesterfield	Hopewell		John Holloway, & children Ruth, Baton, Thomas and George.
1	8	1772	Ireland, near Ballenderry.	Hopewell		William Bicket.
3	8	1772	Chesterfield	Hopewell		Samuel Holloway.
3	8	1772		Hopewell		Rachel Longracre.
7	9	1772	New Garden	Hopewell		Thomas Brown.
7	9	1772		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Isaac and John Hiatt.
7	9	1772		Hopewell		Jacob Jinkins & children, Mary, Jonathan, Michael, Evan, Anna, Ruth, Elizabeth and Jacob.
3	11	1772	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Thomas Sheppard.
3	11	1772	Evesham	Hopewell		Isiah Garwood.
3	11	1772		Hopewell		Mary Jay.
3	11	1772		Hopewell	Uwchland	Solomon and James Hogue.
1	2	1773		Hopewell		Ezekiel Haines, wife and 6 children, Sarah, Carlile, Isaac, Jacob and Samuel (are named).
1	3	1773		Hopewell	Buckingham	William Lupton, Jr.
5	4	1773	Guinedd	Hopewell		Mary Chilcot.
5	4	1773	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Jean McPherson.
3	5	1773	Fairfax	Hopewell		David Williams.
7	6	1773	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Daniel Brown, wife & children, Joel, Merium, Elizabeth and Daniel.
7	6	1773	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Lydia Gregg.
7	6	1773	Exeter	Hopewell		Mordecai Ellis, wife Mary & children, Susannah, Jean, Nehemiah, Elinor, Samuel and Mordecai.
7	6	1773	Exeter	Hopewell		Anthony Lee, wife Abigail & children Deborah, Thomas, John, Sarah, Anthony and Ellen.
7	6	1773	Concord	Hopewell		Alice Swango.
5	7	1773		Hopewell		Sarah Brown (wife of David).
5	7	1773	New Garden, Pa.	Hopewell		Rachel Johnston.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
6	9	1773	Dear Creek	Hopewell		Jean White.
6	9	1773	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Rachel White.
6	9	1773		Hopewell	Bush River	Joseph Thompson & wife Ann.
6	9	1773	Evesham	Hopewell		Elizabeth Haines (wife of Levi) & children Abigail, Enos and Deborah.
6	12	1773		Hopewell	Bush River	Absolom Haworth.
6	12	1773	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		James Gauthrop & wife Patience.
3	1	1774	Warrington	Hopewell		Hannah Newland.
3	1	1774	Exeter	Hopewell		Sarah Hutton.
1	2	1774		Hopewell	New Garden	Mary Dillon.
1	3	1774	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Timothy Brown, wife Rachel, & child. John, Timothy, Mary and Wm.
1	3	1774	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		William White, wife Sarah, & child., John, Sarah, Margaret and William.
1	3	1774	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		David Wilson.
2	5	1774	Warrington	Hopewell		Katherine Harris, wife of John.
2	5	1774	Deer Creek	Hopewell		Henry Cougel, wife Ruth, & children, James, Mary, Ruth, Hennery, Rachel and Isaac.
2	5	1774		Hopewell	Fairfax	John Paxton.
2	5	1774		Hopewell		Jacob Rambo.
2	5	1774		Hopewell		Thomas Painter.
6	6	1774	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		David Rees, wife Martha & children, Isaac, Jane, Enoch, Mary, David and Ellis.
6	6	1774		Hopewell		Thomas Butterfield requests for his children, James, Rachel.
4	7	1774	Wilmington	Hopewell		James Wright.
4	7	1774	Burlington	Hopewell		George Holloway & wife Ruth.
11	8	1774	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Jeremiah Cooper
11	8	1774	Concord	Hopewell		Robert Ayre.
5	9	1774	Chester	Hopewell		Daniel Brown, wife Susannah, & children, Joseph, Mary, Margaret, Daniel, John and Joel.
5	9	1774	Fairfax	Hopewell		Rachel Neale.
5	9	1774		Hopewell		John McPherson.
5	9	1774		Hopewell	Evesham	Isaiah Garwood.
3	10	1774	Uwchland	Hopewell		Henry Williams.
3	10	1774	Exeter	Hopewell		Owen Long, wife Lidia & children, Rebecca, Rachel, Robert, Mary and Elizabeth.
3	10	1774	Evesham	Hopewell		Joseph Haines, wife Beaulah, & children Patience, Ebenezer, Elizabeth and Joseph.
3	10	1774		Hopewell	Bush River	Jos. Benjamin, Jeremia, Arthur, Jacob, Lidia, ch. of Jacob Barrett.
1	11	1774	New Garden	Hopewell		Solomon Sheppard.

HOPEWELL MEETING CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
1	11	1774	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Hannah Piggot, & children, Rachel, Moses, Hannah & Thomas?
1	11	1774		Hopewell	Bush River	James Hoge & children, Jacob, Phebe and William.
5	12	1774	New Garden	Hopewell		Elizabeth Turtle.
2	1	1775	Abington	Hopewell		Margaret Bond & children, Rebecca, Allen, Hannah and Elizabeth.
2	1	1775	Warrington	Hopewell		Jean Smith.
6	2	1775	Evesham	Hopewell		Jonathan Bishop, wife Patience, & children Hannah, Isaiah, John, Mary, Joseph and Thomas.
6	2	1775	Nottingham	Hopewell		Jesse Lucy & children, Tacy, Ellis, Uphamey and Mashack.
6	2	1775		Hopewell	Deer Creek	Thomas Sheppard.
6	3	1775		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Robert Ray, requests for his, children, Ann, John, Joseph, Alice?, Ann.
3	4	1775		Hopewell		Ann Eyre & children, John Mary, Hannah, Samuel and William.
3	4	1775		Hopewell		Children of Jackson - ,Lidia, Davis, Bette, --- , Shirley.
3	4	1775		Hopewell		Children of Joseph Allen, Benjamin, William, Jackson, Sarah, Thomas, Susannah and Mary.
3	4	1775		Hopewell		Bette Allen, wife of Jackson.
1	5	1775		Hopewell		John Trimble, wife Catherine, & daughter Ann.
5	6	1775	West River	Hopewell		Joseph Smith, wife Rachel & children.
5	6	1775	Warrington	Hopewell		Richard Wickersham & wife Elizabeth; also Samuel Wickersham.
5	6	1775	Nottingham	Hopewell		Goldsmith Chandler & Edward White.
5	6	1775	New Garden	Hopewell		Lydia Woodrow & children, Mary, Isaac, Lidia, Elizabeth, Racheland Abraham.
5	6	1775		Hopewell	Pipe Creek	Deborah Ellis.
5	6	1775	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Sarah Hawkins requests for her children, Samuel and Elizabeth.
3	7	1775	Bradford	Hopewell		Joshua Cope.
7	8	1775	Fairfax	Hopewell		Henry Smith, Jr.
4	9	1775	Deer Creek	Hopewell		John Cogelle, wife Catherine and Daughter Dinah.
4	9	1775		Hopewell		Issac Brown requests for his son John.
2	10	1775	Concord	Hopewell		Mary Thatcher.
4	12	1775		Hopewell		Albanah Dodd.
1	1	1776	Bush Creek	Hopewell		Sarah Bull & children, John, David & Robert Milburn, & Mary, Sarah, Lydia, Hannah, and Jonah Bull.
1	1	1776		Hopewell	New Garden	Solomon Sheppard.
1	1	1776		Hopewell	New Garden	James Hiett.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member
5	2	1776		Hopewell		Levi Hains.
5	2	1776		Hopewell	Uwchland	John McPherson.
5	2	1776		Hopewell		Daniel McPherson, Jr.
4	3	1776	Fairfax	Hopewell		Jonah Hollingsworth.
1	4	1776		Hopewell		Moses Meser.
1	4	1776		Hopewell		Elizabeth Branson. requests for her ch. Wm., Rachel, Isaac, Martha, Jacob, Elizabeth and Mary.
1	4	1776	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Abraham Branson.
4	5	1776		Hopewell		William Brown, wife Martha. & children, Martha and Jean.
6	5	1776	Fairfax	Hopewell		Rachel Hollingsworth & children, Phebe and Mary.
5	6	1776	Fairfax	Hopewell		Stephen Brown.
5	6	1776	Fairfax	Hopewell		Benjamin Shreve, wife Hannah, and daughter Rebecca.
1	7	1776	Nottingham	Hopewell		Aaron Gregg & wife Elizabeth.
1	7	1776	Nottingham	Hopewell		Jonathan Reese.(Rosse?).
1	7	1776	Nottingham	Hopewell		Meser Sheppard, wife Susanah & child.
5	8	1776	Fairfax	Hopewell		James Conrad, Jr.
7	10	1776	Uwchland	Hopewell		Hannah McPherson.
4	11	1776	Fairfax	Hopewell		Robert Smith.
4	11	1776	New Garden	Hopewell		Solomon Shepard?
7	11	1776	New Garden	Hopewell		Mary Dillon.
4	11	1776	Fairfax	Hopewell		Jean Conrad.
2	12	1776		Hopewell		Ann Lupton requests for her children, Gideon, Lewis and Margaret Rees.
5	5	1777		Hopewell		Mary, Deborah, Beersheba, Allen, daughters of Jackson Allen.
7	4	1777	Bush River	Hopewell		Sarah Pugh & Deborah McChoole.
5	5	1777		Hopewell		Jackson, Lidia, Jacob, Isaac, children of Jacob Rambo.
2	6	1777	Bush River	Hopewell		Thomas Pugh, wife Ann, & children,Jean, Lidia and Rachel.
2	6	1777	Guinedd	Hopewell		Margaret Hank & children, Susannah, Elenor, Hannah and Margaret.
7	7	1777	Nottingham	Hopewell		Abner White.
1	9	1777	Concord	Hopewell		Mary Booth.
1	9	1777	Concord	Hopewell		Aaron Booth.
3	11	1777	Uwchland	Hopewell		John Griffith, wife Mary & daughters, Martha, Mary and Sybill.
3	11	1777	Deer Creek	Hopewell		George Pain, wife Rachel &

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
						children, Rachel, Martha, Sarah, Alice and George.
3	11	1777	Pipe Creek	Hopewell		Sarah Brown, nee Ballinger.
3	11	1777		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	John Thomas & wife Alice.
5	1	1778	Nottingham	Hopewell		James Sidwell & wife Hannah.
5	1	1778	Exeter	Hopewell		Rebekah George.
6	1	1778		Hopewell	Pipe Creek	Samuel Ellis, son of Mordecai.
2	3	1778	Nottingham	Hopewell		Isaac England.
6	4	1778	Abington	Hopewell		Sarah Littlejohn, wife of John & children, William, Thomas, Ann, John, Martha and James.
4	5	1778	Pipe Creek	Hopewell		Hannah Hollingsworth.
4	5	1778		Hopewell		Unice Branson.
1	6	1778	Fairfax	Hopewell		James Conrad, Sr.
1	6	1778	Uwchland	Hopewell		Richard Evan, wife Phebe, & children, Thomas, Sarah, Margaret, Mary and Catherine.
1	6	1778		Hopewell		Abigail Greene.
1	6	1778		Hopewell	Fairfax	Aaron Hackney, wife Hannah, & small children, George, Joseph, Lydia & Jehu.
6	7	1778		Hopewell		John Green.
3	8	1778		Hopewell		Samuel Chew.
3	8	1778		Hopewell		Abigail, Enos, Deborah, children of Levy & Elizabeth Haines.
5	10	1778		Hopewell		Deborah, Elizabeth, & Esther Hodgson.
2	11	1778		hopewell		James Hodson?
7	12	1778		Hopewell	Pipe Creek	Solomon Shephard.
7	12	1778		Hopewell	Bush River	Absalom Hayworth.
4	1	1779		Hopewell	Fairfax	John Hoge & wife Mary.
1	2	1779	Abington	Hopewell		John Bond.
1	2	1779	Pipe Creek	Hopewell		Joseph Wood.
1	2	1779		Hopewell		Daniel, Sarah, Susannah, David, Phebe, William, minor child of Sarah and David Brown.
1	2	1779		Hopewell		Jane Pugh, do. of Jane & Thomas.
1	3	1779		Hopewell		Joseph Lacey's children.
1	3	1779		Hopewell	Nottingham	Abner White.
1	3	1779		Hopewell		Mary and John, children of John Bond of Smith Creek.
1	3	1779		Hopewell		Benjamin, Hannah, Jacob, children of Joseph Stratton of Culpeper.
5	4	1779		Hopewell		James Raley.
5	4	1779	Pipe Creek	Hopewell		Daniel Ballinger.
5	4	1779	Concord	Hopewell		William Askew.
1	5	1779		Hopewell	Fairfax	Israel, Uphamy, Elias, & Meshack Lacey, children of Joseph.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
3	5	1779	Abington	Hopewell		Edward Bond, wife & 7 children.
3	5	1779	Buckingham	Hopewell		William Lupton.
3	5	1779		Hopewell		William Grubbs of Bullskin & children, Adam, Mary, Lydia, Hannah, Sarah and Curtis.
3	5	1779		Hopewell		Lydia Woodrow's children, Simeon and Phebe.
3	5	1779		Hopewell		John Holloway's children, David, Ephraim and Charlotte of Stafford.
7	6	1779	Evesham	Hopewell		John Hains & wife Mary.
7	6	1779	Abington	Hopewell		Agnes Carter.
7	6	1779		Hopewell		Agnes Mendinghall & children, Martha, Mary and Lydia.
5	7	1779	Warrington	Hopewell		Finley McGrew, wife Dinah, & children, John, James, Mary, Nathan, Finely, Dinah, Rebecca and Margaret.
5	7	1779	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Ann Stroud.
2	8	1779		Hopewell		Walter Denny.
6	9	1779		Hopewell	Nottingham	Margaret Sidwell.
6	9	1779		Hopewell		Elizabeth Woodrow.
6	9	1779	Concord	Hopewell		Michael Shion.
6	9	1779		Hopewell		James Moore.
6	9	1779		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Thomas Branson.
4	10	1779	Kennett	Hopewell		George Red?
4	10	1779		Hopewell		Rebeccah Rambo.
7	2	1780		Hopewell		Joseph Warden.
6	3	1780		Hopewell		Robert Hannah.
3	4	1780	Warrington	Hopewell		Rowland Richard, wife Lydia, & children, Abigail, Hannah and Townsend.
3	4	1780	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Hannah Daniel.
3	4	1780		Hopewell		Catherine Hannah.
3	4	1780		Hopewell		Robert Hannah's children, Benjamin
1	5	1780	Philadelphia	Hopewell		James Lowness, wife Sarah, & children, Mary, Sarah, John, Deborah, James and Caleb?
1	5	1780	Salem	Hopewell		Aaron Hughs, wife Mary and children, Lydia and Sarah.
14	6	1780	Hadonfield	Hopewell		Isaac Holloway, wife Mary and children, Amos, Abel, William, Asa, Isaac, Mary, Samuel, Abner and Sarah.
14	6	1780		Hopewell	Northampton	Joseph Wright, wife Rebecca and children, Sarah, Mary, Joseph, Frances and Elizabeth.
14	6	1780		Hopewell	Buckingham	Sidney Pickering and husband.
14	6	1780		Hopewell		Joel Chesher.
7	7	1780	Warrington	Hopewell		John Cook.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member
7	8	1780	Warrington	Hopewell		William Newlin, wife Margaret and children, Mary, William, James, John and Margaret.
7	8	1780	Fairfax	Hopewell		Abner Gregg and wife Sarah.
7	8	1780		Hopewell		Mary White's children, Joseph and Nathaniel.
7	8	1780		Hopewell		Mary White, reinstated.
4	9	1780	Fairfax	Hopewell		John Hoge, wife Mary and son William.
4	9	1780		Hopewell		Mary Wickersham and son Jonathan.
5	11	1780	Smith Creek	Hopewell		Griffith Daubin wife Mary Ann and children, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Catherine, Thomas, Griffith and Joseph.
5	11	1780	Guined	Hopewell		Ezekiel Cleaver.
30	11	1780	Redstone	Hopewell		Nathan Hail, Uriah Coleson, Margaret Crawford, Elizabeth Jinkinson.
30	11	1780		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Evan Lewis.
1	1	1781	Abington	Hopewell		Isaac Bond.
1	1	1781	Deer Creek	Hopewell		James Crawford & children, Ephraim, Sarah, Mary, Rachel, Ruth, William, Joseph and Margaret.
1	1	1781	New Garden	Hopewell		Joseph Allen, wife Deborah and children, Eli, John, Samuel, Ann, Amy, William, Deborah, Joshua and Benjamin.
1	1	1781	Deer Creek	Hopewell		John Jinkinson & children Isaac, Ann and Mary.
1	1	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		Joseph Brown, wife Elizabeth, & children, Ann, Sarah, Isaiah, Rachel, Samuel, Leah, Mary, Mahlon and Joseph.
1	1	1781	New Garden	Hopewell		David England, wife & children, John, Elizabeth, Isaac, Israel and Sarah.
1	1	1781	Bradford	Hopewell		Elizabeth Fornsten.
5	2	1781		Hopewell	Monallen	James Hodgson.
5	2	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		Aaron Hackney, wife Hannah, and children, George, Joseph, Lydia, John Aaron and Elizabeth.
5	2	1781	Warrington	Hopewell		David Griffith.
5	2	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		Mary Roach Rogers.
5	3	1781	Deer Creek	Hopewell		Joseph Tucker.
5	3	1781	North District of Philadelphia, Pa.	Hopewell		Joseph Rakestraw, wife Sarah & children, Justinian, Elizabeth and Hannah.
5	3	1781	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Thomas Embree.
5	3	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		Ann Raley.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
3	4	1781	Deer Creek	Hopewell		Barnabas McNamee, wife Mary, & children, Jacob, Isaac, Margaret, Gideon, Sarah, Mary and Elias.
2	4	1781	Warrington	Hopewell		William Horseman (to marry Mercy Lupton).
2	4	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		John Raley.
7	5	1781	Warrington	Hopewell		David Horseman.
7	5	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		Ruth Smith.
7	5	1781	Nottingham	Hopewell		Susanna Clark & children, James, Sarah, John and Jesse.
7	5	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		Abraham Smith.
7	5	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		George Smith.
7	5	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		Namome Smith & children, Samuel, Naomi, Benjamin, Mary.
31	5	1781	Deer Creek	Hopewell		John Cousins, wife Sarah, & children, Susannah, Ann, Mary, Sarah, Hester and Elizabeth.
31	5	1781	Deer Creek	Hopewell		Eleazer Brown, wife Sarah & children, Thomas, Ann, Margaret, Joseph.
31	5	1781	Warrington	Hopewell		Robert Raley, Jr.
31	5	1781	Northern District Philadelphia	Hopewell		Sarah Pancast, & daughters Mary & Elizabeth.
2	7	1781	Fairfax	Hopewell		David Brown.
2	7	1781		Hopewell		Evan Hiatt.
2	7	1781		Hopewell		Henry Jenkinson, by request of parent John.
6	8	1781	Nottingham	Hopewell		Sarah Johnson.
6	8	1781	Exeter	Hopewell		Elizabeth Matthews.
3	9	1781	Nottingham	Hopewell		Nathan Brown and wife Margaret.
3	9	1781		Hopewell	Fairfax	Abner Gregg, wife Sarah & daughter Ann.
5	11	1781	New Garden	Hopewell		Samuel Jackson, wife Rebecca? & ch. John, Nathan, Joseph and Susanna.
5	11	1781	Duck Creek (M.M. held at Little Creek).	Hopewell		?William Wilson, wife Elizabeth & & children, Israel, Sarah, Wm. Jonathan and Rachel.
5	11	1781	Duck Creek	Hopewell		Martha Smith.
5	11	1781	Warrington	Hopewell		Isaac Wickersham, wife Elizabeth & children, Josiah?, James, Rebecca.
5	11	1781	--------?	Hopewell		Josiah Crawford, wife Cassandra, & ch. Benedick, James, Able, Levi, Elijah, Ephraim and Cassandra.
29	11	1781	Exeter (M.M held at Maiden Creek)	Hopewell		Abijah Richards.
7	1	1782		Hopewell		Samuel Ellia.
7	1	1782	Uwchland	Hopewell		William William.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
7	1	1782		Hopewell		Mary, Lidia, John ch. of Hannah & Henry Piggott.
7	1	1782		Hopewell		Nathan, Arthur, Joseph children of Sarah & James Barrett.
7	1	1782		Hopewell	Fairfax	Aaron Hughs, wife Mary & children, Lydia, Sarah and David.
7	1	1782		Hopewell	Fairfax	Hannah Shreeve, and daughter Rebecca, & son Isaac.
7	1	1782	Fairfax	Hopewell		William Schooly, wife Asa & ch. Mahlon, William and Isaac.
7	1	1782	Warrington	Hopewell		Sarah Rigg.
7	1	1782		Hopewell	Fairfax	Mary Smith.
4	2	1782	Gunpowder *	Hopewell		John England.
4	2	1782	Fairfax	Hopewell		Silas Young.
4	2	1782	Fairfax	Hopewell		John Young.
4	2	1782		Hopewell		Henry Mills.
4	2	1782	Fairfax	Hopewell		Sarah Young.
4	3	1782	Chester	Hopewell		Joseph Booth.
6	5	1782	Kennett	Hopewell		Henry & Elizabeth Dixon &, children, Rebecca, Ruth, Emy and Henry.
6	5	1782	New Garden	Hopewell		Thomas Cook.
6	5	1782		Hopewell	Warrington	David Griffith.
6	5	1782		Hopewell	Redstone	Sarah Smith & ch. Ann, Eliz., Geo., Henry, Mary and Rebecca.
1	7	1782		Hopewell		Henry & Phebe Likens.
1	7	1782		Hopewell		Lydia George & children, Rachel, Jesse and James.
1	7	1782	Warrington	Hopewell		Mary Griffith.
1	7	1782	Goshen	Hopewell		Sarah Roberts & children, Esther, Rebecca, Lydia, Thomas, Sarah, John and Asseneth.
5	8	1782	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Rebecca Littler.
28	11	1782		Hopewell	Westland	Mary Hutton & children, Mary, Hannah, Jane, Phebe, Thomas and Joseph.
28	11	1782		Hopewell	Concord	Mary Thatcher.
4	1	1783	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Michael Shihon, wife Mary, & daughter, Phebe.
3	2	1783	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Isaac Steer, wife Phebe, & daughter Mary.
3	2	1783	Deer Creek	Hopewell		Thomas Bishop's children, Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Job and Stephen.
3	2	1783	New Garden	Hopewell		Amos Ailes.
3	2	1783		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Phebe Pickering.
3	3	1783	New Garden, N.C.	Hopewell		Jacob Rogers.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
3	3	1783		Hopewell	Westland	Robert Raley & children, Jane, Ann, Michael and Ellis.
3	3	1783	Wrightsboro'	Hopewell		Sarah Hutton.
7	4	1783		Hopewell		Frances Raley.
7	4	1783		Hopewell		Finley McGrew, wife, & children, James, Mary, Jacob, Nathan, Finley, Dinah, Rebecca and Margaret. (Living in the verge of Middle Creek).
29	5	1783	Buckingham	Hopewell		Joseph Fisher & wife, Ann, & children, Berry, Joseph, Elice, Robert, John, Sarah, Samuel, Hannah and Ann.
29	5	1783	Concord	Hopewell		John Askew.
29	5	1783		Hopewell		John Littler.
7	7	1783		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John Brock, wife Jane, & children, Alice, Stephen, Nathan, Addy and Jonathan.
7	7	1783		Hopewell		Stephen McBride.
4	8	1783	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Abner Bean.
4	8	1783	Warrington	Hopewell		Jacob Lewis.
4	8	1783	Sadsbury	Hopewell		John Miller, wife Jane & children, Sarah and John.
4	8	1783	Fairfax	Hopewell		John Gregg.
4	8	1783	Richland	Hopewell		Thomas Blackledge, wife Margaret & children, William, Thomas, Levi, Abraham, Isaac, Martha and James.
4	8	1783	Fairfax	Hopewell		Thomas Hatsfield & son Thomas.
4	8	1783	Cane Creek	Hopewell		George Harlan, wife & children, Joshua, Aaron, George, Elizabeth, Sarah and Samuel.
4	8	1783	Gunpowder*	Hopewell		Mary Patrick.
4	8	1783	Fairfax	Hopewell		Sarah Townsend & children, Amos, Mary, John, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas, Phebe, Hannah and Aaron.
4	8	1783	Richland	Hopewell		Phebe Busson.
4	8	1783	Fairfax	Hopewell		Sarah Hutton.
4	8	1783	Kennett	Hopewell		Wife of Charles Gause & children, Amy, Mary, Isaac.
4	8	1783	Richland	Hopewell		Mary Adamson & children, Thomas, James and Sarah.
4	8	1783		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Samuel Berry.
1	9	1783	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Joseph Chamberlin.
1	9	1783		Hopewell		Deborah McCool's children, Grace, Ann, James Gabriel? and Mary.
3	11	1783		Hopewell	Chesterfield	Joel Cheshire.
1	12	1783		Hopewell	Warrington	Mary Griffeth.
1	12	1783		Hopewell	Gunpowder	Jane Wilson.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
5	1	1783		Hopewell		Nathan Littler's children, Samuel, Rachel, John, Catherine, Nathan, David.
5	1	1783		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Joseph Chamberlin.
2	2	1784	Nottingham	Hopewell		Tamor Colson.
1	3	1784	Deer Creek	Hopewell		Aaron Newport.
1	3	1784	Concord	Hopewell		Augustine Pasmore.
1	3	1784	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Hannah Hank.
5	4	1784		Hopewell	Fairfax	Amos Jolliffe.
5	4	1784		Hopewell	Fairfax	Mary & Elizabeth Jolliffe (sisters).
3	5	1784	Kennett	Hopewell		Joshua Dixon & wife Dinah.
3	5	1784		Hopewell	Fairfax	Joseph Fisher, wife Ann, & children, Betty, Joseph, Elias, Robert, John, Sarah, Samuel, Hannah and Ann.
3	5	1784		Hopewell	Crooked Run	James Raley.
3	6	1784	New Garden N.C.	Hopewell		Evan Lewis, wife Susannah, & daughter Mary.
3	6	1784	Warrington	Hopewell		Henry Lewis.
3	6	1784	Goshen	Hopewell		Phebe White.
3	6	1784	Goshen	Hopewell		Mary Briggs.
3	6	1784	Menallen	Hopewell		Elizabeth Mills.
3	6	1784	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Mary Griffeth.
3	6	1784		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Joseph Warden.
3	6	1784		Hopewell	Fairfax	Daniel McPherson, Jr.
3	6	1784		Hopewell	Crooked Run	William Horseman, wife Mercy (Lupton), & Ch., Wm. and Jos.
3	6	1784		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Jacob Rogers.
5	7	1784		Hopewell	Buckingham	Solomon Wright.
2	8	1784	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Benjamin Pickering, wife & children, Elizabeth, Ellis and Enos.
2	8	1784		Hopewell		Lydia Dillon.
2	8	1784		Hopewell	E. Nottingham	Enoch Rees.
2	8	1784	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Elizabeth Faulkner.
2	8	1784	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Amy Long.
6	9	1784	Fairfax	Hopewell		Joseph Cadwalder & wife Mary.
6	9	1784		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Michael Shion, wife Mary, & children, Deborah and Phebe.
2	11	1784		Hopewell	Bush River	Sarah Buffington, wife of Peter, & daughter? Lydia Pugh.
2	12	1784		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Mary Clevenger (reinstated, 4/1784?).
2	12	1784		Hopewell	Haverford	Mary Briggs.
3	1	1785		Hopewell		Ruth McPherson.
3	1	1785	Warrington	Hopewell		Ebenezer John.
7	2	1785	Crooked Run	Hopewell		John Brock, wife Jane & children, Stephen, Nathan, Oddy (Addy?) and Jonathan.
7	2	1785	Menallen	Hopewell		John Smith.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
4	4	1785	Warrington	Hopewell		Catherine Lewis.
3	5	1785	Warrington	Hopewell		Samuel Lewis, Jr.
3	5	1785	Warrington	Hopewell		Samuel Lewis, Sr., wife Catherine, & children, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Isaac, Bulah and Jehu.
3	5	1785	Concord, Pa.	Hopewell		Jacob Tolbot? wife Susannah, & children, John, Samuel, Hannah, Rachel and Lydia.
3	5	1785	Menallen	Hopewell		John Oldham.
2	6	1785		Hopewell		Rebecca Heild & children, John, William, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, Nathan, Sarah, Richard and Rachel.
4	7	1785	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Jonas Chamberlain, wife Elizabeth, & children, Elijah, Zillah, Abigail, Mary, John and Gersham.
1	8	1785	Nottingham	Hopewell		Enoch Rees.
1	8	1785		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Eli Raley (apprentice).
1	8	1785	Alexandria	Hopewell		Benjamin Shreeze.
5	9	1785		Hopewell	Fairfax	Benjamin Shreeze.
5	9	1785		Hopewell		Elizabeth Moony.
5	9	1785		Hopewell	Fairfax	Ruth Jenny.
5	9	1785		Hopewell		Sarah Coulson.
3	10	1785	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Isaac Lupton, wife Elizabeth & Children, Mercy, William, Mary and Isaiah.
3	10	1785	Sadsbury	Hopewell		John Cope, wife Mary, & children, Isaac, John, Caleb, Joshua?, Jesse, Joseph, James and Israel.
3	10	1785	Warrington	Hopewell		Isaac Paden, wife Rebecca, & children, Jacob and Hannah.
3	10	1785	New Garden N.C.	Hopewell		Theodore Ellis, wife Elizabeth, & children, Alisha, Jonathan, Sarah and Amos.
3	10	1785		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Isaac Painter, & wife Sarah.
3	10	1785		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Martha Fawcett.
3	10	1785		Hopewell		Elizabeth Woodrow's children, John, Isaac, Lydia, Joshua, Simeon, Elizabeth and Mary.
3	10	1785	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Samuel Cope.
7	11	1785		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Naomi Stratton.
7	11	1785	Fairfax	Hopewell		Thomas Gregg.
7	11	1785	Warrington	Hopewell		Obed Garwood, wife, & children, Joseph, Obed, Elizabeth, Mary and Tacy.
7	11	1785	Warrington	Hopewell		Samuel Garwood.
7	11	1785	Burlington	Hopewell		Henry Clark, & wife Sarah.
7	11	1785	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Elizabeth Cope.
19	11	1785	Bush River	Hopewell		Lydia Pugh.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member
19	11	1785	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Rebecca Beaumont.
2	1	1786	Concord	Hopewell		Charles Dingee, wife Martha, & children, Rachel, Hannah and John.
2	1	1786	Concord	Hopewell		Jesse Townsend.
2	1	1786		Hopewell		William Grubb's children, William, John and Rebecca.
6	2	1786	Concord, Pa.	Hopewell		Joseph Palmore.
6	3	1786		Hopewell		Susannah Grubb.
6	3	1786		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Samuel Ellis.
6	3	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Robert Faulkner, wife Elizabeth, & daughter, Susannah.
3	4	1786	Nottingham	Hopewell		Hugh Sidwell.
3	4	1786		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Martha Painter.
3	4	1786	Menallen	Hopewell		William Oldham.
1	5	1786	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Scooly Wright.
1	5	1786	Exeter	Hopewell		Edward Morris, wife Hannah, & child., Hannah, David and Elizabeth.
1	5	1786		Hopewell	Westland	James Purviance, wife Elizabeth, & child., Nathaniel, John, James, David, Thomas, Joseph, George, William and Richard.
1	5	1786	Exeter	Hopewell		Kezia Warrell.
1	6	1786	Nottingham	Hopewell		Richard Sidwell.
1	6	1786		Hopewell	Warrington	Hannah Thornbrough.
3	7	1786	New Garden	Hopewell		Abigail Wickersham.
3	7	1786	New Garden	Hopewell		Jane Taylor, & children, Jesse, Jane, Joseph, Israel and Sarah.
7	8	1786	Exeter	Hopewell		Moses Embree, wife Mary, & children, Moses, Rachel and John.
7	8	1786	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Isaac Smith, & wife Mary.
7	8	1786		Hopewell		Jacob Ong.
4	9	1786	Fairfax	Hopewell		Amos Jolliffe.
4	9	1786	New Garden, Pa.	Hopewell		Jonathan Bernard.
4	9	1786	New Garden, Pa.	Hopewell		Deborah Bernard.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Anthony Blackburn
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Joseph Blackburn, wife Deborah, & children, James, Thomas, Anthony, Joseph, Zacheriah, Deborah, Phinly and Rachel.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Susannah Mitchel, & children, Thomas, Mary and Samuel.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Mary Brannen.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Solomon Shepherd, wife Margaret, & children, Jane, John, Solomon, Elizabeth, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah and Thomas.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Elizabeth Main.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	James McGrew, & wife Jane.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Andrew Dennin, wife Rachel, & children, William, Susannah, Eleanor, Rachel, John, Anthony and Joseph.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Thomas Gregg, wife Amy, & children not named.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Ann Lewillen.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Margaret Lewillen.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Phebe Mipis.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Marrah Cadwaller.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Hannah Pike?
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Tamer Coulson (widow).
4	9	1786		Hopewell	Westland	Margaret Anderson.
4	9	1786		Hopewell	South River	Sarah Moreland, & husband.
30	11	1786	Chester	Hopewell		Isaac Wood.
30	11	1786		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John Painter.
30	11	1786		Hopewell	New Garden N.C.	Evab Lewis, wife Susannah, & children, Mary and Richard.
30	11	1786		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Martha Smith, wife of Thomas.
30	11	1786		Hopewell		Lydia Dillon's children, Mary, Phebe and James.
1	1	1787		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jane Taylor & Abigail Wichersham.
5	2	1787	Kennett	Hopewell		John Morgan.
5	2	1787	Kennett	Hopewell		Mary Morgan & daughter, Deborah.
5	3	1787	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Samuel Ellis.
5	3	1787	Concord	Hopewell		Joseph Piles.
12	3	1787		Hopewell	Wrightsbors'	Henry Williams.
2	4	1787	Indian Spring	Hopewell		Ann Gill & children, Thomas, John and Samuel.
7	5	1787	Burlington	Hopewell		Jonathan Shinn.
7	5	1787		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John and Jesse Brown (brothers).
7	5	1787	Philadelphia	Hopewell		Mary Woodrow.
4	6	1787	Haverford	Hopewell		Samuel Richard.
4	6	1787	Crooked Run	Hopewell		John Antrim, wife Elizabeth. & children, John and Sarah.
4	6	1787		Hopewell	South River	Moses Embree, wife Mary, & children, Rachel, Moses and John.
4	6	1787	Burlington	Hopewell		Hannah Rancer.
2	7	1787	Goose Creek	Hopewell		David Smith.
2	7	1787	Exeter	Hopewell		Moses Star.
2	7	1787		Hopewell	Westland	Lydia Long (minor).
6	8	1787		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Phebe Evans, & children, Thomas, Sarah, Margaret, Mary, Catherine, Phebe, Evan, Wheelon and Martha.
3	9	1787		Hopewell	Westland	Hugh Sidwell, wife Mary, & child, Charity.
3	9	1787	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Rachel Sammow.
3	9	1787	Menallen	Hopewell		Mary Ong.
11	9	1787		Hopewell	Fairfax	Joseph Palmer.
1	10	1787	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Jonathan Pickering.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
1	10	1787		Hopewell	Bush River	James Barrett.
1	10	1787		Hopewell	Goose River	Abijah Richards (to marry).
1	10	1787	Menallen	Hopewell		Catherine Newlin.
5	11	1787	New Garden, Pa.	Hopewell		Barnard Gilpin.
5	11	1787	Concord	Hopewell		Richard Thatcher.
5	11	1787	Gunpowder	Hopewell		John Maulsby, wife Lydia, & children, Susannah, Ann, William, Sarah, Eleanor, John and Lydia.
5	11	1787		Hopewell		Henry Mills, wife Elizabeth, and daughter, Mary.
5	11	1787		Hopewell		Rebeccah Curl, & children, Hannah, Amy, Charles, Rebeccah, Elizabeth and Susannah.
5	11	1787	Fairfax	Hopewell		Elizabeth Jolliffe.
5	12	1787	Concord	Hopewell		Ann Hayes & son, Nathan.
5	12	1787	Concord	Hopewell		David Hayes.
5	12	1787		Hopewell	Wrightsburgh	Henry Williams.
5	12	1787		Hopewell	Pipe Creek	Daniel Ballenger?
7	1	1788		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Isaac Woodrow.
7	1	1788		Hopewell		Jonathan Pickering's children, Benjamin and William.
4	2	1788		Hopewell	Menallen	William Oldham.
4	2	1788		Hopewell	Westland	Hannah Faulkner.
3	3	1788	Warrington	Hopewell		Ezekiel Fraisher, wife Rebeccah, & children, Phebe, Rebeccah, John, Alexandria and Hannah.
3	3	1788		Hopewell	Bush River	John Roberts wife Sarah, & children, Rebeccah, Lydia, Thomas, John, Assenah and Sarah.
3	3	1788		Hopewell	Crooked River	Lydia Woodrow, Jr.
7	4	1788		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Thomas & Sarah Gregg & son Uriah.
7	4	1788		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Isaac & Lydia Wood.
7	4	1788		Hopewell	Westland	Jesse Townsend.
7	4	1788	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Alice Brock.
5	5	1788	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Mary Fallis & son, Richard.
2	6	1788	Pipe Creek	Hopewell		Robert Miller, wife Cassandra, & children, Solomon, Ruth, William, Joseph, Sarah and Hannah.
2	6	1788		Hopewell	Westland	Sinah Townsend.
2	6	1788		Hopewell	Fairfax	Joseph Kurl (Curl), wife Rebecca, & children, Hannah, Amy, Charles, Rebeccah, Elizabeth and Susannah.
2	6	1788	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Rachel Fallis, daughter of Mary.
2	6	1788	Warrington	Hopewell		Hannah Thornbrough.
7	7	1788	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Thomas Smith, wife Deborah, & children, David, Ann, Lydia, Copperthwaite and John.
7	7	1788	Crooked Creek	Hopewell		Joseph Steer, wife Grace, & children, Isaac, Sarah, Joshua and David.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
7	7	1788	New Garden, Pa.	Hopewell		James and Joseph Davis.
7	7	1788		Hopewell	Nottingham	Deborah Barnett.
4	8	1788	Nottingham	Hopewell		Thomas Butterfield.
4	8	1788	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Joseph Moony.
4	8	1788	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Thomas Allen (apprentice), son of Joseph.
1	9	1788		Hopewell	Goose Creek	David Smith.
1	9	1788		Hopewell		Mary Crumpton.
6	10	1788		Hopewell		Mary Woodrow's children, Henry, Mary, Lydia and Grace.
1	11	1788		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Rachel Woodrow.
1	11	1788		Hopewell	Westland	John Hoge, wife Mary & children, William, Jonathan and Jacob.
1	12	1788	Indian Spring	Hopewell		John Gill.
5	1	1789	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Michael Shihon, wife Mary & children, Phebe, Deborah, Ebenezer and Jonah.
5	1	1789	Nottingham	Hopewell		Samuel Sidwell, wife Sarah & daughter, Lydia.
5	1	1789		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Phebe Yarnel.
5	1	1789		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jacob Ong's, children, Rebeccah and Finley.
2	2	1789		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Schooly Wright (to marry).
2	3	1789		Hopewell	Exeter	Moses Starr.
4	5	1789		Hopewell	Fairfax	Ann Strode.
23	4	1789		Hopewell		Rebecca and Ann McPherson.
6	7	1789	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Benjamin Frame, wife Elizabeth, & son, George.
3	8	1789	Crooked Run	Hopewell		James Reiley, & wife Rachel.
3	8	1789	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Michael Williams.
7	9	1789	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Eli Reiley & wife.
7	9	1789	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Joseph Morgan.
7	9	1789	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Susannah Pearce.
5	10	1789	Crooked Run	Hopewell		John Fallis, wife Mary, & children, Meriam, Rachel, Elizabeth & Mary.
5	10	1789	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Caleb Mercer.
5	10	1789		Hopewell		Thomas Bailiff.
5	10	1789		Hopewell		George Cope.
5	10	1789		Hopewell		Elizabeth Parkins & Lydin.
5	10	1789		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	John Molsby, wife Lydia & children, Ann, William, Sarah, John Lydia, Ebenezer and Eleanor.
5	10	1789		Hopewell	New Garden, N.C.	Ebenezer John.
5	10	1789		Hopewell	South River	Samuel Ellis, wife Kezia, & daughter, Mary.
5	10	1789		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Susannah Pierce.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
2	11	1789	Westland	Hopewell		Hannah Faulkner.
2	12	1789	Menallen	Hopewell		Esther Hodgson.
4	1	1790		Hopewell	Bush River	John Barrett.
1	2	1790	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Isaac Wood, & wife Lydia.
1	2	1790	Crooked Run	Hopewell		John Wood.
1	2	1790	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Jacob Branson.
1	2	1790		Hopewell	Bush River	Nathan Wright.
1	2	1790	Fairfax	Hopewell		Mary Jolliffe.
1	3	1790		Hopewell	Fairfax	Martha McPherson.
5	4	1790	Gwynard	Hopewell		Peter Cleaver.
5	4	1790		Hopewell		Samuel Finch.
5	4	1790	New Garden, Pa.	Hopewell		Betty Mendinhall.
3	5	1790		Hopewell	Fairfax	John Schooly, Jr.
3	5	1790		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Caleb Mercer.
7	6	1790		Hopewell	Westfield	Abraham Smith, wife Martha, & children, Rachel, Hannah, Isaac and George.
7	6	1790		Hopewell	Concord	Richard Thatcher.
5	7	1790		Hopewell	Westfield	Ellis Ellis, wife Mary, & children, William, Enos and Sarah.
5	7	1790		Hopewell	Gunpowder	Ann Trimble, daughter of John
2	8	1790		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jonathan Wickersham.
6	9	1790	Crooked Run	Hopewell		James Wright, wife Phebe, & children, Ruth, Jonathan, Rachel, Isaac and David.
6	9	1790	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Susannah Pierce.
6	9	1790		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Sarah Clerk (Clark).
6	9	1790		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Rebecca Neill.
4	10	1790		Hopewell	Westfield	John White, wife Susannah, & son, William.
4	10	1790		Hopewell		Peninah Finch.
4	10	1790		Hopewell		Rachel Baley (Bailey).
6	12	1790		Hopewell		Hannah Thompson.
3	1	1791	Mt. Holly	Hopewell		David Shin.
3	1	1791		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Mincher William.
7	2	1791		Hopewell		Samuel Finch's Children, David, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia and Rachel.
7	3	1791	York	Hopewell		Joseph Miller.
7	3	1791		Hopewell		David Shin's children, Samuel, David and John.
7	3	1791		Hopewell		Ann Jinken's children, Mary, Israel, Jacob and Susannah.
4	4	1791	Warrington	Hopewell		James Fisher, wife & children, Hannah, Alice, Caphas, Mary, Thomas, James and John.
4	4	1791	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Ruth Butterfield.
4	4	1791	E. Nottingham	Hopewell		Hannah Jacob.
4	4	1791		Hopewell		Phebe Eschus's daughter Mary.
2	5	1791		Hopewell	Westfield	Samuel Lewis.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member
2	5	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Henry Cowgill, wife Ruth, & children, Isaac, John, Thomas, Sarah and Caleb.
2	5	1791	Uwchland	Hopewell		Sarah Bond.
2	5	1791	Uwchland	Hopewell		Susannah Spencer.
2	5	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	James Henry and Rachel Cowgill.
2	5	1791	Uwchland	Hopewell		Joseph Bond & children, Samuel, Hannah and Robert.
6	6	1791	Uwchland	Hopewell		Samuel Bond.
6	6	1791	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Jonathan Parkins, Jr., wife Jane, & children, John, Jonathan, David, Nathan and Stephen.
6	6	1791		Hopewell	Fairfax	Jonas McPherson.
6	6	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Grace Woodrow.
6	6	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Mary Woodrow and minor children, Henry, Lydia and Mary.
6	6	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Thomas Wright.
6	6	1791		Hopewell		Margaret Daniel.
6	6	1791		Hopewell	Westland	Jacob Ong, wife Mary, & children, Rebecca, Finley and Jacob.
6	6	1791		Hopewell	Concord	Thomas Bailiff.
6	6	1791		Hopewell		Joseph Moony's children, Phebe, Elizabeth and Esther.
1	8	1791		Hopewell		Elizabeth Woodrow's children, Rachel and Joseph.
1	8	1791		Hopewell	Westfield	Magdalen, Thomas, Jr., & Susannah Ellis?
1	8	1791		Hopewell	Westfield	Samuel Ellis, wife, & child.
5	9	1791	Westland	Hopewell		Agnes Grisel.
				FROM BOOK THREE 1791-1811		
26	9	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Elizabeth Woodrow & children, Joshua, Simeon, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel and Joseph.
26	9	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Lydia & Isaac Woodrow.
26	9	1791	Middle Creek	Hopewell	Westfield	Thomas Ellis, Sr.
7	11	1791		Hopewell	Westfield	Roland Ellis.
7	11	1791	Sadsbury	Hopewell		William & Phebe Downing & children, Ruth, Eleanor, Mary, John, Sarah and Phebe.
7	11	1791		Hopewell		Stephen McBride's minor children, John, Stephen, Ann, James, Jeremiah and Evan.
5	12	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jacob Branson.
5	12	1791		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Sarah Littlejohn & children, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah.
5	12	1791		Hopewell	Westland	Samuel & Catherine Lewis & Children, Beulah, Isaac and John.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
5	12	1791		Hopewell		Hannah McBride.
2	1	1792	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Job Fallis.
6	2	1792	Concord	Hopewell		Job Jeffries.
5	3	1792		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John Brown, son of Isaac.
2	4	1792	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Stacy Bevan.
2	4	1792	Fairfax	Hopewell		Esther Conrad.
7	5	1792	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Nathan & Ann Updergraff & children, James, Joseph, David and Rachel.
7	5	1792	Sadsbury	Hopewell		John & Margaret Whitson.
7	5	1792	New Garden	Hopewell		Abraham Sinclear.
7	5	1792	Crooked Run	Hopewell		John Griffith.
7	5	1792	Fairfax	Hopewell		Martha McPerson & daughter Jane.
7	5	1792		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jacob & Hannah Pickering children, Eleanor, Enos, Hannah, David, Jacob and Jonathan.
7	5	1792		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Abraham Woodrow.
7	5	1792		Hopewell	Westland	Elizabeth Lewis.
7	5	1792		Hopewell	Westland	Jacob Lewis.
4	6	1792	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Thomas Hurst.
4	6	1792	Sadsbury	Hopewell		William Moore.
4	6	1792	Gwyned	Hopewell		Jonathan Longstreth.
2	7	1792		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Thomas Allen & Betty.
6	8	1792		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Lydia Lupton & Rachel Butterfield.
3	9	1792		Hopewell		Ruth Fenton's children, Sarah, Sidney, Joseph, Mary and Joshua.
3	9	1792		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Elizabeth Parkins.
1	10	1792		Hopewell	Westfield	Ezekiel & Rebekah Fraezure, & children, Phebe, Rebekah, John, Alexander, Hannah, Ezekiel and Moses.
1	10	1792	Warrington	Hopewell		David Griffith.
1	10	1792		Hopewell		Henry Lewis's children, William, Mary and Lewis.
1	10	1792	Chester	Hopewell		Jesse Pennel.
1	10	1792	Haverford	Hopewell		George Matlock.
1	10	1792	Gwyned	Hopewell		Elizabeth Cleaver.
5	11	1792		Hopewell	Sadsbury	William Moore.
5	11	1792	Kennett	Hopewell		Charity Jordan, Sr.
5	11	1792	New Garden	Hopewell		Mercy Jordan.
5	11	1792	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Gainor Pierce.
5	11	1792	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Sarah Fisher.
3	12	1782	Nottingham	Hopewell		Patience Pugh.
3	12	1792	Fairfax	Hopewell		Ann Neill.
3	12	1792		Hopewell	Westfield	James & June Fisher, & ch., Hannah, Alice, Caiphas, Mary, Thomas, James, John, Hiram and Jane.
3	12	1792		Hopewell	Westland	Hannah Allmon.
3	12	1792		Hopewell	Westfield	Susannah Hayworth.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
7	1	1793		Hopewell	Westfield	Nehemiah Ellis, wife Sarah & children, John, Mary and Charity.
4	3	1793		Hopewell		Ann Mendenhall.
4	3	1793		Hopewell	Concord	Charles & Martha Dingee, & children, Rachel, John, Hannah, Martha, Sarah, Ann, also for Agnes Grizzet.
6	5	1793		Hopewell	Westfield	Benjamin & Rebekah Pickering & children, Samuel, Ellis, Enos?, Rebekah, Mary, Benjamin, Elizabeth.
6	5	1793	Concord	Hopewell		Mary Steer..
3	6	1793	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Henry Cowgill, Jr.
3	6	1793	Evesham	Hopewell		Nathan Haines.
3	6	1793	Bush River	Hopewell		John & Rhoda Brown & son Jonathan.
3	6	1793	Goose Creek	Hopewell		Mary White (wife of Jesse) & ch. children, Uriah, Elizabeth, Jane, James, Rachel, Jesse.
1	7	1793		Hopewell	Fairfax	Sarah Moore.
1	7	1793		Hopewell	Indian Spring	Bernard Gilpin, & Joseph White.
5	8	1793	Bush River	Hopewell		Nathan Wright.
5	8	1793	Nottingham	Hopewell		Benjamin Pugh.
2	9	1793		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Susanna Pierce.
30	9	1793		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Elizabeth Lukens.
4	11	1793	Goose Creek	Hopewell		Aquilla & Ruth Jenney & children, Isaac, Hannah and David.
4	11	1793		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Enos Ellis.
2	12	1793	Concord	Hopewell		Thomas Bailiff.
6	1	1794	Westland	Hopewell		Job Harvey.
6	1	1794		Hopewell	Westfield	Margaret Ellis, & children, Phebe, Rebekah, Margaret, Mary, Thomas and David.
6	1	1794		Hopewell	Westland	Henry & Susanna Lewis & children, William, Mary, Lewis and Esther.
6	1	1794		Hopewell	Bush River	Sarah & Esther Roberts.
3	2	1794	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Lewis Rees.
3	2	1794	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Mary Ellis.
3	2	1794	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Jonathan Wickersham (minor).
3	3	1794		Hopewell		Mary Haines, wife of Nathan & children, John, Sarah, Daniel, Mary, Ruth, Rebecca and Nathan.
7	4	1794		Hopewell	Westfield	John Ellis.
7	4	1794		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jesse & Hannah Pennal.
7	4	1794	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Caleb Mercer & William.
7	4	1794	Kennett	Hopewell		Griffith & Rachel Roberts & ch., Hannah, Rebecca, Lydia and Abraham.
7	4	1794	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Ruth Faulkner.
2	6	1794		Hopewell		Ann Highley (Hily).
2	6	1794		Hopewell		John Ward.
7	7	1794	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Ellis Simmons.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
7	7	1794	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Rachel Butterfield.
7	7	1794	Goose Creek	Hopewell		Levi Lukens & wife Elizabeth.
7	7	1794		Hopewell		George Matlock.
7	7	1794		Hopewell	Redstone	Job & Eleanor Harvy.
4	8	1794		Hopewell	Redstone	Samuel Smith.
4	8	1794		Hopewell	Westfield	Hannah Wright, wife of Edward.
1	9	1794		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Hannah & Margaret Daniel.
1	9	1794		Hopewell	Westfield	Mordecai & Sarah Ellis.
1	9	1794		Hopewell		Deborah White's children, Abigail, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas and Mary.
1	11	1794		Hopewell		John Ward's Children, John, Sarah, Joel, Mary, Lydia and Hannah.
3	11	1794		Hopewell	Bush River	John & Rhoda Barrett & sons, Jonathan and Benjamin.
1	12	1794		Hopewell	Horsham	Jonathan Longstreth.
1	12	1794	Nottingham	Hopewell		Isaac Davis.
5	1	1795	Pipe Creek	Hopewell		James Moseley.
5	1	1795		Hopewell	Westfield	Jacob & Susannah Talbott (Talbot) & children, Rachel, Lydia, Mary, Susanna, Sarah and Rebecca.
5	1	1795		Hopewell	Westfield	John & Samuel Talbott.
5	1	1795		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Rachel Talbert (Tolbert).
5	1	1795		Hopewell	Deep River	Hannah Sanders.
5	1	1795		Hopewell		John Fenton.
2	2	1795		Hopewell	Menallen	John & Margaret Whitson & daughter Thomzan.
2	2	1795		Hopewell		Elizabeth & Rachel Ward.
2	2	1795		Hopewell	Menallen	Susanna Spencer.
2	3	1795		Hopewell		Jesse Faulkner's junior children, William, Martha, Thomas and Eleanor.
6	4	1795		Hopewell	Westland	Solomon & Mary Hoge.
4	5	1795		Hopewell		Elizabeth Bond.
4	5	1795		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Rachel Hunt.
4	5	1795		Hopewell	Fairfax	Thomas Hirst (Hurst).
4	5	1795		Hopewell	Sadsbury	William Moore & Caleb Mercer.
4	5	1795		Hopewell	Gunpowder	Nathan Littler, Jr.
1	6	1795		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Robert & Cassandra Miller & children, Solomon, Ruth, William, Sarah, Hannah, Caleb, Mary and David.
6	7	1795		Hopewell	Warrington	Hannah Nevitt.
6	7	1795	Goose Creek	Hopewell		Samuel & Rachel Talbert (Tabbert).
6	7	1795	Westland	Hopewell		Ambrose Taylor & children, Jacob, Mordecai, Stephen, Abijah, Peter and Mary.
6	7	1795	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Catherine Saxton.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
3	8	1795		Hopewell	Westland	John & Jane Brock.
3	8	1795		Hopewell		Hannah Miles's children, Amos, Hannah, Lydia and Sarah.
1	9	1795		Hopewell		Children, of Betty Mendenhall, Jacob, Hannah, Samuel, Betty, Amos, Mary and Phebe.
28	9	1795		Hopewell		Edith Mendenhall (daughter of Betty).
7	12	1795	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Hannah Saxton & daughters, Hannah and Mary.
7	12	1795		Hopewell	New Hope	William & Hannah Smith & children, Joseph and Isaac.
4	1	1796		Hopewell	Westland	Esther Hoge.
4	1	1796	Fairfax	Hopewell		Joseph Smith (son of Thomas).
4	1	1796	Nottingham	Hopewell		Samuel Jones.
1	2	1796		Hopewell	Westland	Mary White & minor children, Jane, James, Rachel, Jesse?, Israel; also Uriah & Elizabeth on their own request.
7	3	1796		Hopewell	Redstone	Thomas & Deborah Smith & children, David, Ann, Lydia, Copathwait, John, Margaret, Elizabeth and Jude.
7	1	1796	Goose Creek	Hopewell		John Piggott, Jr.
4	4	1796	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Caleb Antram & small children, Jesse, Elizabeth and Esther.
4	4	1796	Bradford	Hopewell		Joseph & Susanna Quiantance?, & children, Samuel, William, Ann, Eli?, Susanna, Fisher.
4	4	1796	Chester (Radford?)	Hopewell		Cornelius & Mary Wood.
4	4	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Nathan Updegraff, wife & children, James, Joseph, David, Rachel, Hannah and Nathan.
2	5	1796		Hopewell	Redstone	John & Mary Fallis & children, Meriam, Rachel, Elizabeth, Mary, Jonathan and Isaiah.
2	5	1796		Hopewell	Fairfax	Abijah Taylor.
2	5	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Levi & Elizabeth Lukens.
2	5	1796	Fairfax	Hopewell		William & Rachel Beale & children, Philip, Sarah, Joseph, William and Hannah.
2	5	1796	Fairfax	Hopewell		Mercy Beale.
1	6	1796	Nottingham	Hopewell		Sarah Jacobs.
6	6	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Moses & Hannah Piggott & daughter Rachel.
6	6	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Mary Shihon & children, Phebe, Ebenezer, Jonah, Abel and John.
4	7	1796		Hopewell	Redstone	James & Mary Sidwell & children, Margaret and Lydia.
4	7	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Enos & Mary Ellis & son, Gainor.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
4	7	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Rees Branson.
4	7	1796	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Rebekah Neil & children, Lydia, Lewis and Mary.
4	7	1796	Kennett	Hopewell		Martha Conner.
1	8	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Hannah Piggott, Jr.
1	8	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Scooly Wright.
1	8	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Henry & Eleanor Cowgill, Jr., & daughter, Sidney.
1	8	1796		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Lydia Piggott.
7	11	1796	Gunpowder	Hopewell		Thomas & Jane Wilson & children, David, Martha, Catharine, Samuel, Mary and Thomas.
7	11	1796	Chester	Hopewell		Jane Wood.
7	11	1796	Little Falls	Hopewell		Nathan Littler, Jr.
5	12	1796		Hopewell	New Hope	Isaac Tedhunter?
5	12	1796		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jonathan Ellis.
5	12	1796		Hopewell		Joseph & Mary Adam's children, Hannah, Phebe, Isaac, John and Joseph.
2	1	1797	Bush River	Hopewell		John & Rhoda Barrett & children, Jonathan and Mary.
6	2	1797		Hopewell	Chester	Thomas Bailiff.
6	2	1797		Hopewell	Westland	Jesse Hoge.
6	3	1797	Philadelphia	Hopewell		Sarah Zane.
3	4	1797	Menallen	Hopewell		John & Susanna Wright.
3	4	1797		Hopewell	Sadsbury	Gainer Pierce.
1	5	1797	Deep River	Hopewell		Joseph Saunders.
1	5	1797	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Hannah Piggott (Pickett).
5	6	1797		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John & Rachel Trimble & children, Catherine, John, William, David and Charity.
5	6	1797		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John Parkins.
5	6	1797		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John Piggott (son of Henry).
5	6	1797		Hopewell		Elizabeth Thompson.
25	9	1797	Deep River	Hopewell		Jane Elmore.
25	9	1797	Chester	Hopewell		Mary Wood.
25	9	1797	Evesham	Hopewell		Sarah Cattle.
6	11	1797		Hopewell		Jesse, Benjamin & Ellis Barrett (sons of Jonathan).
1	1	1798	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Jonas Chamberlin.
1	1	1798	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Powel Semmonds.
1	1	1798		Hopewell	Goose Creek	William Newland, Jr.
1	1	1798		Hopewell	Bradford	Hannah Roberts.
5	2	1798		Hopewell	New Hope	Phebe Echus & daughter Mary.
5	3	1798	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Anne Simmonds & daughter Ruth.
2	4	1798	Westland	Hopewell		Thomas & Susanna Faulkner.
2	4	1798		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John Piggott.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
2	4	1798		Hopewell	Goose Creek	William & Margaret Newland & children, James, Deborah, Jesse, David, Sarah and Elijah.
2	4	1798		Hopewell	Goose Creek	John, Tamar, & Margaret Newland (children of William & Margaret).
2	4	1798		Hopewell	Sadsbury	John Chamberlain (son of Elizabeth).
2	4	1798		Hopewell	New Garden	Ann Dillon.
2	4	1798		Hopewell	Pipe Creek	Martha Hibbert.
7	5	1798	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Robert & Phebe Couburn.
7	5	1798	Sadsbury	Hopewell		Samuel Miller.
7	5	1798		Hopewell	Fairfax	Jacob Jenkins.
7	5	1798		Hopewell	Crooked Run	Jonathan & Elizabeth Pickering & children, Mary and Elias.
4	6	1798	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Mary McClunn.
6	8	1798	Bradford	Hopewell		Samuel Valentine.
6	8	1798		Hopewell	Westland	Josiah & Alice Rogers & children, Jane, Evan, John and Josiah.
6	8	1798		Hopewell	Southland	John Woodrow.
3	9	1798	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Mary Branson.
1	10	1798		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Jane Janney.
1	10	1798	Nottingham	Hopewell		Susannah Wells.
5	11	1798		Hopewell	Gunpowder	Patience Pugh.
4	2	1799		Hopewell	Redstone	Griffith & Rachel Roberts & son Abraham.
4	2	1799		Hopewell	Redstone	Rebeckah & Lydia Roberts
2	2	1799		Hopewell	Bradford	Samuel Valentine.
4	3	1799		Hopewell	Crooked Run	David Wood. (Son of Joeph?).
4	3	1799		Hopewell	Westland	Phebe Berry (daughter of David).
1	4	1799	New Hope	Hopewell		Margaret Ellis & children, Margaret, Mary, Thomas, and David.
6	5	1799		Hopewell	Crooked Run	John & Susannah Wright & children, Daniel and Benjamin.
6	5	1799		Hopewell	Westland	Sarah Johnson.
3	6	1799		Hopewell		William Jolliffe.
3	6	1799		Hopewell	Redstone	Caleb & Martha Antram & children, Jesse and Mary.
1	7	1799		Hopewell		James Conrad wife & children, Joseph, Hannah, Elizabeth, George and James.
1	7	1799		Hopewell	Goshen	Ann Mendinhall.
1	7	1799		Hopewell	Southland	Alice Clever.
1	7	1799		Hopewell	Goose Creek	Ruth Piggott.
5	8	1799		Hopewell		Joseph Grubb.
5	8	1799		Hopewell		Jane & Sarah Conrad, (dtrs.of James).
5	8	1799		Hopewell		Anthony & Elizabeth Lee, (minor children of John).
5	8	1799	Fairfax	Hopewell		Parmenas & Hannah Lamborn.

HOPEWELL CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	Meeting	To Meeting	To Meeting	Member.
5	8	1799	Crooked Run	Hopewell		David & Martha Painter & children, Hannah, Jesse, Jacob and Thomas.
5	8	1799	Chester	Hopewell		Leah Farr.
30	9	1799		Hopewell	New Hope	Joseph Booth.
30	9	1799		Hopewell	Deep River	Jane Ellmore.
4	11	1799		Hopewell	Redstone	John & Catherine Wood & children, Nathan, Rebekah, Sarah and Katherine.
4	11	1799		Hopewell	Westland	David and Hannah Berry & Children, Thomas, Samuel, Hannah and Beulah.
4	11	1799	Baltimore	Hopewell		Jesse Mitcalf.
6	1	1800	Crooked Run	Hopewell		Jonathan & Ann Lovett & children, Nancy, Sarah and Jonathan.
6	1	1800		Hopewell	Fairfax	Ruth Janney.
6	1	1800	Southland	Hopewell		Rachel Halloway & children, Levi, Robert, Elizabeth, Phebe, William, Philadelphia and Tacy.
3	2	1800		Hopewell	Southland	Sidney Crumpton.
3	3	1800		Hopewell	Westland	David & Judith Faulkner & children, Jane, Phebe, Thomas, Mary, Judith, Solomon; daughter Martha did not accompany them.
3	3	1800		Hopewell	Westland	David & Margaret Painter & children, Hannah, Jesse, Jacob and Thomas.
3	3	1800		Hopewell	Redstone	Hannah Jacobs.
3	3	1800		Hopewell		John & Mary Hiett.
7	4	1800	Fairfax	Hopewell		David & Ruth Smith & daughter, Rachel.
7	4	1800	Concord	Hopewell		Moses Mendinhall.
5	5	1800		Hopewell	Fairfax	Parmenus & Hannah Lamborn & son Isaac.
2	6	1800		Hopewell	Redstone	Susanna Wells.
2	6	1800		Hopewell		George Hiett.
29	9	1800	Sadsbury	Hopewell		John Chamberlin.
29	9	1800	Goshen	Hopewell		Ann Mendinhall.
1	12	1800		Hopewell	Fairfax	Aquilla & Ruth Janney & Children, Isaac, Hannah, Daniel, William, Rebekah, Aquilla and Israel.

CROOKED RUN CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

From the 4th. day of the 1st. month of 1783 to the 4th. day of the 4th. month of 1807; from the records of Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, held alternately at Crooked Run and Center. These items do not appear in the Hopewell Monthly Meeting Records. Crooked Run Meeting is located in Warren County, Virginia and Center meeting is located on Abraham's Creek, Frederick County, Virginia.

Day	Mo.	Year	To	Persons Certificated
30	8	1783	Philadelphia	Joseph Reakstraw, wife & children, Justinian, Elizabeth, Hannah and Joseph.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To	Persons Certified
30	8	1783	Fairfax	James Lownes, wife Sarah, & children, Sarah, Hyett, John, Deborah, James, Caleb, Jane and Joseph.
3	4	1784	Hopewell	John Chadwalader, wife Sarah, & children, Mary, Martha, Ruth, John and Isaac.
1	12	1784	Kennett	Hannah Swayne & children, Francis, Betty and Lydia.
30	7	1785	South River	Amos Holloway.
3	9	1785	Menallen	Esther Hodgson.
30	11	1785	Fairfax	John McClun.
29	1	1786	South River	Joseph Stratton, wife Naomi, & children, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, Benjamin, Hannah, Jacob and Joel.
5	8	1786	Fairfax	James Moore, wife Phebe, & children, Abner, Joseph and Thomas.
29	11	1786	New Garden, N.C.	Samuel Chew, wife Abigail, & children, Alice, and Israel.
29	11	1786	Baltimore	Mary Horseman.
30	12	1786	South River	Robert Hannah, wife Catherine, & children, Thomas, Benjamin, Esther, David and Caleb.
2	6	1787	Westland	Marra Chadwalader?.
1	9	1787	Westland	Eli Reyly.
5	7	1788	South River	Griffin Dobib, wife Mary Ann, & children, Elizabeth, Catherine, Thomas, Griffin, Joseph, Jonah, John, Lydia and Abner.
5	9	1788	South River	William Holloway.
4	10	1788	New Garden, Pa.	Abigail Wickersham.
4	10	1788	Goose Creek	Elizabeth Myers.
29	11	1788	York	Josiah Jordon.
3	1	1789	Goose Creek	Ann Smith.
3	1	1789	York	Lydia Miller.
3	1	1789	South River	Catharine Stanton.
31	2	1789	New Garden, N.C.	Tamer Colston.
4	4	1789	New Garden N.C.	Thomas Embree, wife Esther, & children, Elihu, Elijah and Rachel.
4	4	1789	New Garden, N.C.	Jacob Rambo, Jr. (apprentice to Thomas Embree).
2	5	1789	South River	Allen Bond & wife Sarah.
30	5	1789	Goose Creek	Hannah Poole.
4	7	1789	South River	Edward Bond, wife Mary, & children, Benjamin Martha, Ruth and Hannah.
4	7	1789	South River	Mary Bond.
31	10	1789	Chester	Nathan Wood.
30	1	1790	Westland	Frances Reily.
4	9	1790	Warrington	Abraham Griffith, wife Elizabeth, & children, William, Elizabeth, Abraham, Asa, Jonah and Esther.
2	10	1790	South River	Alice Bond.
30	4	1790	Pipecreek	William Hunt (apprentice).
30	4	1790	South River	John Schofield.
29	9	1791	Westfield	John Green, wife Ruth, & children, Margaret, Mary, Isaac, John and Jesse.
29	9	1791	Westfield	John Paxon, wife Mary, & children, Ruben, Alice, Jacob, Mary, John and Ann.

CROOKED RUN CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND REMOVAL

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	Persons Certificated
29	9	1791	South River	Asa Holloway, Jr.
29	9	1791	South River	Mary Holloway, Jr.
5	11	1791	Westfield	Thomas Branson, wife Jane, & children, Thomas, David, Eunice, Jacob and Elizabeth.
5	5	1791	Westland	John Hank.
3	11	1792	Westland	Esther Russel.
1	6	1793	Goose Creek	John Buchannon.
29	6	1793	South River	Abner & Sarah Holloway, minor child of Isaac.
11	8	1793	South River	Mary Richards.
4	1	1794	Evesham	Abraham Hains.
3	5	1794	Redstone	Nathaniel Dillhorn.
31	5	1794	South River	Jackson Allen, wife Sarah, & children, Ruth, Edward and Mary.
31	5	1794	South River	Elizabeth Bond.
5	7	1794	Fairfax	Phebe Clevenger.
2	8	1794	Fairfax	Phebe Potts.
5	11	1794	South River	Susannah Bond.
31	1	1795	Goose Creek	Mary Gibson.
4	4	1795	Redstone	George Dillhorn.
4	4	1795	Redstone	Jesse Pennel, wife Hannah, & children Mary.
4	4	1795	Fairfax	Henry Woodrow.
4	4	1795	Fairfax	John Bishop.
4	4	1795	Fairfax	Mary Woodrow (wife of John) & daughters, Mary and Lydia.
4	4	1795	Fairfax	Grace Woodrow.
2	1	1796	Goose Creek	Lydia Nickles.
4	2	1796	New Garden, Pa.	Sarah, Ann, Joel, minor children of Joseph? Taylor.
30	4	1796	Goose Creek	Israel Gregg.
30	7	1796	Goose Creek	Joshua Gregg.
3	9	1796	Goose Creek	George Walters, & wife Dibah, & children, Judith, Isaac, Mahlon and Ann.
3	9	1796	Goose Creek	Sarah Walters.
3	9	1796	Goose Creek	Ann Gibson.
3	12	1796	New Garden, Pa.	Joseph Taylor.
1	4	1797	New Hope	Anthony Moor, wife Zilpah, & children, David Rachel, Ruth and Mary.
1	4	1797	New Hope	Robert Moor, & wife Sarah.
29	4	1797	New Garden, Pa.	Jesse & Joseph Taylor, sons of Joseph.
1	7	1797	Philadelphia	Sarah Zean (Zane).
30	12	1797	Redstone	Joshua Hunt, wife Rachel, & children, Mary and David.
31	3	1798	Goose Creek	Daniel Brown, wife Hannah, & children, from Bedford Cty., Samuel, Joseph and Elizabeth.
31	3	1798	Goose Creek	Samuel Hulford, Jr.
31	3	1798	Sadsbury	Joseph Dickenson (minor), son of Daniel.
31	3	1798	London Grove	Jemima Dickenson (minor), daughter of Daniel.
1	12	1798	Horsham	Solomon Miller, Jr. (apprentice).
1	12	1798	Westland	Mary Smith (wife of George) & children, George and Tamer.
1	6	1798	Southland	Peter Cleaver.
1	6	1798	Redstone	James Updegraff (apprentice).
1	6	1798	Westland	Samuel Berry.
3	8	1798	Redstone	William Hunt & wife Phebe.
2	10	1798	Southland	Rachel Inskip.

D.	Mo.	Yr.	To Meeting	Persons Certificated.
2	11	1798	Westland	Schooly Wright, wife Lavina, & children, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Amos, Sarah and Aaron.
4	1	1800	Westland	Robert Hunt, wife Abigail, and son Seth.
4	1	1800	Baltimore	Mary Helmer.
1	3	1800	Redstone	Jonathan Taylor, wife Ann, & daughter, Rebecca (minor).
5	10	1800	Westland	Mary Richards.
5	10	1800	Westland	David Holloway, wife Hannah, & children, Daten, Lydia and Margaret.
1	11	1800	Westland	Rowland Richards, wife Lydia, & children, Sarah, Catherine and Sitnah (minors).
31	1	1801	Westland	John Mullin, wife Lydia, & children, Jane, Hannah, Sarah, John, Rachel, Isaiah and Samuel.
28	2	1801	Redstone	Jesse Penrose, wife, & children, Abraham, Benjamin, Joseph, Phebe, William and Sarah.
4	4	1801	Evesham	Sarah Middleton.
4	4	1801	Goose Creek	Isaac Bond, wife Lydia,& children, Joshua, Israel, Abraham and Sisley.
2	5	1801	Westland	Nathan Updegraff, wife Ann (Lupton), & minor children, Joseph, David, Rachel, Hannah, Hathan and Ann.
2	5	1801	Westland	Rachel Lupton.
2	5	1801	Redstone	Abigail Hunt.
2	5	1801	Westland	Abigail Cleaver, wife of Ezekiel, & children (none listed).
30	5	1801	Westland	Rachel Wood.

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGES

Rogers-Ballinger

Evan Rogers, son of John Rogers of or near Back Creek in the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, and Sarah Ballinger, Daughter of Josiah Ballinger, deceased of Opeckan in the Colony aforesaid; the 15th. day of June, 1749; at Hopewell.

Evan Rogers
Sarah Rogers

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Martha Beeson
Ann M'Cooll
Lydia Wright
Sarah Wright
Lucy Wright
Esther Wright
Sarah Mills
Hannah Pugh
Lydia Dillon
Mary McGrew
Lydia Barret
Mary Ridgway

Evan Thomas
William Dillon
James M'Cooll
Daniel Dillon
James McGrew
Henry Lewis
Jacob Jenkins
Lucy Pugh
Isaac Wright
James Wright
Thomas Wright
Thomas Mills
Joseph Lupton
Thomas Pugh
Jesse Pugh

John Roger
Ellinor Rogers
Mary Ballinger
James Wright
Josiah Ballinger
Owen Rogers
Mary Lewis
Elizabeth Jenkins
Sidney Rogers
James Balinger

Lupton--Bull

Joseph Lupton, son of Joseph Lupton of Opeckan in ye County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, and Rachel Bull, daughter of Richard Bull of ye County of Chester of province of Pennsylvania; 17th day of Oct., 1750; at Isaac Hollingsworth's home, Opeckan.

Joseph Lupton, Jr.
Rachel Lupton.

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

John Thomas
Evan Thomas
Thomas Wright
John Williams
Jonathon Parkins
Abner Clarke

Mary Wood
John Barrett
William Barrett
Jesse Pugh
Enos Thomas
Evan Thomas
Charles Parkins
George Ross
Thomas Barrett
Messer Brown
William Pugh
John Pugh, Jr.
James Barrett
Wm. Jolliffe

Mary Barrett
Phebe Barrett
Paiscence Perkins
Margaret Carter
Rachel Hollingsworth
Elizabeth Southerland
Albenah Thomas
Lydia Ross
Martha Thomas
Rachel Thomas
Tabitha Jacocks
James Wright, Sr.
Evan Rogers
James Wood

Mary Lupton
William Lupton
John Lupton
William Pickering
Ann Lupton
Marcy Lupton
James Hayworth
Sarah Hayworth
Sarah Pickering
Enos Pearson
Jonathan Lupton

M'Coy (Mackay?)--Ridgeway

Andrew M'Coy, son of Robert M'Coy in the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, and Jane Ridgeway, daughter of John Ridgeway of the County and Colony aforesaid; 27th. day of November, 1760; at Hopewell.

Andrew Mackay
Jane Mackay

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Margaret Mackay
Mary Fallis
Mary Moor
Sidney Wright
Albenah Thomas
Rebeccah Hancher
Elizabeth Ballinger
Phebe Jobe
Rebeckah Haines
Martha Rees

Jacob Mackay
Richard Mackay
Henry Rees
Jesse Pugh
John Lupton
William Pickering
Isaac Fallis
Robert Painter
Jacob Fallis

John Ridgeway
Robert Mackay
Richard Ridgeway
Joseph Moor
Benjamin Moor
Robert Haines

Jolliffe--Walker

William Jolliffe, Jr., of Opeckon in the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, and Elizabeth Walker of the same place, daughter of Abel Walker and Sinah Walker, sec'd; 9th. day of June, 1761, at Opeckan.

William Jolliffe, Jr.
Elizabeth Jolliffe

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Esther Wright
Lydia Cunningham
Albenah Thomas
Sarah Milburn
Martha Melson
Sarah Haworth

William Dillon
Henry Rees
Jonathan Parkins
George Ross
Edward Beeson
John Ridgeway
George Cunningham
James Steward
Alexander Ross
Robert Bull
Thomas Butterfield
Evan Thomas
Edward Todd

William Jolliffe, Sr.
James Jolliffe
Edmund Jolliffe
Abel Walker
Lewis Walker
Mordecai Walker
Mary Campbell
Sinah Walker
Margaret Dorster
Hannah Jolliffe

Jesse Pugh was the second Friend to perform the service of clerk for Hopewell MM. He lived in the western part of Frederick County on Back Creek.

The third clerk of Hopewell Monthly Meeting was William Jolliffe, Jr., son of William Jolliffe, who was a barrister. He moved from Nansemond County, Virginia to Frederick County about the same time that Frederick County was formed and practiced law at the Frederick County Court beginning January 13, 1743.

"It is not known for certain that he was a Friend but he is buried at the Hopewell Monthly Meeting Cemetery." He was referred to as the "Quaker Lawyer" because he attended to their legal needs almost exclusively. He was succeeded by attorney Alexander White and later Cutherbert Hayburst and Joseph Sexton who were Quakers followed him. William Jolliffe, Jr., was born in eastern Virginia ca. 1721 and moved to Frederick County with his father. He married 1st. Lydia Hollingsworth daughter of Stephen Hollingsworth and widow of John Ross. He married 2nd. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Abel and Sinah Walker. William Jolliffe, Jr., was appointed clerk May 26, 1759 (Note. The fire at his home which destroyed the records of Hopewell Monthly Meeting occurred sometime after this date) and held it until his death in 1770.

He inherited, acquired by marriage and by patent, from Lord Fairfax large tracts of land. He purchased the estate of Colonel John Neville, about one-half mile south of his father's plantation, "The Red House," and lived on the Neville place until his death.

William Jolliffe. Will of January 16, 1769, probated January 4, 1770.
Sons: John Edmund and Amos Jolliffe to have tract of land when twenty-one years of age. Daughters: Phoebe, Mary, Lydia, and Elizabeth---to have money when of age. Extrx: wife Elizabeth Jolliffe, to receive all household goods and two Negroes--when of age to be set free. Legatees: Jonathan Ross and Joseph Day to receive 15 pounds each. wit: Lewis Walker and Mordecai Walker.

Bull--Milburn

Robert Bull, of Frederick County and Colony of Virginia, and Sarah Milburn, widow of Robert Milburn of the same place; 7 th. day of May, 1761; at the public Meeting House.

Robert Bull
Sarah Bull

Witnesses to the Marriage Certificate:

William Jolliffe, Jr.
Elizabeth Conyers
Morgan Morgan, Jr.
George Cunningham
William Hobson
Thomas McClunn
Abel Walker
Thomas Jones
Hannah Rees
Rachel Medcalf
ELIZABETH CHENOWETH
Mary Bowen
Elizabeth Cunningham
Patience Perkins
Hannah Perkins
Sarah Bruce
Rebekah Beaumont
Hannah Rees
Bethelhem Moseley
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Mary Taylor
Lydia Cunningham
Mary Frost
Ann Taylor
Mary Burney
Edward Dodd
Joseph Lupton
Rachel Lupton
Morris Rees
Morris Rees, Jr.
David Ross
Jonathan Ross
Mary Milburn
John Milburn, Jr.
Thomas Rees
Thomas Butterfield
Albernah Thomas
Mary Littler
Samuel Littler
Nathan Littler
John Littler
Rachel Bruce
Catherine Littler
Elizabeth Littler
George Ross
Alexander Ross

Berkeley County: Robert Bull, will of Nov. 21, 1807. Dev: wife, Sarah; Nathan, Jonah, son; Sarah Merchant, Lydia Brown, daughters; others.

McClun--Parkins

Thomas McClun, of Frederick County and Colony of Virginia, and Hannah Parkins, daughter of Isaac and Mary Parkins of the same place; 12th. of Jan., 1761; at their Public Meeting House.

Thomas McClun
Hannah McClun

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Albenah Thomas
Esther Wright
Margaret Buntin
Elizabeth Rees
Sarah Lupton
Ann Lupton
Henry Rees
Joseph Lupton
Samuel Ruble
Jonathan Lupton
Richard Beaumont
David Rees
Isaac Parkins
Thomas Berry
Charles Parkins
Isaac Malin
Jonathan Parkins
David Parkins
Isaac Parkins, Jr.
Patience Parkins
Rachel Parkins
Ruth Parkins

Thomas McClun, and wife Elizabeth from Moate Monthly Meeting, County West Meath, dated May 11, 1729, received Aug. 30, 1729. At New Garden Monthly Meeting, July 29, 1729, Thomas McClun and family is reported as being settled within the limits of Concord Monthly Meeting, to which a certificate was signed Feb. 28, 1730. His son Thomas McClun may have moved to Orange County, Virginia with Alexander Ross.

Lupton--Fawcett

Jonathan Lupton, of Opeckon in the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, and Sarah Fawcett, daughter of John Fawcett of the county aforesaid; 23rd. of May, 1764; in a meeting at the house of John Fawcett.

Jonathon Lupton
Sarah Lupton

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Hannah Pickering
Jane McCormack
Mary Fawcett
Mary Neall
Joseph Longacre
John Thomas, Jr.
Richard Fawcett
Richard Iveson
Andrew Longacre
Richard Longacre
John Fawcett, Jr.
Ann Lupton
Grace Pickering
Hannah Longacre
Rachel Fawcett
Esther Wright
Albenah Thomas
Jonathan Parkins
William Neall
Robert Hodgson
James Iveson
Elizabeth Iveson
John Fawcett
Rebeccah Fawcett
Jno. Fawcett
Richard Fawcett
William Lupton
John Lupton
William Pickering
Joseph Lupton
Samuel Pickering
Mercy McCormack
Grace Lupton

(Witnesses to the Lupton-Fawcett, Marriages, continued).

Rachel Fawcett
Thomas Fawcett
Christopher Acklon

Mary Pickering

Joseph Lupton. Will of January 8, 1757, probated Sept. 5, 1757. To wife Mary, personally. To daughter Sarah Pickering, five shilling and my cane. To son William, all my wearing apparel and five shillings. To son Joseph; to daughter Elizabeth Paxson; to daughter Mercy Haines, 5 shillings. To son Jonathan, twenty pounds. To daughter Ann Lupton, a feather bed and five shillings. Exr: brother John. Witness: Andrew Longacre, John and Richard Fawcett. (Note. see Pickering-Berry).

Joseph Lupton. Will of Sept. 1, 1791, probated Dec. 6, 1791. "Being weak." Wife: Rachel Lupton. Son: David Lupton. Daughters: Ann Updergraft, Hannah Lupton. Grandson David Wood, granddaughter, Rachel Wood. Brother: Jonathan Lupton. Exrs: wife and son David Lupton. Witness: Josiah Hollingsworth, Ebenezer Perkins, Evan Rogers and David Perkins.

John Fawcett. Will of Mar. 29, 1779, probated Sept. 5, 1786. Wife: Rebecca Fawcett. Sons: John and Thomas Fawcett. Daughters: Sarah Lupton, Rachel Redd. Grandchild: John Thomas, Jr. Witness: Richard Longacre, Benjamin Longacre. John Lupton.

Chandler-Taylor

Jacob Chandler, of Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia, and Ann Taylor, daughter of Jonathan Taylor of the County aforesaid; 27th. of Sept., 1764; at Hopewell.

Jacob Chandler
Ann Chandler

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Richard Ridgway
William Martham
Thomas McClun
Nathaniel Large
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Sarah Rogers
Margaret Rees
Charity Rees
Hannah McClun

Evan Rogers
George Ross
Aaron Hackney
Sarah Pickering
Esther Wright
Grace Pickering
Mary Ballinger
Albenah Thomas
Sydney Wright
Rachel Bruce

Jesse Pugh
John Lupton
Jonathan Perkins
William Lupton
Samuel Pickering
John Rees
Morris Rees
Morris Rees, Jr.
Lydia Rees

Jonathan Taylor
Prissilla Marchant

Thomas Hollingsworth, second son of Valentine Hollingsworth and 1st. wife Ann Ree, married Jan. 31, 1692, at Concord (Pennsylvania) MM. Grace Cooke. One of the witnesses was Jacob Chandler; possibly the grandfather of the above Jacob Chandler.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

Jonathan Taylor was born Mar. 8, 1718, on the South Shore of Long Island. He first married in Pennsylvania; she is probably buried at Goshen or Hopewell Cemetery. He married 2nd. in 1750, probably in Virginia, Mary--?, who was born in Baltimore, Md. July 29, 1734. They both are buried in Bush River MM Cemetery in Newberry County, S.C.

Issue by 1st wife:

1. Ann Taylor, probably in Penn., m. Nov. 11, 1764, Jacob Chandler. They may have moved to S.C., as well, as no will has been found.
2. Jonathan Taylor, b. probably in Pennsylvania, m. Ann Bevans a widow.

Issue by his 2nd. wife: William, Elizabeth, Richard, Eleanor, Mary, Jane, Rhoda and Jonathan Taylor all born in Frederick County, Va. Martha Taylor, Jonathan (2nd) and Isaac Taylor were born in Bush River, Dist 96, South Carolina.

McCay? (Mackay)- Ridgeaway? (Ridgway)

Jacob McCay (Mackay?), of Crooked Run in Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia and Rachel Ridgeaway (Ridgway?), of Opeckon and County aforesaid; 15th. of Aug., 1765; at Hopewell.

Jacob McCay
Rachel McCay
(Mackay?).

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Esther Wright
Elizabeth Branson
Hannah McClun
Martha Wright

William Jolliffe
Elizabeth Jolliffe

Richard Ridgaway
George Follis
Isaac McCay
Thomas McClun
Robert Haines

Robert McKay
John Ridgeway
Andrew McKay
Robert McKay

McCoy (McKay) Robert, Jr., listed as land holder in 1750.

Rees?(Reese)--Kirk

Jacob Rees, son of Morris Rees and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Hannah Kirk, daughter of Roger Kirk and Jane Bowen his wife, deceased, in the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia; 11th. of Dec. 1766; at their meeting place.

Jacob Rees
Hannah Rees

Witnesses to the Marriage Certificate:

Thomas Ellis
Martha Mendinghall
Albenah Thomas
Thomas Butterfield
Enos Ellis
Elizabeth Ellis
Joseph Hackney
Jacob Beeson
Hannah Huton
John Brabson
Sina Walker
Hannah Hastings

Henry Bowen
John Gaddis
Aaron Hackney
Jacob Moon
Jean Moon
Absalom Chenoweth
Ruth Chenoweth
Rees Hastings
Jean Bowen
Margaret Bowen
James Mendinghall

Job Hastings
Mary Hastings
Sarah Rees(e)
Hannah Rees(e)
Thomas Rees(e)
Margaret Rees(e)

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGES

Morris Reese, (Rees). Will of 18th. of Jan. 1760, probated November 1768. Wife; Sarah Reese. Sons: Thomas Reese (youngest); John Reese, Morris Reese, Jacob Reese and David Reese. Daughters: Mary Hastings, Margaret Job, Hannah Reese, twenty five pounds each. Exhrs. wife and son Thomas. Witness: William Jolliffe, Henry Reese and Richard Burkett.

Note. Rees on the Hopewell MM Record and Reese on the Frederick County Records. The correct spelling is Rees?

Hannah Kirk is listed as a legatee in the will of July 10, 1762, for Daniel Read. James Kirk is listed in the Augusta County Will Book #6, which covers the period from 1778--1786.
Alphonsus Kirk son of Roger and Elizabeth Kirk, of Lurgan, Ireland, settled in New Castle County, in 1689. Roger Kirk and his wife and five children left Skelton, County of York, England, in 1658. The Roger Kirk who settled in Frederick County was the son of either Timothy or William Kirk. William Kirk married twice and had nineteen children.

Hains -- Wright

Robert Hains, of Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia, and Esther Wright, of the said County, widow; 12th. of Feb., 1767; at Opecon.

Robert Hains
Esther Hains

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Samuel M'Cray
Lydia Ballinger
Samuel Pickering
Grace Pickering
John Lupton
Thomas M'Clun
Mary Babb
David Ross
Mordecai Walker
Mesheck Sexton
Richard Ridgeaway
Jonathan Perkins
Josiah Ballinger
Elizabeth Ballinger

William Pickering
Evan Rogers
Abraham Taylor
Anne Chandler
Mary Barrett
Rachel Barrett
Lydia Barrett
Ann Rees
Ann Taylor
Abigail Steer
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Sarah Lupton
Philip Babb
Hannah Pickering
Hannah M'Clun
Mary Wright

Anthony Moor
Zipha Moor
Joseph Moor
Mary Moor
Robert Rea
Rebekah Rea
Jonathan Wright
Edward Beeson
James Ballinger
Mary Steer
Hannah Steer

Mary Wright. Will of May 8, 1763, probated March 1764. "Aged and Sick." Legatee:grandson Thomas Wright,son of Thomas and Esther Wright. Mentions land left by her husband, James Wright. Daughters: Mary, Hannah, Martha, Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah, Lydia. Daughter Sarah Pickering..Sons Thomas, James, Isaac, and John Wright. Exhr. Mary Ballinger (daughter), Jesse, Pugh and William Pickering.

Smith--Ballinger

Jacob Smith, son of Joseph and Rachel Smith of the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, and Patience Ballinger, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Ballinger of the County and Colony aforesaid; 15th. of Aug., 1776; at their meeting house.

Jacob Smith
Patience Smith

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Joseph Steer, Jr.
Grace Steer, Sr.
Isaac Brown
Jonathan Wright
Absalom Haworth
Henry Lewis
Abel Walker
Jesse Faulkner
Joseph Hackney
James Wright
Aaron Hackney
James Steer
Jacob Pickering
Thomas Barrett

Isaac Smith
John Pickering
Ann Horner
Jane Pickering
Rachel Hollingsworth
John McCoole
Elenor McCoole
Evan Jinkins
Ruth Wright
Mary Jinkins
Mary Rogers
Lydia Pickering
Sarah Babb
John Rogers
Grace Steer, Jr.
Hannah Hackney

Joseph Smith
Josiah Ballinger
Elizabeth Ballinger
Rachel Smith
Martha Mendinghall
Charity Ridgway
William Pickering
Evan Rogers
Evan Rogers, Jr.
Josiah Rogers
Sarah Pickering
Hannah Pickering

Josiah Ballinger. Will of Nov. 4, 1748, probated Dec. 7, 1748. Wife Mary, extrx. Sons: James Ballinger (eldest), Josiah Ballinger. Daughter: Sarah Ballinger. Mentions father-in-law James Wright. His mentioned earlier.

Wright-Parkins

James Wright, of Frederick County of Virginia, son of Isaac and Sidney Wright, and Phebe Parkins, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Parkins of County aforesaid; 5th. of Sept., 1776; at Hopewell.

James Wright
Phebe Wright

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Rachel Walker
Cuthbert Hayhurst
Mordicai Walker
Edward Wright
John Lupton
David Lupton
Joseph Lupton

Robert Lupton
Evan Rogers
Ruth Jackson
Grace Pickering
Ann Lupton
Lydia Pickering
Phebe Barrett

Jonathan Parkins
Sidney Wright
John Wright
Ruth Wright
Elizabeth Milburn
Josiah Rogers
Mary Hollingsworth

Isaac Wright, son of James Wright mentioned earlier. Mary Hollingsworth was the daughter of Mary Brooks. Will of July 9th, 1786, probated April 1787.

HOPEWELL MEETING MARRIAGES

Lupton--Hollingsworth

David Lupton, son of Joseph and Rachel Lupton in the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, and Mary Hollingsworth, daughter of Rachel Hollingsworth of the County aforesaid; 12th. day of June, 1777; at Hopewell.

David Lupton
Mary Lupton

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Susanna Ellis
Sarah Pickering
Abel Walker
Mordecai Walker
Samuel Berry
James Parviance
Cuthbert Hayhurst
Isaac Smith
James Gawthorp

Nathaniel White
Daniel Brown
Susanna Brown
Martha Glover
Josiah Jackson
Solomon Shepherd
Jacob Rogers, Jr.
Sam'l Pickering, Jr.

Martha Mendinhall
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Mary Walker
Martha Walker
Lewis Neill
Isaac Steer
Samuel Pickering
Joseph Steer, Jr.
Abraham Neill
Rebekah Janney
Grace Pickering
John Russell
Henry Smith

Joseph Lupton
Rachel Lupton
Rachel Hollingsworth
Ann Neill
Phebe Hollingsworth
Rachel Lupton, Jr.
Jona. Hollingsworth
William Lupton
Jonathan Lupton
Marcy M'Carmick
Grace Lupton
Joshua Lupton
Nathan Lupton
Samuel Lupton
William Lupton, Jr.

Joseph Lupton will listed earlier, as well as, his father's.

John Neill. Will of May 11, 1796, probated Sept. 4, 1797. Wife: Ann Neil. Sons: Isaac, Thomas, Abraham and William each to pay for support of John. Daughters: Rachel, Ruth, Phebe, and Mary. Wit. Isaac Steer, Rachel Neill and Mary Lupton.

John Neill. Will of October 10, 1751. To wife Ann Neill, 100 pounds of current money. Son-in-law Thomas Holms, two cows and one pound of current money. Son-in-law Meredith Helms, Jr., 5 pounds current money. To son James Neill, plantation. To son William Neill, mill and 400 acres of land. Daughter Sarah Neill? Unborn child to receive one-half of the land I hold in partnership with my brother Lewis Neill. Exrs. L. Neill and James Hollingsworth.

Mordicai Walker's wife was Rachel Barrett, daughter of William Barrett.

Smith--Allin? (Allen)

Isaac Smith, son of Joseph and Rachel Smith of the County of Frederick and the Colony of Virginia, and Mary Allin?, daughter of Jackson and Betty Allin? of the County Dunmore (Note. Now Shenandoah) County in the Colony aforesaid; 8th of Jan., 1778; at Smith's Creek.

Isaac Smith
Mary Smith

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Abraham Smith
Joseph Moore
John Moore
Benjamin Allin
Mercy Lupton
Thomas Wright
Samuel Berry
Elizabeth Moore
Abraham Byrd
Samuel Pickering, Jr.
Ruben Moore
Samuel Mills
Jonathan Wright
Sarah Byrd
Sarah Moore
Isaac Woodrow

Robert Haines
Ruth Holland
Ruth Miller
John Hirst
Henry Smith
William Lupton, Jr.
Hanna Moore
Lydia Woodrow
Patience Osburn
Mary Moore
Sarah Moore
her
Lydia X Moore
mark

Jackson Allin
her
Betty B. Allin
mark
Joseph Smith
Jacob Smith
his
Joseph O Allen
mark
his
Jacob O Rambo
mark
her
Lydia X Allen
mark
John Bond
Barsheba Allen
her
Rebekah A. Bond
mark
Ruth X Allen
mark

Ruben Allen

Faulkner--Thornbruth?

David Faulkner, of Frederick County and Colony of Virginia, and Judith Thornbruth, of Berkeley County and Colony aforesaid; 4th. of Mar., 1778; at Middle Creek.

David Faulkner
Judith Faulkner

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Margaret Moon
Margaret Boyd
John McDonald
Dinah Ellis
Elenor Ellis
Hannah Daniel
Mordecai Ellis
Mary Ellis
Anthony Lee
Abot. Lee

John Faulkner
Charity Thornbrugh
Albenah Thornbrugh
Ruth Faulkner
Thomas Moon
Ellis Ellis
Enos Ellis
James Hodgson
Thomas Ellis
Susanna Ellis

Benjamin Thornbrugh
Sarah Thornbrugh
Thomas Faulkner
Jesse Faulkner
Robert Faulkner
Abraham Thornbrugh
Sarah Ellis
Charity Thornbrough?
Martha Faulkner

HOPEWELL MEETING MARRIAGES

Hoge--Jenkins

John Hoge, of Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia, son of William Hoge and his wife, and Mary Jenkins, daughter of Jacob Jenkins and Elizabeth his wife of the County of Hampshire and the Colony aforesaid; 14th of May, 1778; at the dwelling house of Owen Rogers in Hampshire County.

John Hoge
Mary Hoge

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Josiah Rogers
Mary Rogers
Sarah Rogers
John Wright
Robert Rogers
John Lewis
John Rogers
Jobe Pugh
Elizabeth Lewis
Phebe Barret
Samuel Lewis
Sarah Rogers
Eli Pugh
Catharine Riser

William Pickering
Barak Fisher
Sarah Pickering
Jesse Pugh
Martha Ewin
Susanna Lewis
Ezekiel Lyon
Hannah Lyon
Scbler Ewin

William Hoge
Esther Hoge
Jacob Jenkins
Elizabeth Jenkins
Owen Rogers
Evan Rogers
Henry Lewis
Evan Lewis
Thomas Barrett
Israel Hoge
Evan Jenkins
Anne Jenkins
Jonathan Jenkins

Abstract from Frederick County Deed Book 11, pg. 482, July 17, 1767. Barak Fisher sells a parcel of land to William Hoge and Ester his wife. From Quaker Biographical Sketches, William Heiss, Editor: John Fisher was born in Cumberland in the north of England, in the year 1678. (Note birth date varies from other records.) When a young man, he removed to Pennsylvania and settled at Buckingham in Bucks County. Being an exemplary, consistent Friend, manifesting by his life and conversation, that he was walking in the truth, he was appointed an elder in this Monthly Meeting, the duties of which arduous service, his memorial states,"he discharged with great steadiness and moderation." He was constant in the attendance of religious meetings, whilst his health would permit, "and appeared a steady waiter therein for the arising of Devine life and power."

Barak Fisher I, son of John and Elizabeth Scarborough Fisher, was born in Bucks County, Pa., Feb. 19, 1736. He emigrated to Hopewell Va. in 1763. Barak Fisher m. Feb. 18, 1761, in Bucks County, Pa., Mary Butler, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Gilbert Butler. Barak and Mary Fisher are buried in Gainesboro, Va.

Issue:

1. John Fisher, (Feb. 1, 1762, in Bucks Cty.,Pa.--?) m. 1791, Sarah Fawcett, daughter of Richard and Mary Fawcett. They settled in Steubenville, Ohio.
2. Thomas Fisher, (Nov. 18, 1763--?) m. 1790, Margaret McKee.
3. Joseph Fisher, (Apr. 28, 1765--?) m. Elizabeth Lewis.
4. Barak Fisher, (Nov. 13, 1766--?) m. 1st. Martha Hoge, 2nd. Rhoda Adams Rogers.
5. Sarah Fisher, (July 25, 1768-?) m. July 11, 1787. Jonathan Pickering.
6. Mary Fisher, (Mar. 19, 1771--?) m. Mar. 5, 1794, Solomon Hoge.
7. Elizabeth Fisher, (Apr. 17, 1773--?) m. 1791, Thomas Brownfield, Sr.
8. Hannah Fisher, (May 22, 1775--?) m. William Farmer.

9. Rebecca Fisher (?-?) m. Benjamin Price.

William Hoges, (Hoge?). Will of April 17, 1729, probated 1774.
Chester County, Pennsylvania. Wife: Barbara Hoges. Sons: John, William, Alexander, James, and George Hoges. Son-in-law Neal Tomson. Son-in-law: Robert White. Daughter: Jorter (?) Hoges. Exrs: wife and George Galaspy, of Newcastle County.

George Hoge was a member of the first court of Frederick County, Va. in 1743.

William Hoge, Jr. Administration bond of Elinor Phipps. June 7, 1745. Hampshire County. Jacob Jenkins. Will of Sept. 14, 1795. Dev.: Elizabeth, wife. Evan, Michael, Jacob, and John Sons; Sarah, Mary, Ann, Ruth, Elizabeth, and Rachell, daughters; and others.

Jacob Jenkins, App., Dec. 14, 1795.
Jacob Jenkins. Will Dec. 15, 1823. Dev. Mary, wife; Fred., John, George, sons; Mary Wilina, Betsy, Louisanna Maria, daughters.

Berry--Pickering

David Berry, son of John and Patience Berry of the County of Frederick in the Colony of Virginia, and Hannah Pickering, daughter of William and Sarah Pickering of the County aforesaid; Jan., 13, 1779; at Back Creek.

David Berry
Hannah Berry

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Jesse Pugh
John Lupton
Daniel Brown
Meriam Brown
Joel Brown
Josiah Rogers
William Lupton, Jr.
Thomas Pugh
Ann Pugh
Sidney Wright
Owen Rogers
Esther Hoge
Phebe Wright
Evan Rogers
Alice Pugh
John M'Coole

Abel Walker
Mordecai Walker
John Wright
Ruth Fenton
John Adams
John Fenton
Mary Wright
Mary Pickering
Elizabeth Rogers
Aaron Grigg
Elizabeth Grigg
Sarah Fisher
Sarah Powel
Jane Pugh

John Berry
William Pickering
Sarah Pickering
Patience Berry
Enos Ellis
John Pickering
Samuel Berry
John Berry, Jr.
Martha Mendinghall
Samuel Pickering
Grace Pickering
Burak Fisher
Mary Fisher
Margaret Berry
Lydia Berry
Jacob Pickering
Jonathan Pickering
Jane Pickering
Lydia Adams

John Berry. Will of Oct. 23, 1768, probated, Oct. 1773. To wife Frances, all estate (personal). Son William in the County of Middlesex. To son John Berry, land in Middlesex which was given by his father.
See James Wright and Mary Wright wills which are mentioned earlier.

HOPEWELL MEETING MARRIAGES

The Pickering, Pykernynge, family is of ancient record in Yorkshire, England and is included in an early "Visitation of Yorkshire". The family was from Pickering or Pykernynge as early as the 14th. century. At this early date Sir Crystofer Pykernynge is recorded at Ellerton, in Harthill, Wapentake, Yorkshire, England. He married Ellen a daughter of Sir Richard Haryngton Kt. Their son Sir James Kt. married Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Lowther. Even though it is usually impossible to connect ancient and modern lines, the locals would certainly indicate that John Pickering of Pickering, Yorkshire was of this ancient family. There are several coats of arms.

John Pickering was born in Pickering, Yorkshire in 1615. He married 1636 Elizabeth? In English Friends Records, John is recorded as living at Croumbe, Yorkshire. John died in 1656.

Many members of this family are mentioned in Besse's Sufferings of the Quakers in Yorkshire in 1654, mostly for absence from National Worship. At the Assiges of Bedfordshire on the 13th. of March 1660/61, 52 persons then in prison refused to take an Oath of Allegiance and were brought before Judge Wendham; among them was a John Pickering.

Issue:

1. John Pickering (1637 --?).

2. Jonathan Pickering (Oct. 2, 1643 --1727)m. Jane Cromwell.

3. Elizabeth Pickering (1645 --?) m. Mar. 20, 1666, at Ginsborough MM, William Robinson.

4. It is possible that there was a son Samuel Pickering with wife Mary, as they are recorded at Pickering MM as having 5 children between 1700 and 1706.

Jonathan Pickering, son of John and Elizabeth Pickering, was born at Pickering MM, Yorkshire in 1643. He married Jane Cromwell. Jonathan died in 1729 as stated above.

Issue:

A. Jane Pickering (1667 in Yorkshire--?).

B. Elizabeth Pickering (1669 in Yorkshire--?).

C. Mary Pickering (1670 in Yorkshire--?).

D. Ann Pickering (1672 in Yorkshire--?).

E. Jonathan Pickering (1674 in Yorkshire--?).

F. Sarah Pickering (1676 in Yorkshire--?).

G. John Pickering (1678 in Yorkshire--?).

H. Hannah Pickerimg (1682--?).

I. Samuel Pickering (1684 in Yorkshire-- Oct. 1, 1727) m. Nov. 7, 1712, at Falls MM. Pa., Mary Scarborough m. Samuel Pickering (1684 at Pickering MM--Oct 1, 1727, in Bucks County, Pa.) son of Jonathan and Jane Cromwell. He emigrated to Pennsylvania at an early age and settled in Bucks County. Samuel Pickering married Nov. 7, 1712, at Falls MM, Mary Scarborough, daughter of John Scarborough of Solebury, Bucks County. Samuel died Oct. 1, 1727, and Mary remarried ca 1730, Joseph Lupton, Sr.,

a widower. His Ist. wife was Nancy Twing. The Luptons, their own children and the Pickering children moved to Frederick County, Virginia in 1742.

Issue:

1. John Pickering (1714--Jan. 2, 1787) m. 1714, Hanna Dawes.

2. Isaac Pickering (Dec. 23, 1714--?) m. 1st. 1738, Sarah Lupton (?--May 27. 1778), m. 2nd. 1780, Sidney Wright

3. Samuel Pickering (1718--1800) m. Oct. 30, 1747, Grace Stackhouse (1730--?)

4. William Pickering (1720, Solebury MM--1800) m. Mary Wright.

5. Grace Pickering (1722--?) m. William Lupton.

William Pickering (1720, Solebury PM--?) m. Sarah Wright daughter of James and Mary Davis Wright.

Issue: in Frederick County, Va.

1. Hannah Pickering (Oct. 30, 1750--?) m. Jan 13, 1779, David Berry, son of John and Patience Berry.

2. John Pickering (Feb. 23, 1752-?) m. Oct. 18, 1775, Jane Ellis, daughter of Enos and Elizabeth Ellis, m. 2nd. 1795 Mary Carpenter.

3. Lydia Pickering (June 11, 1754--?) m. Dec. 1, 1774, John Adams, Jr.

4. Jacob Pickering (Dec. 10, 1756--Feb. 28, 1834, in Flushing, Ohio) m. 1st. June 1778 Mary Dillon, m. 2nd. Dec. 10, 1788, Lydia Adams.

5. William Pickering (Feb. 22, 1759--?) m. Ruth--?

6. Jonathan Pickering (Apr. 14, 1761--?) m. Oct. 17, 1782, Phebe Bassett(?).

7. Mary Pickering (July 25, 1763--?) m. Dec. 18, 1782?

William Pickering. Will of Aug. 22, 1789, probated Oct. 1789. Wife: Sarah. Sons: John and Jacob. Daughters: Hannah Berry, Mary Ellis, Lydia Adams.

Jenkins--Cunrod (Conrad)

Evan Jenkins, of Hampshire County and Colony of Virginia, and Elizabeth Cunrod? (Conrad), daughter of James and Jane Cunrod (Conrad) of the same place; 14th of Jan. 1779; at the dwelling house of Jacob Jenkins in Hampshire County.

his
Evan X Jenkins
mark
her
Elizabeth X Jenkins
mark

HOPEWELL MEETING MARRIAGES

Witnesses to the Jenkins--Cunrod (Conrad), marriages.

John Lewis
Henry Lewis
Misheal Jenkins
Robert Gaddis
John Butcher

Jesse Pugh
Anne Rees
Anne Jenkins, Sr.
Anne Jenkins, Jr.
Phebe Barrett
Elizabeth Lewis
John M'Coole
Elenor M'Coole
Thomas Barrett
Alice Pugh
Barak Fisher
Solomon Rees
Jane Pugh

Jacob Jenkins
Elizabeth Jenkins
James Cunrod? (Conrad).
Owen Rogers
Enos Ellis
Samuel Lewis
Jonathan Jenkins
John Wright
Mary Lewis
Jobe Pugh
Israel Hoge
Josiah Rogers
Robert Rogers

Jacob Jenkin? (Jenkins) was a witness to the Marriage Certificate at Nantmeal Friends Meeting House, Chester County, Pa. on Nov. 4, 1741, for Abigail Marsh and Thomas Atherton.

Hampshire County Wills:
Jacob Jenkins. Will of Sept. 14, 1795. Dev.: Elizabeth Jenkins, wife; Evan. Michael, Jacob, John sons; Sarah, Mary, Ann, Ruth, Elizabeth, Rachell, daughters; and others.

Jacob Jenkins. Will of Dec. 15, 1823. Dev.: Mary, wife; Fred, John, George, sons; Mary, Wilina, Betsy, Louisanna Marie, daughters.

James Conrad, Inv., Apr. 17, 1797.

John Butcher, App., Sept. 11, 1788.

THE BUTCHER FAMILY.

Samuel Butcher, Sr., came from England before 1668. The family originated in France (Boucheire, Boucher). He first settled in Pennsylvania. At the age of 24, he enlisted in Captain Cook's Co. in Amelia Co., Va. Later he moved to Bloomfield, Loudon Co., Va., and still later to Fairfax Co. He married Susannah Marple and had the following children.

Issue:

1. John Butcher m. Susannah Lewis.

2. Susannah Butcher m. James Grady.

3. Mary Butcher m. Benjamin Overfield.

4. Elsa Butcher m. John Pierce.

5. Hannah Butcher m. Jenkin Phillips.

6. Elizabeth Butcher m. John Buskin.

7. Samuel Butcher, Jr., m. Hannah Drake.

Fawcett--Brown

John Fawcett, son of John and Rebekah Fawcett, and Margaret Brown, daughter of Daniel and Susannah Brown, both of the County of Frederick in the Colony of Virginia; 13th of Dec. 1781; at Mount Pleasant.

John Fawcett
Margaret Fawcett

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Joseph Steer, Jr.
Grace Steer, Jr.
Mary Brock
Joshua Antram
Martha Fearnly
Mary Pusey

Elizabeth Antram
Mary Wood
Jane Brock
Richard Fawcett
Joseph Lupton
Mary Pancoast
Elizabeth Pancoast
Ezekiel Cleaver, Jr.
Joshua Swayne

John Fawcett
Rebekah Fawcett
Daniel Brown
Susannah Brown
Thomas Fawcett
David Brown
Sarah Brown
Daniel Brown, Jr.
Jonathan Lupton
Richard Fawcett, Sr.
George Redd
Rachell Redd
Nathan Pusey
Mary Fawcett
Mary Fawcett, Sr.?
Mary Lupton
Hannah Longacre

Thomas Fawcett, wife Lydia, and sons, Thomas, John, and Richard, received (Chester Monthly Meeting), Sept. 29, 1736, from Ballinderry, County Antrim, Ireland.

One John ffawcett and Judith Thwarts, both of Parish of Shankill, County Armagh, were married July 19, 1682, at the house of Mark Wright--Lurgan Records.

John Fawcett. Will of Mar. 29, 1779, probated Sept. 5, 1786. Wife: Rebecca Fawcett. Sons: John and Thomas Fawcett. Daughters: Sarah Lupton, Rachel Redd. Grandchild: John Thomas, Jr. Wit.: Richard Longrace, Benjamin Longrace and John Lupton.

Richard Fawcett. Will of Oct. 20, 1789, probated Dec. 1, 1789. Wife: Rachel Fawcett. Sons: Richard, to receive land; Joseph, Samuel, and Thomas. Daughters: Mary and Lydia. Exrs. Jonathan Lupton, John Fawcett, John Lupton.

Thomas ffawcett, son of John and Judith Thwayts, was born in 1683 in Ireland. He married Lydia Boyes, daughter of Richard Boyes, on Apr. 2, 1708.Thomas Died in 1747 and Lydia died Jan 21, 1739. Both are buried in Fawcett's Gap, Virginia. Member of Crooked Run Monthly Meeting.

Issue:

1. Thomas Fawcett, born in Ireland.

2. John Fawcett (1716 in Ireland-Nov. 22, 1786 in Virginia) m. Rebecca Ireson.

3. Richard Fawcett (1718 in Ireland--Nov. 24, 1789) m. 1744, Rachel Ireson (?-- 1805/6).

HOPEWELL MEETING MARRIAGES

Embree--Coulson

Thomas Embree, of Shennandoah County in the Colony of Virginia, and Esther Coulson, of Frederick County in the Colony aforesaid, daughter of Samuel Coulson, deceased, and Tamer Coulson, near the Monongalia River; 20th. of Dec. 1781; at Hopewell.

Thomas Embree
Ester Embree

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Abigail Steer
Elizabeth Woodrow
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Hannah Sidwell
Rachel Walker
Hannah Pickering
Jacob Pickering
Phebe Barrett
Richard Barrett

Abel Walker
John Berry
Lewis Walker
Jonathan Wright
Nathaniel White
Jacob Smith
Benjamin Allen
Richard Ridgway
William Lupton
Abraham Smith
David Ross
Aaron Berry
Henry Lewis
Thomas Babb
Martha Hackney
Joseph Hackney
James Steer
Samuel Berry
Lydia Berry
Margaret Berry

Tamar Coulson
Mordecai Walker
James Parviance

Thomas Embree lived in the Smith Creek Area.

William Walker. Will of March 27, 1787, probated Oct. 5, 1791. Son-in-law Mordicai Walker. Daughter Mary, wife of Reuben Case; daughter Rachel, wife of Mordicai Walker. Granddaughter: Lydia Case, Elizabeth and Rachel Case. Son-in-law Henry Lewis and his five children: William, Rachel, Catherine, John and David. Exrs: Thomas and Richard Barrett. Wit: James Barrett, Joseph Smith, John Morgan, Sr., Abel Walker, Jr., John Morgan, Jr., and Elizabeth Walker.

Charity Hackney. Will of June 20, 1762, probated August 1762. Legatees: brothers and sisters. Brothers: Aaron, Joseph, John Hackney. Sisters: Sarah Rees, Mary Lambert. Thomas Rees (friend). Exrs. John and Morris Rees.

Benjamin Barrett. Will of Aug. 5, 1777, probated Aug. 4, 1778.
Wife: Eleanor Barrett. Son Benjamin under age. Sons: Thomas (eldest), Richard to receive 300 acres of land. Son Jonathan to have 10 acres of land. Daughter Lydia to receive 8 pounds currency. Son John. Daughter Eleanor a negro and 8 pounds currency. Son John and daughter Phebe (eldest). Exrs: Jonathan Perkins (friend), brother William Barrett and eldest son Thomas. Brother William Barrett and brother James to lay out the lands.

Parkins--Brock

Jonathan Parkins, Jr., of Frederick County in Virginia, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Parkins, and Jane Brock, daughter of John and Jane Brock, of the County aforesaid; 9th of May 1782; at Hopewell.

Jonathan Parkins, Jr.
Jane Parkins

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

James Steer
Nathaniel White
Abel Walker
Jonathan Wright
Joseph Hackney
John Cowgill
Richard Barrett
David Ross
James Parviance
Mordecai Walker
Joseph Lupton
Samuel Pickering

Abigail Steer
Hannah Picket
Joseph Smith
Jacob Pickering
Martha Smith
Mary Jolliffe
Jane Rees
Martha Hackney
Hannah Pickering
Patience Gawthrop
John Berry

Jonathan Parkins, Sr.
John Brock
Jane Brock
Daniel Brock
Alice Brock
Stephen Brock
James Gawthrop
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Martha Mendinghall

vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvwvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv

Cook--Couzens

Thomas Cook, from west side of Alligany, son of John Cook, deceased, and Rebekah his wife, of the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, and Susannah Couzens, daughter of John and Sarah Couzens from west side of Alligany; 13th of May 1782; at Hopewell.

Thomas Cook
Susannah Cook

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Margaret Berry
Patience Berry
Isaac Everitt
Hannah Sidwell
Elizabeth Woodrow
Rachel Walker
Ezekiel Cleaver

Hannah Berry
Ruth Cowgill
Martha Smith
Bathsheba Lupton
Henry Smith
Joseph Smith
Thomas Smith, Jr.
Ann Stroud
Sinah Walker
Ann Pugh

Richard Ridgway
Culburt Hayhurst
Henry Cowgill
Thomas Smith
Sarah Smith
John Brown
James Cowgill
Mary Rees
Jane Denny
Rachel Picket
Hannah Picket

Rebekah Cook
Stephen Cook
Margaret Cook
Sarah Couzens
Isaac Brown
Jonathan Wright
John Berry
John Tremble
David Berry

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGES

Ellis--Pickering

Ellis Ellis, son of Enos Ellis and Elizabeth his wife of Berkeley County and Colony of Virginia, and Mary Pickering, daughter of William Pickering and Sarah Pickering of Frederick County and Colony aforesaid; 18th of Dec. 1782; at Back Creek.

Ellis Ellis
Mary Ellis

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Mary Wright
Phebe Rees
Deborah Lee
Eleanor Ellis
Thomas Ellis
Samuel Ellis
Rowland Ellis
John Rogers
John Wright
William Humber
Evan Rogers
Josiah Jackson
Ruth Jackson
Jeane Denny
Jacob Rogers, Jr.
Jonathan Pickering
Enos Ellis, Jr.
Michael Shihon
Esther Hogue
Israel Hogue
Walter Denny
Jesse Ruble
Jesse Hogue
Susannah Hogue
Daniel Dillon
Deborah McCool
Anthony Lee
Arthur Howel
Lewis Walker
Josiah Rogers
Thomas Pugh
Enos Ellis, Sr.
William Pickering
Sarah Pickering
David Berry
Ann Pugh
Hannah Berry
Jacob Pickering
Hannah Pickering
Thomas Ellis
Margaret Ellis
Rebekkah Pickering
John Pickering
Benjamin Pickering
Jane Pickering

Frederick County, Virginia. John Ellis. Will of December 5, 1761, probated Sept. 1762.

Wife: Jean Ellis. Grandson: William Ellis (son of John Ellis, dec'd). Son: Esau Ellis. Granddaughter: Jean Ellis (daughter of John dec'd). Exrs: wife and grandson David Jones, Henry and Abraham Van Meter.

Berkeley County, Va. (W. Va.), Wills:
Enos Ellis. Will of June 17, 1783.
Dev.: Elizabeth Ellis, wife; Thomas Ellis, Enos, Jonathan, sons; Hannah, Rebecca, Jane, Eleanor, daughters.

Jacob Ellis. Will of Feb. 27, 1809. Dev.: Samuel, John, Henry, sons; Catherine, daughter; others.

John Ellis. Will of April 17, 1782. Dev.: Elizabeth, wife; Ann, Elenor, daughters; Benjamin, John, Ellis, sons.

John Ellis. Will of Sept. 27, 1803. Dev.: Ellis, brother; Elinor, sister; Elizabeth, mother; other.

Mordecai Ellis, App. Nov. 15, 1785.

William Ellis. Will of Dec. 15, 1772. Dev.: Elizabeth, wife.

Pickering mentioned earlier.
Elizabeth Marsh, the only daughter of Jonathan Marsh, was born Sept. 29, 1749, in Chester County, Pennsylvania. About Sept. 1769, she married an "Ellis." This Elizabeth Ellis would be too young to be the above mentioned

Elizabeth, but her husband's family may have come from the Chester County area.

Simon Ellis married Sarah Bates in 1692. Clement's First Settlers of Newton. (New Jersey. Sarah Bates was the daughter of William Bates, carpenter, of County Wicklow who sailed from Dublin in 1681 for West Jersey.

Thomas Pugh. Will of August 30, 1786, probated June 2, 1789.
Exrs: wife Ann Pugh and John McCoole. Daughters: Rachel, Jane Denny, (husband Walter), Lydia Pugh, Ann Dillion, Elizabeth, Sarah Rogers. Sister, Sarah Rogers.
Rhoda Adams, daughter of John Adams, Jr., and Lydia Pickering Adams, was born in 1775/8, in Frederick County, Va. She married Dec 7, 1799, James Rogers (Mar. 19, 1768-1811) son of Evan and Sarah Rogers. Rhoda Rogers joined Hopewell MM with son John Rogers on May 10, 1801, but was disowned March 3, 1811. Rhoda Adams married 2nd. Oct. 16, 1815, Barak Fisher II. Barak Fisher II, died Dec. 8, 1831, and is buried at Gainesboro, Va. Rhoda moved to Flushing, Ohio in 1832 and died there in 1835.

Issue: of James and Rhoda Adams Rogers:

1. John Rogers, went west.
2. James Rogers, lived and died in Virginia.
3. Hannah Rogers, m. Jonathan Pickering, died in Harrison County, Ohio.
4. Lavine Rogers, (Mar. 16, 1810--d. in Champaign County, Ohio.) m. Levi Hollingsworth, son of Levi and Mary Harry Hollingsworth, and brother of Elihu Hollingsworth.

Wright--Ridgway

Jonathan Wright, son of Thomas and Esther Wright, deceased of the County of Frederick in Virginia, and Hannah Ridgway, daughter of Richard and Margaret Ridgeway of the County of Berkeley in Virginia, as aforesaid; 16th of Jan. 1783; at their usual Meeting house.

Jonathan Wright
Hannah Wright

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

James Parviance
Mordicai Walker
Rachel Walker
Josiah Jackson
Daniel Brown
Abel Walker
Isaac Brown
John Rees
Mary Hirst
Lewis Walker
John Cowgill
John Berry
John Trimble
Jacob Pickering
Hannah Pickering
Richard Barrett
Samuel Berry

John Adams
Patience Berry
Lydia Rees
Abigail Steer
Catherine Ross
David Lupton
Mary Lupton
Martha Rees
James Raley
Martha Walker
Sinah Walker
Margaret Berry
Henry Piggott
Sarah Brown
Isaac Steer
Elizabeth Jolliffe
John Brown

Richard Ridgway
Margaret Ridgway
Patience McKay
Lydia Woodrow, Jr.
Meriam Brown
Martha Ridgway
Josiah Ridgway
William Pickering
Sarah Pickering
Martha Mendinghall
Mary Thatcher
James Steer
Aaron Grigg
Cuthbert Hayhurst

See Wright wills mentioned earlier.

Martha Mendenhall and Sarah Pickering were daughters of James Wright, Sr.

Berkeley County, Va. (W. Va.). Will of Samuel Thatcher, Nov. 20, 1776. Dev.: Mary, wife; Thomas, Jonathan, sons.

Frederick County, Va. Will.

Richard Ridgway. Will of Sept. 12, 1785, probated Nov. 1785. Wife, Charity Ridgway and son Richard Ridgway, Sr. Mentions "all my children," but only names Josiah. Witness; James Cooper and James Steen.

Riley Reley(?)-Hutton

John Reley? of the west side of the Allegany Mountains, son of Robert Raley? and Ann his wife, and Mary Hutton of the same place, daughter of Thomas Hutton and Mary his wife; 20th of Feb. 1783; at Westland.

John Reley?
her
Mary M Raley?
mark

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Israel Wilson
William Heald
Clement Rigg
Thomas Cook
Susannah Cook
Sarah Thomas
Elizabeth Wilson
Sarah Bishop
Ann Jenkins
Mary Couzens
Sarah Wilson
Mary Jenkinson
Ann Brown
Elizabeth England
Joseph Brown
Sarah McNamee

James Crawford
Amos Hough
John Jenkinson
Abraham Smith
Isaac Jenkinson
Thomas Bishop, Jr.
George Smith
John Heald
James Powell
Samuel James
Hannah James
Sarah Smith
Cassandra Hawkins
Charles Wheeler
Henry Dixon
Amos Ailes
Martha Smith
Naomi Smith

Asa Lupton
John Hutton
John Allman
Hannah Hutton
Jane Hutton
Phebe Hutton
Jane Reley?
Ann Reley?
Thomas Allmon
Ely Reley
Henry Smith
John Hirst
Mary Hirst
Abigail Steer
William Grubb

Robert Reley?
Thomas Hutton
Mary Hutton
John Couzens
Sarah Couzens
William Wilson
Barnabas McNamee
Mary McNamee
Isaac McNamee
Gideon McNamee
John McCall
Sarah McCall
Michael Reley?
Robert Relay?

Hampshire Will: Michael Riley. L.G. Mar. 16, 1795?

Frederick County, Va. Will.:

Bryant McNamee. Will dated July 23, 1743. Exrs: wife Elizabeth McNamee and son Peter McNamee. Wit.: Israel Robinson and Edward Hughes.

Barnabas McNamee, of Ireland, and Mary Pearson, daughter of John and Margaret, of Middletown, now Delaware County, were married June 8, 1756, at Nottingham.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

George--Cowgill

Richard George, son of Ellis George of Frederick County in Virginia, and Mary Cowgill, daughter of Henry Cowgill of the same place; 12th of August 1783; at Hopewell.

Richard George
Mary George

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

James Steer
Aaron Grigg
James Raley?
John Griffith
Thomas Butterfield
Amy Long
Martha Payne

Jonathan Wright
Lewis Walker
Joseph Hackney
James Parviance
Richard Barrett
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Martha Mendenhall
Abigail Steer
Charity Ridgway
Henry Haire
Katherine Cowgill
Rachel Payne
Sarah Payne

Henry Cowgill
Ruth Cowgill
Lydia George
Ellis George
William Lupton, Jr.
John Cowgill
James Cowgill
Joseph Haire
Isaac Haire
James Butterfield
Jacob Haire
John Thompson
Richard Ridgway
Abel Walker

Isaac Steer, wife Ruth and daughter, Katherine, the latter unmarried, dated July 7, 1736, received Aug, 27, 1737, (at New Garden MM.), from Ballinderry Meeting, County Antrim, Ireland. Isaac Steer, son of William Steer of Leggatory, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh. He married in 1696, Ruth Mercer. They followed their sons to New Garden MM., but settled within the limits of Sadsbury meeting.

Issue:

1. Nicholas Steer, (Apr. 15, 1702-?). Settled at Sadsbury, m. Ann Lewis.
   Issue: Benjamin, William, Hannah m. John Gregg, Ann, Ruth.

2. John Steer, m. Apr. 21, 1732, at Leacok Meeting, Rachel Evans, and in 1749, moved with his family to Fairfax County, Va. Issue: Mark, James Steer, m. Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Grace Varman Edgerton on July 21, 1761. Isaac Steer m. Aug. 13, 1775, Elizabeth George. John Steer m. Mary George and moved with his family to Kentucky. Joseph Steer m. Ellen George.

3. Joseph Steer (1709-1795) m. May 1746, Grace Edgerton. Issue: Ruth, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, Joseph and Isaac.

4. Catherine Steer m. 1743, Thomas Nevitt, son of Joseph and Mary Nevitt of Mountrath Queens County, Ireland. Loudoun County Will: Ralph Cowgill, Sr., 1795, James Cowgill, 1799.

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGES

Wood--Littler

John Wood, of Frederick County and State of Virginia, son of Cornelius Wood of the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania, and Catherine Littler, daughter of Nathan Littler of the County of Frederick and State of Virginia. Aforesaid; 14th of July 1791; at Hopewell.

John Wood
Catherine Wood

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

James Steer	Adam Grubb	Charles Dingee	Nathan Littler
Isaac Smith	Rachel Walker	Abel Walker	Rebbeca Littler
Isaac Brown	Rachel Neill	Jacob Rees	Isaac Wood
Lewis Neill	Mary Rees	Amos Jolliffe	Samuel Littler, Sr.
John Talbot	Martha Dingee	Cuthbert Hayhurst	John Littler
Isaac Nevitt	Lydia Neill	George Coope(r?).	Samuel Littler
James Raley	Richard Ridgway	Jacob Talbot	Rachel Ross
John Littler, Jr.	Mordecai Walker	Joseph Hackney	

John Littler. Will of Aug. 30, 1748, probated Dec. 1748.
Sons: Samuel, John, Nathan to have 200 acres each of my patent. Two hundred acres to unborn child--if lives to age ten. To Rachel Littler (daughter of brother Damuel Littler) 30 pounds of Pennsylvania money. Wife Mary's daughters to have fifteen pounds as they come of age. Exrs: wife, Joseph Lupton, John Milbourne. Witness: Thomas Rounan, John Provan, William Jolliffe.

Cuthbert Hayhurst (1633-1683) in Bucks County, Pa. He was of Ezington in Bowland, Yorkshire, England. William Hayhurst was married in 1745. Father of Cuthbert Hayhurst mentioned above?

Bevan--Rogers.

Stacy Bevan, of Hampshire County in the Colony of Virginia, son of Samuel and Sussanah Bevan deceased, and Lydia Rogers, daughter of Owen and Lydia Rogers of the County aforesaid; 12th of April 1792; at Beargarden.

Stacy Bevan
Lydia Bevan

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Mordecai Rogers	Josiah Jackson	Susanna Ougan	Owen Rogers
Mary Rogers, Jr.?	Rebeckah Wickersham	Peter Ougan	Mary Rogers
Lydia Berry	Elizabeth White	Jesse Hoge	Robert Rogers
	Walter Denny	James Rogers	Ann Pugh
	David Berry	Martha Bonsel	Evan Rogers, Sr.
	Hannah Berry	Asa Hoge	Jacob Jenkins
	Jesse White	James Wright	Evan Rogers, Jr.
	John Mauzy	Deborah Smith	Elizabeth Jenkins
		Evan Jenkins	Mary Lewis
		Uriah White	William Hoge
			Misheal Jenkins
			Chamy Owgan

William Pickering and wife Sarah, and Samuel Bevin took up land on the drains of Isaak's Creek and Bush Creek. Abstact from Frederick County Records.

Samuel Bevan. Will of Oct. 13, 1779, probated Nov. 1779.
Sons: Samuel, Evan and Stacy Bevin. Daughter: ? son Samuel, friend William Pickering.
Henrico County Will: William Bevin 1685.
Rogers family mentioned earlier.
Josiah Jackson. Will of Dec. 4, 1793, probated April 1794. Wife: Ruth Jackson, land deed from Lord Fairfax in 1779. Mentions children, but not by name. Exrs.: wife and Isaac Steer. wit.: Hugh Scott, Edward Mercer and Joseph Steer.

ANTRIM-CONNER

Caleb Antrim, son of John Antrim and wife Elizabeth, of Federick County, and State of Virginia, and Martha Conner, daughter of John Morgan, dec'd, and wife Mary, of the same place: Nov. 10, 1793, at Hopewell.

Caleg Antrim
Martha Antrim

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Abraham Branson
Nathaniel White, Jr.
David Ross
Isaac Smith
Rachel Walker
Sarah Neill
Lydia Rees
Ann Neill
Sarah Janney
Mary Jolliffe
Richard Ridgway
Abel Walker
Mordecai Walker
Lewis Walker
Joseph Hackney

John Griffeth
Elizabeth Bruce
Lydia Littler
Mary Griffeth
Martha Hackney
John Fergeson
Rachel Walker
Abigail Steer
Sarah Branson
Elizabeth Walker
Mary Hackney
Martha Fergason

John Antram
Elizabeth Antram
Mary Morgan
John Antram, Jr.
William Lewis
Curtis Langly
Sarah Lewis
Mary Morgan
Cuthbert Hayhurst
Elizabeth Jolliffe
Mary Griffith, Sr.

Caleb Antram m. 1st. Apr. 5, 1781, Hannah Fawcett (June 30, 1753-Apr. 25, 1784), daughter of Richard Fawcett and Rachel Ereson.

FAULKNER--PICKETT

Jesse Faulkner, of Berkeley County in the State of Virginia, and Hannah Pickett, of Frederick County and State afforsesaid; 5th day of Sept. 1797; in the County of Berkeley.

Jesse Faulkner
Hannah Faulkner

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Jesse Faulkner, Jr.
John Wright
Anthony Lee
John Griffith
William Downing
Jacob Moon
William Newland
William Newland, Jr.

Amos Allison
Abraham Miller
SAMUEL CHENOWETH
Martha Faulkner
Phebe Eaches
Mary Baliff

Hannah Miles
Lydia Woodrow
Ruth Thatcher
James Mendenhall
Margaret Campbell
Elizabeth Black
Elizabeth Millar
Catherine Sexton
Martha Mendenhall

Witnesses to the Faulkner--Pickett, marriage: (continued).

Tace Beeson
Alexander Miller
Deborah White

Samuel Chenoweth was the son of William Chenoweth (Jan. 8, 1732, in St. George's Parish Baltimore County, Md.--will probated in 1772 in Frederick County, Va.), and his 2nd wife Jane. He married 1st. Ruth Calvert sometime before Nov. 16, 1755. Her father was Isaiah and her grandfather was John Calvert of Frederick County, Virginia and she was not one of the daughters of a titled Calvert. John Calvert's sons were Robert, Isaiah and Richard. William Chenoweth's son William Chenoweth, Jr. (1760--?) named his first son after his father; the 2nd son was named after Jacob van Meter, his wife's father; the 3rd son, Abraham Chenoweth, after her grandfather? Their 4th son was named Isaac after Isaac Calvert, Ruth's father, (Isaiah, Isaac and other variations). In the 1746 Rent Rolls for Frederick County, Va., Isaiah Calvert's name is spelled Joseph and Josiah.

PICKERING--ROGERS

Jonathan Pickering, son of Samuel Pickering and Grace his wife deceased of Frederick County and State of Virginia, and Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Evan Rogers and Sarah his wife deceased of the County and state aforesaid; 10th day of March 1798; at Back Creek.

Jonathan Pickering
Elizabeth Pickering

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Gabriel Davis	Zadok Rogers	Samuel Pickering
Jacob Pickering	Isaac Jackson	Evan Rogers
Mary McCool	Jane Pickering	Josiah Rogers
Henry Lewis	R. Holliday	Phebe Pickering
James Campbell	Jonathan Pickering	Mary Fisher
Jacob Smith	Mary Rogers	Sidney Rogers
Mary Adams	John Rogers	Sarah Ellis
Ambrose Taylor	Joseph Adams	Phebe Pickering
Joseph Hackney	Elisha Ellis	Ann McCool
Stephen McBride	Jonathan Marsh Ellis	Hannah Pickering
William Lupton	Ann Taylor	James Rogers
Martha Hackney	Martha Pickering	Mary Jinkins
Charity Sidwell	Robert Rogers	Samuel Pickering
Jane Denney	Richard Sidwell	James Russell
Ruth Jackson	Josiah Jackson	Lydia Adams
Phebe Wright	James Wright	Sarah Pickering
James McCoole	Hannah Jackson	

William Pickering. Will of August 22, 1789, probated October 1789.
Wife: Sarah. Sons: John, Jacob. Daughters: Hannah Berry, Mary Ellis, Lydia Adams.

John Rogers. Inventory of John Rogers, 1763. Elinor and Evan Rogers, Admrs. 1763.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

HIBBERD--MENDENHALL

Aaron Hibberd of Frederick County in the state of Maryland, son Joseph Hibberd and Jane his wife of the same place, and Martha Mendenhall, daughter of James Mendenhall of Berkeley County in the Commonwealth of Virginia and Agnes his wife; 7th of Feb. 1798; at Middle Creek.

Aaron Hibberd
Martha Hibberd

Witnesses who signed this Marriage Certificate:

Deborah White
Edy Mendenhall
Ruth Piggott
Anthony Lee
Jacob Mendenhall
Samuel Lee
Lewis Walker, Jr.
Ann Mendenhall
Hannah Faulknere
Phebe Downing
Betty Mendenhall
Elizabeth Frame

Abel Walker, Jr.
William Patterson
William Riddle
Edward Walker
John Lee
Amos Mendenhall
Benjamin Fram
William Newlon
Miajah Beeson

James Mendenhall
Lydia Mendenhall
Jane Hibberd
Sarah Hibberd
Tace Beeson
Hannah Farquahar
Mary Walker
Edward Beeson
Alen Hibberd
William Farquhar

THE FARQUHAR FAMILY

Allen Farquhar, who was not a Friend, came from Ireland, and in 1725 and 1726 was a resident taxable in Chester County, Pa. at New Garden Township. After this, he moved to Pipe Creek, now Carrol County, Md. His son William Farquhar (Aug. 29, 1705, in Ireland--Nov. 21, 1778, at Pipe Creek, Md.), remained in Chester County for some time and became a member of New Garden Monthly Meeting; m. April 19, 1733, Ann Miller, daughter of James and Katherine Lightfoot Miller, also from Ireland. In 1735 they moved to Pipe Creek, taking a certificate of removal to Hopewell Monthly Meeting. They settled near where the town of Union Bridge, Carrol County, Maryland, now stands, on lands conveyed to him by his father, with the provision that he was to move from "ye province of Pennsylvania to ye province of Maryland," and occupy the same.

William Farquhar was influential in establishing the Friends' Meeting at Pipe Creek; the meetings for the first few years being held at his home.

Issue:

1. James, 1733; William, Dec, 11, 1735, m. 1st. Rachel Wright and 2nd. Mary Baily; Allen, Dec. 16, 1737, m. Phebe Hibberd; Mary, Jan. 22, 1739, m. Joseph Wright; George, Aug. 9, 1742; Samuel, July 8, 1745, m. Phebe Yarnall; Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1748, m. Joel Wright; Moses, Jan. 3, 1750; Susanna, Nov. 1753, m. Solomon Shepherd.

2. Allen Farquhar, another son of Allen the emigrant, died Feb. 12, 1800 in his 81st. year, and Sarah his wife died Sept. 4, 1829, in her 97th year. They had seven children: Thomas, Nov.16, 1751, m. Hannah Edmundson; Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1753; William, Feb. 24, 1755; Rachel, Apr. 7, 1764; Robert, Sept. 13, 1766; Mary, Jan. 6, 1769; Samuel, Nov. 21, 1772.

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGES

THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY.

1. James Miller, dated July 20, 1729, from Dublin, Ireland, received Apr. 25, 1730, at New Garden Monthly meeting. James Miller, possibly a brother of Gayen and John Miller, married Catherine, daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, in Ireland, and lived for some time at Timahoe Meeting, County Kildare. They arrived at Philadelphia on the Sizargh of Whitehaven Nov. 19, 1729. Here his wife, who was a minister in the Society, died Dec. 17, 1729. James Miller then settled with his children in New Garden. He married a second time to Ruth Seaton of London Grove April 10, 1734, and then moved to Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where he died in the early part of 1749.

Issue:

a. Sarah Miller m. Thomas Milhouse, in Ireland, and came to New Garden in 1729.
b. Elizabeth Miller m. Thomas Hiett, in Ireland, and came to New Garden in 1733.
c. James Miller (ca. 1708--1758) m. 1st. Rachel Fred Miller, widow of James (son of Gayen), in 1733, and had issue; (Thomas, Benjamin, Katherine); he m. 2nd. Rebecca, daughter of Jacob Kirk, Mar. 6, 1749, and had issue: (Rachel, Sarah, Hannah).
d. Mary Miller m. Isaac Jackson (son of Thomas), June 11, 1730, and had seven children and moved to Eno, North Carolina, in 1751.
e. Katherine Miller (Mar. 30, 1713, at Timahoe, County Kildare, Ireland.--June 2, 1781) m. William Jackson, Nov. 9, 1733.
f. Ann Miller m. William Farquhar, Apr. 19, 1733.
g. Hannah Miller, m. James Jackson, Oct. 31, 1745.(no issue).

Branson-Downing

Rees Branson, son of Abraham Branson and Catherine his wife, the latter deceased, of the county of Frederick and State of Virginia, and Ruth Downing daughter of William Downing and Phebe his wife of the county of Berkeley and state aforesaid; 10th day of Mar. 1802; at Middle Creek.

Rees Branson
Ruth Branson

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Sam Lee
Phebe Dross
Ruth Humby
Jacob Mendenshall
Jacob Rees,Jr.
Enos Ross
Jane Rees
Edy Mendenhall
Hannah Mendenhall
John Lee
Issac Walker, Jr.
Jonathan Ross
Joseph Grubb

P. Nadenbousch
James Farr
William Hatcher
Mary Lee
Jane Coethers
Susanna Crubb
Henrietta Chenoweth
Ann Thompson
Betty Mendenhall
Samuel Rees
Hannah Rees
Eleanor Downing
John Downing
Eleanor Lee
Mary Branson
Able Walker
William Faulkner
Elizabeth Holloway

Abraham Branson
Sarah Branson
William Downing
Tom Downing
Phoebe Downing
Ruth Faulkner
Jesse Faulkner
Elizabeth Freame
Ann Mendenhall
Anthony Lee
Benjamin Freame
Lewis Walker, Jr.
James Miller
Philemon Chenoweth
William Campbell
James Campbell
Ruth Lyle
Samuel Mendenhall

Brown--Bonsall

Isaac Brown, son of Daniel and Miriam Brown of the county of Hampshire and state of Virginia, and Rebeeca Bonsall, daughter of Joseph and Martha Bonsall of the county and state aforesaid; 15th day of Apr. 1802 at Beargarden.

Isaac Brown
Rebecca Brown

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Jonathan Ellis
Esther Ogan
Mary Buzzard
Elizabeth Buzzard
Patience Dicks
Ruth Jinkins
Lydia Brown
Misheal Jinkins
Frederick Buzzard

Ann Taylor
Susanna Jinkins
Martha Ellis
Elizabeth Crambell
Rachel Resley
Joseph Bonsall, Jr.
Samuel Bonsall
David Brown
Joel Brown
Stacy Bevan

Daniel Brown
Joseph Bonsall
Martha Bonsall
Miriam Brown
Miriam Brown, Jr.
Susannah Bonsall
Evan Hiett
James Connard
Evan Rogers
Ambrose Taylor
John Fenton
Ruth Fenton
William Brown

Walker--Jackson

Azel Walker, son of Mordecai Walker of the County of Frederick and state of Virginia and Rachel his wife, and Hannah Jackson, daughter of Josiah Jackson of the county and state aforesaid and Ruth his wife; 12th day of May, 1802; at Back Creek.

Azel Walker
Hannah Walker

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

Isaac Jackson
David Jackson
James Steer, Jr.
William Brown
Anna Steer
Lydia Walker
Sidney Fenton
Grace Fleming
Thornton Fleming
Joab Clawson
Josiah Jackson
David Steer
Ruth Fenton
Anne Taylor

Abel Thompson
Abigail Parkins
Grace Parkins
Mary Walker
Edward Walker
Leah Walker
Evan Rogers
Joseph Hackney
Jonathan Lovett
Jonathan Parkins
Ambrose Taylor
Joseph Adams
John Fenton
Theodore Ellis
Stephen McBride
Asa Hope
James Rogers

Mordecai Walker
Rachel Walker
Ruth Jackson
Grace Jackson
Elizabeth Babb
Lydia Smith
Eliza Jolliffe Bruce
Rachel Bruce
Ann Fenton
Elizabeth B. Holliday
Abel Walker
Isaac Parkins
Sinah Thompson
Lewis Walker, Jr.
Abel Walker, Jr.
Rachel Walker, Jr.
Isaac Parkins, Jr.
Isaac Walker, Jr.
Sarah Steer

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGES

Reese--Downing

Thomas Reese, son of Thomas and Margaret Reese of the County of Berkeley and the State of Virginia, and Ellen Downing, daughter of William and Phebe Downing of the same place; 15th day of Dec. 1802; at Middle-Creek.

Thomas Reese
Ellen Reese

Witnesses who signed the Marriage Certificate:

David Brown
Henry Cromley
Amos Mendenshall
Sames Sellers
John Boyd
John Sleet

Jesse Brown
Abel Janney
John Chenoweth
James Mendenshall
Joseph Grubb
Anthony Lee
Edward Beeson
Jacob Moon

Hannah Rees
Hannah Rees, Jr.
Ann Gross
Mary Cromley
Leah Rees
Jane Rees
Mary Job
Isabella Stephenson
Mary Downing

Thomas Reese
William Downing
Phebe Downing
Ruth Branson
Ruth Faulkner
Joseph Mooney
Evan Rees
Rees Branson
Thomas Job
Mary Rees
John Downing

Berkeley County, West Virginia, Wills

Thomas Rees, Sr., Will, August 9, 1819.
Dev.: Margaret Rees., Jane, dau.; Joel, son; others.

Enoch Rees, Will, July 7, 1803.
Dev.; Jacob, David, Ellis, Samuel, bro.; Jane Wilson, Lydia Ross, Mary Rees, Hanna Rees, sis.

HOPEWELL MEETING DISOWNMENTS
(1759--1789)

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNMENT
1754.	James Moon	None given.
1759.	James Sharp, Jr.	Fighting and training in the militia.
1759.	John Bailey	Gaming and fighting.
1759.	Thomas Taylor	None given.
1759.	Jacob Rees	None given.
1759.	Samuel Littler	Married contrary to discipline.
1759.	Ann Thomas	Married contrary to discipline.
1759.	Mercer Beeson	None given.
1759.	Susannah Roberts	Married contrary to discipline.
1759.	Sarah Haworth	None given.
1759.	Mary Hoge (wife of James)	Neglected attending meetings.
1759.	James Hope	None given.
1760.	Abraham Hollingsworth	Driving a military wagon in military service.
1760.	Alexander Ross	Married contrary to discipline.
1760.	Lydia (Foster) Thomas	Married contrary to discipline.
1760.	Mary (Malin) Babb	Married contrary to discipline.
1760.	Hannah (Frazer) Sharp	Married contrary to discipline.
1760.	Thomas Carter	Fighting.
1761.	David Brooks (Rein. 1763)	Married contrary to discipline, after stealing the young woman from her parents.
1761.	George Ross (Rein. 1761)	None given.
1761.	Andrew Milburn	Attended a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1761.	Mary Jones	None given.
1761.	Henry Carter	Attending a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1761.	Joseph Babb	Married contrary to discipline.
1761.	Peter Babb	Married contrary to discipline.
1762.	Hannah Hatcher Berry	Married contrary to discipline.
1762.	George Hiatt	Neglected attending the meetings; married contrary to discipline.
1762.	William Hancher	Assisted his sister in accomplishing her marriage contrary to discipline, and danced at wedding
1762.	Elenor Archer Brownfield	Married contrary to discipline.
1762.	David Rees	Bearing arms.
1763.	Edward Morgan	Married contrary to discipline.
1763.	Rachel Morgan Hurst	Married contrary to discipline.
1763.	Richard Beeson	Neglected meetings and failed to pay debt.
1763.	Richard Merchant	Training in militia and fighting.
1763.	Joseph Hollingsworth	Married contrary to discipline.
1763.	John Carter	Dancing and singing and neglected attending meetings.
1763.	William Milburn	None given.
1763.	Samuel Pearson	Married contrary to discipline.
1763.	Jesse Webb	Married contrary to discipline.
1763.	Azariah Pugh	Quarreling and fighting.

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING DISOWNMENTS

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNMENT
1764	Josiah & James Balinger	For killing a mare belonging to Richard Calvert and concealing it. He was a son of John Calvert.
1764	Isaac Wright	None given.
1764	Samuel Shinn and wife	Married contrary to discipline.
1764	Robert Hollingsworth	Singing and dancing; neglected meetings and went scouting after the Indians.
1764	Mary Bridges Dillon	Married contrary to discipline.
1764	Abigail Sunderlin, Rosannah Merchant, and Mary Haworth.	Dancing at a frolic or place of diversion.
1764	Esther Sharp	Dancing.
1764	Joseph Morgan	Bearing arms and scouting after the Indians.
1764	Charles Parkins	None given.
1764	Amelia Ozmond Larrick	Married contrary to discipline.
1764	Henry Rees	None given.
1765	Elizabeth Branson Order	Married contrary to discipline.
1765	Katherine Littler Jones	Married contrary to discipline.
1765	Elizabeth Powel	None given.
1765	Edward Beeson	None given. (Reinstated 6/10/1766)
1765	Jonathan Brittan	Married contrary to discipline.
1765	Richard Hayworth	Scouting after the Indians, bearing arms, and training in the militia.
1765	Nathan Littler (Rein. 5/9/1783)	Moved without certification.
1765	Ann Haworth Dillon	Married by hireling teacher.
1765	Rebekah Haines Ray	Married contrary to discipline.
1766	Sarah Britain (do. of Samuel)	None given.
1766	Elizabeth Richardson	Married contrary to discipline.
1766	Deborah Barrett	Dancing and denied the charge.
1766	William Hiatt, Jr. (Rein. 1792)	Married contrary to discipline.
1766	Mary Hancher Stonebridge	Married contrary to discipline.
1766	Rebecca Hiatt Edwards	Married contrary to discipline.
1766	Thomas Butterfield	Married by hireling teacher.
1766	Nathan Haworth and wife Hannah	Married by hireling teacher.
1766	Stephen Harlan	Married contrary to discipline.
1767	Morris Rees, Jr.	Accusing a neighbor unjustly.
1767	Stephen Ross	Struck a man in anger.
1768	Catherine Hiatt Edwards	Married contrary to discipline.
1768	Sarah Jenkins Gaddis	Married contrary to discipline.
1768	Lott Ridgway	Fighting and horse racing.
1769	William Hoge, Jr.	None given.
1769	Enoch McKay	Attended a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1769	Robert McKay, Jr.	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Phame Bevin Ogin	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Ruth Nevitt Ellis	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Mary Brabson	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Isaac Brown	Married by hireling teacher.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNMENT
1770	John Thomas	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Robert Rees & wife, Sidney Lewis	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	John Thomas & wife Alice Hyatt (Rein. 1777)	Married by hireling teacher.
1770	Anoch and Moses Job	Married by hireling teacher.
1770	Margaret Corder	Joined Baptists.
1770	John Hackney	Married first cousin; moved to Carolina without advice of Friends.
1770	Leah Campbell and Lydia Allen.	None given.
1770	John Rees	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Isaac Painter and Hannah Wright. (Rein. 1785)	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Martha Sharp	Married contrary to discipline.
1770	Philip Babb	Neglected meetings.
1770	Evan Hiatt	Married contrary to discipline.
1771	Sarah McKay Hume	Married contrary to discipline.
1771	Job McKay	Neglected meetings and attended weddings conducted by a hireling teacher.
1771	Isaac & Abraham McKay	Joined baptists.
1771	James Mendinhall (Rein. 1773)	Married contrary to discipline.
1772	John Jolliffe	Fighting and being at horse races.
1772	George Ross	Married contrary to discipline.
1772	Ann Hogue	None given.
1772	John Fawcett	Married first cousin contrary to discipline.
1772	Thomas Fawcett	Married contrary to discipline.
1772	James McCool	Singing and dancing.
1773	Isaac Taylor	Married contrary to discipline.
1773	Thomas Branson (Rein. 1779)	Neglected meetings.
1773	John Vestal, wife and daughter Elizabeth Bealer	Neglected meetings and consented to their daughter's marriage in their home contrary to discipline.
1773	Jesse McKay	None given.
1773	Naome Stratton (Rein. 1785)	None given.
1773	Ann Thornburgh Founds	None given.
1773	William Vestral	Married first cousin contrary to discipline.
1773	Mary Wood	None given.
1773	George Hoge	None given.
1773	Susannah Dillon Hayworth	Married contrary to discipline.
1773	Thomas Moore	None given.
1774	John Barrett	None given.
1774	Rachel White	None given.
1774	Jonathan Wright	Gaming and dancing.
1774	Ann Moore Pennewite	Attending a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1774	Ruben Moore	Attended a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1774	James Holloway	Dancing.
1774	Mary Vestol Blare	Married contrary to discipline.

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING DISOWNMENTS

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNMENT
1774	Hannah Rees Rogers	Married contrary to discipline.
1774	Edward Southwood	Married contrary to discipline.
1774	Henry Adams	Married contrary to discipline.
1774	Isaac Jackon	Married contrary to discipline.
1774	Sarah Dun Crumly	Married contrary to discipline.
1775	Hannah Haston McGille	Married contrary to discipline.
1775	Jean Taylor	None given.
1775	John Adams, Jr.	Gaming and serving as a soldier.
1775	Mary Smith Cleavinger (Reinstated 4/10/1784)	Married contrary to discipline.
1775	Joseph Moore & wife Mary	Married by a hireling teacher.
1775	Ann Bruce Montgomery	Married contrary to discipline.
1775	Jean White	None given.
1775	Phebe Jolliffe Yarnel	Married contrary to discipline.
1775	Alice Pugh	Neglected meetings.
1775	Reese Hastings	Married contrary to discipline.
1775	Jeremiah Cooper	Married by a hireling teacher.
1775	Joseph Day	Dancing.
1775	Thomas White & wife Mary	Married by a hireling teacher.
1775	Sarah Painter	Married contrary to discipline.
1775	Solomon Reese & wife Ann	Married contrary to discipline.
1776	Mary Hiatt Pope	Joined Baptists.
1776	Jeremiah McKay	Gone out in marriage with a woman not of our society.
1776	Samuel Lewis	Married contrary to discipline.
1776	Phebe Thomas	Married contrary to discipline.
1776	Jeremiah Serjant	Training in the militia.
1776	Mary Bennit	Married contrary to discipline.
1776	Jean Ellis Jones, daughter of Thomas	Married contrary to discipline.
1776	Ann Horner Taylor	Married contrary to discipline.
1776	Thomas Painter (Reinstated 1/9/1795)	None given.
1776	Martha Fawcett	None given.
1777	John Bevan	Enlisted in order for war.
1777	Jonathan Jinkins	Acted in military service.
1777	William Dun	Neglected attending meetings; married contrary to discipline.
1777	Sarah Conrad Butcher, do. of James Conrad of Fairfax County	Married contrary to discipline.
1777	William Hogue, Jr.	Enlisted in military service.
1777	Evan Rogers, Jr. and wife Sarah Pugh	Married contrary to discipline.
1777	Mary Draper Aris	Married contrary to discipline.
1777	Rachel Bruce	Neglected meetings. Joined Methodists.
1777	Alice Swango	Neglected attending the meetings.
1777	Lydia Pickering Adams	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Abraham Taylor	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	John Adams, Sr.	Married contrary to discipline and connived his son's marriage by hireling teacher.
1778	Samuel Wickersham (Rein. 1780)	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Ann Smith McKay, do of John Smith	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Carlile Hains	Married contrary to discipline.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNMENTS.
1778	Elizabeth Ruble	Neglected attending meetings.
1778	Rachel McKay Leath	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Martha Bevan Bonsil (Bonsell). Reins. 1787)	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Joseph Lacy	Neglected attending meetings.
1778	Susannah Hank Bryan	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Eleanor Hank	None given.
1778	James Conrad, Jr.	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Sarah Bull	Neglected attending meetings.
1778	Ann Dun Handsher	Married contrary to discipline.
1778	Joseph Moore	None given.
1778	Isaac Hains	None given.
1779	Ruth Wright Fenton (Reinstated 6/1/1783)	Married contrary to discipline.
1779	John Vestal	Trained in militia service and hired a man as substitute to go to war.
1779	Elizabeth Hoge Leonard	Married contrary to discipline.
1779	Jacob Pickering & wife. (Reinstated 3/1/1785)	None given.
1779	John Milburn	Married first cousin contrary to discipline.
1779	Jesse Fulkner, Jr. (Reinstated 7/8/1786)	None given.
1779	Mary Babb and daughter Phebe.	Joined the Methodists and turned their backs on Friends.
1779	Margaret Hank Charrington	Married contrary to discipline.
1779	Seth Babb	Joined Methodists.
1779	Moses McKay	Neglected meetings and trained in the militia.
1780	Benjamin Shreeves	Hired a man to go into the military service.
1780	Margaret Jurey	Married contrary to discipline.
1780	Mary Thatcher, Sr.	None given.
1780	Abraham Thornburgh	Quarreling.
1780	David Milburn	None given.
1780	Thomas Moon	Married contrary to discipline.
1780	Mary White (Reinstated 7/8/1780)	None given.
1780	Lydia Adams	None given.
1780	Jonathan Bishop of Mt. Ponia (Pony)	Neglected meetings; took a fidelity test.
1780	George Fallis	Took a fidelity test.
1780	Ezekiel Hains	Took a fidelity test and trained in militia.
1780	Samuel Berry	None given.
1780	Thomas Ellis	Fighting.
1780	Hannah Dillon Wright	Married contrary to discipline.
1780	Joseph Brown	Absence from meetings and the stilling of grain.
1780	Mary Bull Merchant	Married contrary to discipline.
1781	Edward White	None given.
1781	Joseph Wood & wife, Rachel Lupton (Rein. 1799)	None given.
1781	Mary Hains Collet (Rein. 1797)	Married contrary to discipline.
1781	Benjamin Thornburgh, Jr.	Dancing.
1781	Benjamin Hank's (widow)	Daughter married contrary to discipline in her home.
1781	Joseph Adams (Reinstated 9/26/1796)	None given.
1781	John Hancher	Fighting and neglect of meeting.
1781	David Wright	Enlisted as a soldier in order for war.

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING DISOWNMENTS

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNED.
1781	John Rees, Sr.	Neglected attending the meetings.
1782	William Askew	Neglected attending the meetings.
1782	John Cook	Married contrary to discipline.
1782	Elizabeth Moore	Frolicking and dancing.
1782	Rachel Payn McCleary	Married contrary to discipline.
1782	James Dunn	Neglected attending meetings; married contrary to discipline.
1782	Benjamin Thornburgh	Not attending meetings.
1782	Jane Brown	None given.
1782	James Moore	Gave way to a spirit of passion so far as to kick a man, likewise to aggravate him in discourse.
1782	Stephen Brown	Neglected meetings; threatened to strike a man with a stick.
1782	Jane Ellis Whitnot	Married contrary to discipline.
1782	Mary Adams Hoge	Married contrary to discipline.
1782	James Conrad, Jr.	Took a fidelity test and trained in the militia.
1782	Joel Thornburgh	None given.
1782	John McGrew	Married contrary to discipline.
1782	Ann Pugh Dillon (Reinstated 5/2/1798)	Married contrary to discipline.
1782	David Horsman & wife, Ruth Wright (Ruth reinstated 10/2/1814)	Married contrary to discipline.
1782	Rachel Rees Edwards	Married by hireling teacher
1783	Thomas Rees	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Mary Hoge Phelty	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Ann Jinkens Gettas (Reinstated 6/8/1787)	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Sarah Brown Thomas	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Elizabeth Lewis	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Martha Fawcett	None given.
1783	Jonathan and Phebe Barrett Pickering	None given. (Rein. 5/11/1787).
1783	Daniel and Rachel Pickett Brock	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Elizabeth Bishop Magilton	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Jacob Brock	Assisted his brother in marrying contrary to discipline.
1783	Rachel Crawford Miller	Married contrary to discipline.
1783	Sarah Rees McKurdy	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	Isaac Todhunter (Reinstated 7/11/1796)	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	William Wickersham	None given.
1784	Henry Likens	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	Lydia Jolliffe Bruce	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	Rebekah Shepherd Allen	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	Thomas Adamson	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	Sarah Adamson Blackledge	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	John Askew	Neglected meetings at Middle Creek.
1784	Mary Moon	None given.
1784	George Day	None given.
1784	Amy Gause Jones (Reinstated 1/3/1802)	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	Charles Gause (Reinstated 4/6/1798)	Reproachful conduct.
1784	Lydia Berry	None given.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNMENT
1784	Mary Townsend Death	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	John Berry, Jr.	Married contrary to discipline.
1784	Job Bishop	Neglected attending meetings.
1785	Robert Milburn	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Susannah Adams	None given.
1785	Samuel Smith & wife Sarah Bishop (Samuel rein.1794)	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Morris Rees	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Eli Allen	Neglected meetings and married contrary to discipline.
1785	Samuel Bevan	None given.
1785	Mary Wright Adams (Rein. 1795)	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Simon Moon	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Ephraim Crawford	Neglected meetings and struck a man.
1785	Thomas Hattfield	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	William Schooly	Hit a man.
1785	Lydia Wickersham Harman	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Morris Rees, son of John	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Thomas Babb	Married contrary to discipline and neglected attending meeting.
1785	Thomas Bishop, Jr.	Married contrary to discipline.
1785	Evan Day	Frequented places of diversion and dancing.
1785	Joseph Day, Jr.	Frequented places of diversion and dancing.
1785	Charity Long Hattfield	Married contrary to discipline.
1786	William Littlejohn	Fighting and dancing.
1786	James Crawford, Jr.	Married contrary to discipline.
1786	Jane Pugh	Singing and dancing.
1786	Thomas Littlejohn	Fighting and dancing.
1786	Samuel Lewis (Rein. 1801)	Married contrary to discipline.
1786	Mordecai Ellis	Attending a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1786	Sarah Bull Merchant	Married contrary to discipline.
1786	Thomas Ellis	None given.
1786	Hannah Piggott Miles	Married contrary to discipline.
1786	Charity Rees Job	Married first cousin contrary to discipline.
1786	David Vestal	Neglected attending meetings.
1786	Deborah Lee White	Married contrary to discipline.
1786	Sarah Hastings Ellis	Attending a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline and married contrary to discipline.
1786	Aaron Berry	Married contrary to discipline.
1787	Henry Lewis, Jr. (Rein. 1792)	None given.
1787	Margaret Berry	None given.

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING DISOWNMENTS

YEAR	PERSON DISOWNED	REASON FOR DISOWNMENT
1787	Rachel Brown Berry	Married contrary to discipline.
1787	Rowlin Ellis (Reinstated 5/9/1791)	Neglected meetings and married contrary to discipline.
1787	Ann Littlejohn	Dancing and speaking falsely.
1787	Susannah Hoge Lewis (Reinstated 3/9/1792)	Married contrary to discipline.
1787	Israel Hoge & wife Ruth Jenkens	Married contrary to discipline.
1787	Abigail Rhoads	Joined Baptists.
1787	Joseph Tucker	None given.
1787	John Squib & wife Sarah Payne.	Married contrary to discipline.
1787	Seth Smith	Married contrary to discipline.
1787	Martha Littlejohn	Attended a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1787	Lydia Day Lashell	Married contrary to discipline.
1787	Joel Brown	Married contrary to discipline.
1788	John Rogers	Married contrary to discipline.
1788	Mary Wickersham Davis	Married by a hireling teacher.
1788	Jonathan Barnett	Married by a hireling teacher.
1788	Joseph Fisher	None given.
1788	Jonathan Barnett & wife Rachel George	Married contrary to discipline. (Jonathan reinstated 7/8/1797)
1788	Lydia Davis	Neglected meetings; attended a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1788	Margaret Rees	None given.
1788	Mary Long Butterfield	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	Thomas Butterfield	Married first cousin contrary to discipline; attending a marriage accomplished contrary to discipline.
1789	Catherine Lewis Bogan	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	Augustine Passmore	Permitted fiddling and dancing in his house; moved away contrary to advice of Friends.
1789	Patience Smith	None given.
1789	Abner Bane & wife Rachel Simons	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	Ruth Cowgill Grist	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	Phebe Thornburgh Eaches (Rein. 6/12/1790)	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	James Butterfield	Fighting.
1789	Jonathan Shinn	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	Susannah Ellis Carter	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	Rebecca Rees Chew	Married contrary to discipline.
1789	Lydia Squib	Joined the Methodists.
1789	Mary Ridgway Lee	Married contrary to discipline.

RENT ROLLS IN FREDERICK COUNTY IN 1746

Name	Acres	Name	Acres	Name	Acres
Allen, Robert	603	Glass, Samuel	900	Paul, William	270
Anderson, Calvert	271	Hardin, George	330	Pennetard, Aaron	500
Ashley, Thomas	200	Harrison, George	290	Pennetard, Jacob	100
Ballenger, Josiah	500	Harrison, George	294	Perkins, Isaac	500
Baylor, Chris	139	Harrison, John	270	Perrell, Hugh	466
Beeson, Richard	1650	Harrow, John	290	Postgate, Isaac	532
Bordon, Benjamin	3143	Hawkins, Thomas	359	Potate, John	200
Bowman, Chris.	650	Hedge, Peter	1000	Rentfore, William	200
Bowman, George	1000	Hedges, Peter	300	Robinson, Francis	116
Branson, John	243	Hiatt, John	202	Ross, Alexander	2873
Branson, John	291	Hiatt, John	300	Rutherford, Thomas	378
Branson, Thomas	421	Hiatt, William	90	Rutherford, William	200
Brooks, Jacob	62	Hilliard, John	275	Sargent, William	674
Bryan, Morgan	264	Hilliard, John	275	Seaman, Jona.	271
Bryan, Morgan	1000	Hite, Isaac	300	Shepherd, John	650
Bryan, Morgan	1000	Hite, Isaac	300	Shepherd, Thomas	222
Bryan, Morgan	4000	Hite, John	266	Sidwell, Hugh	650
Burnett, Daniel	745	Hite, John	1050	Sidwell, Hugh	650
Calvert, Joseph	360	Hite, Joist	265	Smith, John	420
Calvert, Josiah	650	Hite, Joist	449	Stephen, Lewis	200
Calvert, Robert	860	Hite Joist	499	Stephens, Peter	317
Campbell, Andrew	189	Hite, Jos. P.	608	Southward, Edmund	200
Cartmill, Martin	450	Hobson, George	931	Taylor, Samuel	325
Chadler, James	219	Hogg, William, Jr.	200	Teague, Moses	271
Chester, Thomas	4030	Holt, Nimrod	1000	Teaque, William	200
Chrisman, Jacob	200	Hood, John	585	Teague, William	200
Cloud, William	1070	Jay, William	100	Thomas, Evin	1000
Counts, John	193	Johnson, Thomas	150	Thomas, Nathl.	650
Crisp, William	585	Jones, Jessema	200	Turner, Anthony	520
Cryss & Dyer	500	Jones, Richard	200	Vance, Joseph	150
Curn, James	128	Lewis, David	60	Van Meter, John	885
Custis, Thomas	1118	Lilbourn, Ana	79	Van Meter, John	1786
Davis, James	1175	Littler, John	885	Wewbreak, Peter	587
Dilliner, George	200	McCoy, Robert, Jr.	300	Wilson, John	286
Dillion, William	219	McCraken, James	374	Wilson, Robert	175
Dyer, John	115	Mills, John	1315	Wilson, Robert	501
Earl, Samuel	340	Mills, John, Jr.	400	Withers, Ralph	300
Friend, Israel	200	Morgan, Richard	242	Woolf, Peter	600
Froman, Paul	300	Morris Samuel	387	Worth, Robert	450
Frost, John	380	Myers, William	300	Worthington, Robert	1300
Frost, John	380	Neill, Lewis & John	250		
Remaining to Funk	1030	Painter, John	155		
Funk, Jacob	1650	Pattson, Richard	517		
Funk, John	320				

INDUSTRY IN FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

In 1799 David Lupton erected on Babb's Run, about seven miles northwest of Winchester, the Cedar Grove Mill, John Chenoweth being the designer and millwright. David Lupton's son Nathan was associated with him in the operation of this mill together with a mill David Lupton owned on Great Cacapon River in Hampshire County. They were largely engaged in exporting flour.

The date of the erection of the mill by Abraham Hollingsworth at "Abraham's Delight" is lost in Antiquity. But that he had a mill there at an early date, is shown by the diaries of the Moravian Single Brothers, who at the noonday stop on October 18, 1753, purchased their feed for their horses. This homestead was settled about 1733. The great Hollingsworth spring near the mansion turned the wheels of the mill together with a fulling mill erected by the family shortly after the Revolution until it was purchased by the city of Winchester in 1890; since, which time it has supplied the city with water. Another member of the family, Solomon Hollingsworth, became widely known as a manufacturer of wool-carding machines which he constructed at his factory in Winchester until his removal to Ohio about 1815.

I am inclined to believe that the Abraham Hollingsworth Mill may have been built by, designed, or the millright work done, by either John Chenoweth (1682/3--before June 11, 1745) or his son John Chenoweth (1706--1771) or both; their wills indicate that both of them were blacksmiths. Records indicate that William Chenoweth (1718--ca 1785 in Frederick County) was the first Chenoweth to purchase land in Frederick County, Va. This land was purchased on Mills Creek on Feb. 12th 1743\4. We already know Abraham Hollingsworth's mother was Margaret Calvert who was Mary Calvert Chenoweth's aunt. Her brother John Calvert owned property next to Abraham Hollingsworth.

Wooden bridges that were built by Lemuel Chenoweth in 1852 are still in use. The bridge located in Phillipe, West Va., was shut down in 1991 because of a fire, but is being rebuilt.

Perhaps, the best known of the Hollingsworth mills in Virginia was the one erected by Isaac Hollingsworth in 1827, near the site of the first Parkins mill, on land he purchased from his father-in-law, Isaac Parkins, Jr. This mill had a capacity of 25 barrels of flour per day and was considered the finest in the lower Valley. Isaac Hollingsworth in early life had been a stone mason, and, this mill, constructed of stones which he himself dressed, with its three storied galleries or porches, was, of itself, a beautiful building. Unfortunately, the building was burned in 1911, but the mill had been in almost continuous operation until that time.

Other Hopewell families owning flour and grist mills in the early days were: the Luptons, Jolliffes, Chenoweths, Neill's, Wrights, Bruces, Bordens, Berrys, Woods, Browns, Bransons, Hackneys, Hoges, Haineses, Morgans, Worthington, Beesons, Holmeses, and other large land owners. These mills, however, were generally confined to grinding the products of the owners' plantations, and perhaps for the accommodation of near neighbors.

It was not until about 1820, that the inventions of Arkwright and Hargreaves in textile machinery came into use in the Shenandoah Valley. Before that time, the manufacture of woolens, cotton and linen fabrics were generally under the care of the women of each individual family. The raw materials were grown, carded, spun and woven mainly on the plantations, and only in the case of woolens was it necessary to employ outside aid; the raw wool sometimes being taken to a community carding machine and the woven fabrics to some near-by fulling mill to be fulled and shrunk.

Perhaps, the first of Hopewell Friends to engage in the textile industry on a commercial scale was John Griffith, 3rd., of Apple Pie Ridge, in Frederick County. In 1828, with his sons Aaron H. and Joseph Griffith and his nephews, Asa and Israel Hoge, he formed the firm of Griffith, Hoge & Co.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, JUDGEMENTS.

John Skelton vs. Samuel Bird:
For debt of 12 pounds, 7 shillings, 6 pence, due by account for a mare, shoes and rum signed by John V. Skelton, due 1734.
Summons to Samuel Bird, Dec. 16, 1735; copy left at dwelling house of Samuel Bird by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff, Jan. 7, 1735/6.

Thomas Kallahan vs. Thomas Byrn.
Promissory note of Thomas Byrn, July 12, 1735, for 4 pounds and a crown to be paid by Dec. 10. Wit: Stephen Ford.
Summons to Thomas Byrn, Dec 16, 1735, executed Dec. 16 by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff.
Stephen Ford attended four days for Callahan, coming and going 35 miles three times.

William Henderson vs. Edward Watts.
Promissory note of Edward Watts, June 23, 1735, for 25 shillings. Wit: John Rucker. Summons to Edward Watts, Jan 21, 1736, left at Edward Watts' home by Benjamin Cave, Sheriff, Feb. 6, 1735/6.

William Eddins assessee of William Jordan vs. George Wooton.
Promissory note of George (X) Wooten of Orange County to Mr. William Jordon of Richmond County for 321 pounds of tobacco to be paid at Fredericksburg Warehouse before Nov. 10 next. Witness: James M. Morton.
Summons to George Wooton, Dec. 16, 1735, executed by Benjamin Cave, Sheriff, Jam. 10, 1735/6.
Dismissed, agreed.

William Eddins assessee of William Jordan vs. John Floyd.
Promissory note of John Floyd of Orange County to William Jordan of Richmond County, dated June 28, 1735, for 190 pounds of tobacco to be paid at Fredericksburg Warehouse before Nov. 10th. next. Witness: John Smith, Jr., Alexander Newman.
Damage of 40 shillings asked.
Summons to John Floyd of Orange County, Dec. 16, 1735; copy left at the place of John Floyd's abode by Benjamin Cave, Sheriff, Jan 10, 1736/7.
Dismissed.

Pages 403-06, Jan 23/4, 1739/40. Terrence Kelly of Orange County to Thomas Rutherford, Gent., of same.
Lease and release; for 9 pounds current money and 400 acres of land.
250 acres which terrence Kelly purchased of Robert Calvert, June 24, 1739, part of 850 acres granted to John Calvert, deceased, father of Robert Calvert, and by John Calvert ordered by his last will and testament to be sold to Terrence Kelly... on a hill in a piece of grubby land.

Terrence Kelly

Witness: Robert Green, Thomas Wood, James Porteus, John Newport. Feb. 28, 1739/40. Proved by Robert Green, Thomas Wood and James Porteus.
Note. John Calvert was Mary Calvert Chenoweth's brother.

Pages 406/07, Feb. 28, 1739/40, William Phillips of St. Mark's Parish, Orange
County, to John Barnett of same. For 10 pounds, current money.
The remainder of 1100 acres granted to William Phillips and John Barnett, May 20, 1735. They have sold a certain parcell of the land..in the middle fork of the Rappahannock River on the branches of Smith Run adjoining to the land of John Grymes. Esquire.
William Phillips
Witness: Elliot Bohannan, Thomas Downer, John Willson, Feb. 28, 1739/40. Acknowledged by William Phillips.
Pages 408/11. Jan. 29/30, 1739/40. George Home of Orange County to Thomas Wright Belfield of Richmond County, Gent.

Lease and release; for 28 pounds current money.
450 acres... on the south side of a branch of the Mountain Run... in Colonel Spotswood's line... being the land acknowledged at last June Court by Hume to Belfield, but the deed being faulty is again acknowledged.

George Home

Witness: Thomas Wood, John Newport, James Porteus.
Feb. 28, 1739/40. Proved by Thomas Wood, John Newport and James Porteus.

Pages 411/14. Jan. 21/22, 1739/40. Thomas Branson, Jr. of Orange County to Ralph Withers of same. Lease and release; for 67 pounds current money.
300 acres on a branch of Sharrando River (note. or the Shenandoah River, Shenandoah is the Indian name for "Daughter of the Stars")., called Crooked Run granted by patent on Oct. 3, 1734, unto the said Thomas Branson... hill on the south side of Crooked Run...

Thomas Branson, Jr.

Witness: Jost Hite (or Joist Hite), Charles McDowell, Thomas Chester.
Feb. 28, 1739/40. Proved by Jost Hite, Charles McDowell and Thomas Chester.

William Eddins assessee of William Jordan vs. William Rumsie.
Promissory note of William (W) Rumsie os Orange County to Mr. William Jordan of Richmond County, dated Aug. 14, 1735, for 363 pounds of tobacco to be paid at Fredericksburg Warehouse by Nov. 10 next. Witness: Thomas Pitcher, Elizabeth (I) Pilcher (Pitcher).
Summons to William Rumsie, Jan 21, 1736, left at dwelling place of William Rumsie by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff, Jan. 23, 1735/36. Judgement.

Alexander Newman vs. William Halcome.
Promissory note of William Halcome to pay 243 pounds of upon demand. Witness: John Willson, Sarah Willson.
Summons to William Halcome, Dec. 16, 1735 returned by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff, executed Jan. 7, 1735/36. Judgement.

William Jordan vs. Elias Smith.
Promissory note of Elias (M) Smith of Orange County to Mr.William Jordan of Richmond County for 6 pounds, 10 shillings, 6 pence, current money for value received by me and my son John Smith. July 3, 1735.
Witness: Steaven (X) Gupton, Mary (X) Smith.

Damage, 40 shillings, asked.
Summons to Elias Smith, Nov. 19, 1735; returned Dec. 11, 1735 by William Henderson, a copy left.
Summons to Elias Smith, Dec. 16, 1735, return executed Jan.. 10, 1735/36 by Benjamin Cave, Sheriff. Ambros Jones, security. Judgement.
John Bruce vs Francis Williams.
For debt, 3 pounds, 10 shillings, 8 pence, in tobacco at 12 shillings per ct. wt. to 588 pounds of tobacco.
Summons to Francis Williams, July 17, 1735, returned July 27, 1735 by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff.

Summons to Thomas Callaway, to testify for John Bruce, Nov. 19, 1735; returned summoned, Dec. 8, 1735, by William Henderson.
Summons to David Roach to testify for Francis Williams, Nov. 19, 1735; returned by William Henderson, Dec.8, 1735.
Dismissed with costs.
William Crossthwait vs. Edward Watts.
Account, Feb. 28, 1735/6, for 2 pounds, 4 shillings for linen purchased, May 29, 1735.
Summon to Edward Watts, Feb. 28, 1736, returned Mar. 4, 1735/6, executed by Benjamin Cave, Sheriff. Judgement.

James Dyer vs. George Home.
Account, 1732, to Mr. George Home. To rights of 400 acres of land and the taking out of a patent, 2 pounds, 10 shillings.
August the 19th. 1735. Sir, please to issue out a Supr. and petition agent George Home, for the above action and summons for John Rucker and William Phillips evidences and in so doing you will oblige Sr. your Humble Servant.
To Coll. Hen. Willis, James Dyer Summons to George Home, Nov. 18, 1735, returned by William Henderson by William Henderson, Nov. 18, 1735.

Summons to John Rucker and William Phillips, Nov. 18, 1735, returned by William Henderson, Nov. 25, 1735 for John Rucker, and Dec. 5, 1735 for William Phillips.
Judgement.

Petition of Ann Douffee, that she has been free from Thomas Stanton, her indenture time since Mar. 25 and has not got her freedom dues.
Summons to Thomas Stanton, Feb. 20, 1736, executed by Gideon Marr, Feb. 28, 1735/6.
Dismissed.
Henry Downs vs. Richard Parsons. Account against Richard Parsons, 1734, for various items. Outcome?

Roger Palmer, Jr. vs. William Pierce.
Defendant on Jan. 20, 1735 with swords, staves and knives on him made an assault and did beat and evil entreat him.

Summons to William Pierce, Feb. 17, 1736, returned executed Feb. 19, 1735/6 by Gideon Marr, Thomas Coleman security.
Dismissed agreed.

Churchwardens of St. Mark's Parish vs. Ann Williams.
James Barber and William Payton, Gent., Churchwardens, complain against Ann Williams for 500 pounds of tobacco or 50 shillings current money. Ann was delivered of a bastard child.
Summons to Ann Williams, Dec. 18, 1735, returned executed by William Henderson Jan. 7, 1735/6. John Garth, security.
Trial and judgement; defendant to be whipped.

Edmund Cartlidge, Jr. vs. John Fletcher.
Promissory note of John (X) Fletcher, Dec. 3, 1735, to pay 5 pounds, 11 shillings to Edmund Cartlidge, Jr.
Witness: Henry Downs, John Long, Jr.
Summons to John Fletcher, Dec. 15, 1735, returned by Benjamin Cave, Dec. 29, 1735,
copy left at dwelling place of John Fletcher.
Damage of 20 shillings asked. Dismissed.

John Younger, mariner, vs. Samuel Ball.
Promissory note of Samuel Ball, Dec. 12, 1734, to John Mason for 1600 pounds of tobacco in some warehouse on Rappahannock River, to paid by Dec. 10, next. Dated Spotsylvania County. Witness: David Kincead, Robert Green. Endorsed: "Timothy Fargin still indebted to Ball, for two servants, 328#'s of tobacco". Assigned by Mason to Younger.
Summons to Samuel Ball, Sept. 16, 1735, executed Oct. 8, 1735 by William Henderson.
Order of Sheriff of Spotsylvania County to summon John Thornton and Joseph Cook on behalf of Samuel Ball, Jan. 20, 1736; returned executed by Joseph Thomas, Sheriff.
Jury, finds for the defendant; Benjamin Porter, foreman.

William Eddins assessee of William Jordan vs. George Foster.
Promissory note of George (X) Foster of Orange County, to Mr. William Jordan of Richmond County for 399 pounds of tobacco in Fredericksburg Warehouse, payable by Nov. 10, next. Aug. 30 1735, Witness; by John Willson and Sarah Willson.
Summons to George Foster, Dec. 16, 1735, returned Jan. 8, 1735/6, by William Henderson.
Judgement.

George Home vs. William Morton.
For assault with swords, staves and knives. The defendant states that on Jan. 25, 1734/5, the plaintiff and defendant submitted the trespass, assault and battery to the arbitration of Thomas Hill and John Gordon of Spotsylvania County, Gent. They awarded that the defendant should ask the plaintiff's pardon on his knees and give the plaintiff one pint of rum punch and then be discharged. The defendant complied.
Summons to William Mortan, June 17, 1735, executed June 17, 1735, by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff.

Order to Sheriff of Spotsylvania County to summon Robert Pattison on behalf of George Home, Feb. 18, 1736, executed Mar. 11, 1735, by Edward Herndon, Jur., Deputy Sheriff.
Order to Sheriff of Spotsylvania County to summon Thomas Hill and John Gordon on behalf of William Morton, Mar. 2, 1736, executed by Edward Herndon, Jur., Mar. 2, 1735/6.
Jury find for the plaintiff 40 shillings sterling damage; Benjamin Porter, foreman.

Thomas Wright Belfield vs. Edward Farrell.
Filed May 19, 1737. Defendant on Apr. 28, 1736, was indebted 6 pounds, 10 shillings, current money for wares and merchandise sold him before that time, and then gave promise to pay. Plea of trespass on the case; damages 10 pounds, current money.
Summons to Edward Farrell, April 29, 1736, executed by G. Marr, Deputy Sheriff. Matt Stanton, security.
Account dated May 3, 1737, for various items valued at 6 pounds, 18 shillings 4 1/2 pence including 17 shillings to the credit of Richard Mauldin

Thomas Turf vs. Timothy Twig.
William Smither of Essex County on Sept. 1, 1735, demised to said Thomas one plantation, messuage and quarter of 900 acres and 100 acres of pasture in St. Mark's Parish to be held from Sept. 1, 1735, for seven years. Timothy on Sept. 2nd. with force of arms entered into the premises and did eject Thomas. He asks damages of 20 pounds sterling; Z Lewis, pledge for plaintiff.
"Mr. Harrison. You may perceive from the declaration in ejectment above written that I am sued for lands & tenements in your possession. Therefore unless you...defend your title I shall suffer judgement to pass against me by default and you will be turned out of possession. I am your friend Timothy Twig." Sept. 17, 1735. To Mr Andrew Harrison, tenant in possession of the premises demanded. Served on the wife of Andrew Harrison, Oct. 4, 1735, by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff.
Nov. 19, 1735. Ordered that unless Andrew Harrrison appear, etc., etc..

George Home vs. William Lobb of St. Mark's Parish, Spotsylvania County.
Promissory note of William Lobe to George Home of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, for 350 pounds of tobacco payable at the falls of Rappahannock. Feb. 1733/4. Witness:John Nalle, and Francis Brown.
Summons to William Lobb, Apr. 20, 1736, executed Apr. 30, 1736, by G. Marr, Deputy Sheriff.
Dismissed agreed.

Robert Turner, Gent, vs. William Wilson Holm.
Bill for two levies in 1733, and two fees against Taylor and Widow Phillips in 1734, for 439 pounds of tobacco.
Summons to William Wilson Holme, Apr. 20, 1736, left at his dwelling house May 11, 1736, by Gideon Marr.
Judgement.

John Mercer, Gent. of Stafford County vs. John Skelton.
Bill for fees against Williams and wife, July 1733, and against Ward, May 9, 1734, for 450 pounds of tobacco.
Summons to John Skelton, Apr. 20, 1736, executed May 3, 1736, by Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff. etc..etc..

John Sutton vs. John Duett.
For debt of 387 pounds of tobacco, Sept. 11, 1730.
Summons to John Duett, Apr. 20, 1736, returned May 18, 1736 by Gideon Marr, "I can't find...John Duett is an inhabiter within my bailiwick." Dismissed, not being executed.

Nicholl Bontine, merchant, vs. William Wilson Holms.
For debt of 1500 pounds of tobacco.
Summons to William Wilson Holms, May 4, 1736, returned by Gideon Marr. "came too late." Dismissed, not being executed.

Robert Marshall vs. William Clift.
For debt of 263 pounds of tobacco, bill dated Jan. 14, 1734/5.
Summons to William Clift, May 20, 1736, returned by Gideon Marr, May 18, 1736, " I can't find that... William Clift is an inhabiter within my bailiwick." Dismissed, not being executed.
Henry Willis, Esq. vs John Bruce, peddler.
For trespass upon the case; damage 15 pounds current money.
Summons to John Bruce, Apr. 20, 1736, returned by Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff, Apr. 29, 1736, "left at the said John Bruce's plantation."
Dismissed.
John Tennent, Gent. vs Robert Slaughter. adm. with the will annexed of Augustine Smith, Gent.
For debt. of 6 pounds, 2 shillings, 6 pence for drugs and medical services etc., etc...
William Eddins, assessee, of William Jordan vs. William Williams.
Obligation, Mar. 29, 1735, of William (M) Williams of St. Mark's Parish, Orange County, to pay to William Jordan of Lunenburg Parish, 1261 pounds of tobacco before Oct. 10, next. Witness; John Smith, William Stevenson and John Smith, Jr.
Plaintiff asks damages of 40 shillings.
Summons to William Williams, Dec. 16, 1735, returned Jan. 13, 1735/6 by Benjamin Cave, Sheriff, copy left at dwelling place of William Williams. Attachment ordered by the court, Mar. 17, 1735/6, the defendant not appearing. Order to the Sheriff to attach so much of the goods of William Williams as will satisfy 1261 pounds of tobacco, May 20, 1736.
Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff, reports May 18, 1736, that he attached one gun of the value of 50 pounds of tobacco in part of the debt.

Alexander Cummins vs Samuel Hackney.
On Mar. 15, 1735/6, a communication was had between the plaintiff and the defendant concerning the leasing of land and plantation of Roger Abbot in the county of Prince William. They agreed the defendant take a lease of Roger Abbot for eleven years and the defendant should lease to the plaintiff a part of the plantation for the said term and that the plaintiff should immediately move his effects and household stuff from the falls of Spotsylvania County to the said plantation, and the plaintiff should pay the defendant the yearly rent of 400 pounds of tobacco. The plaintiff was at great expense and trouble in moving and the defendant has not taken a lease of Roger Abet for the land, by which the plaintiff was obliged to leave the plantation and the improvements made by him thereon.
Summons to Samuel Hackney, Aug. 17, 1736, executed by Benjamin Cave, Aug. 27, 1736. John Allen, security.
Summons to James Jones, Apr. 28, 1736, to testify for Alexander Cumins; "Mem. this summons is for James Jones at Deep Run Plantation." Executed at Deep Run May 16, by John Coburn, Sub-Sheriff of King George County.

Summons to Abraham Field, Gent., and Roger Abbot to testify for Alexander Cummins, Apr. 29, 1736, returned by Benjamin Cave, Sheriff, May 9, 1736.
Jury find for the plaintiff 40 shillings sterling damage; T.W. Belfield, foreman.
Judgement.

James Cannon vs. Miles Murphy.
Plaintiff on June 14, 1736, was possessed of one black horse of the price of 10 pounds current money which he lost. The defendant found the horse the same day but did not deliver him to the plaintiff. He asks damages of 10 pounds current money.
Summons to Miles Murphy, Oct. 25, 1736, returned by G. Marr (Nov. 13, 1736, " I can't find Miles Murphy within my bailiwick."
Summons to Miles Murphy, Mar. 26, 1736, returned Apr. 18, 1736, copy left by G. Marr, Dec. 4, 1736, returned by G. Marr, Deputy Sheriff.

John Allen, Gent vs. Edmund Cartledge.
For 5 pounds current money due Allen for cash paid him at the mines and for payment to John Sexton, per his order, 1736. The plaintiff asks damages of 10 pounds current money.
Summons to Edmund Cartledge, Mar. 24, 1736, returned by G. Marr, "can't find...Edmund Cartledge, is an inhabitant within my bailiwick."
Summons to Edmund Cartledge, Apr. 29, 1736, executed by G. Marr.
Dismissed.

William Russell vs. Christian Bowman and Jacob Hockman.
For debt of 49 pounds, 10 shillings current money by writing obligatory, Feb. 14, 1736/7, to be paid by Bowman and Hockman of Orange County, farmers, by payment of 24 pounds, 15 shillings, current money by Apr. 1st, next. Signed by Bowman in German Script and by Jacob Hagmann. Witness: Jacob Funk and John Funk (both signed in German).
May 27, 1737, W. Russell acknowledges receipt from Christian Bowman of 2 pounds 2 shillings, 3 pence in part of this bond.
Summons to Christian Bowman and Jacob Hockman, Apr. 15, 1737, executed by Thomas Postgate, Deputy Sheriff.

Judgement, 49 pounds, 10 shillings, to be discharged by payment of 22 pounds, 12 shillings, 9 pence with interest from Apr. 1. (Note: the above Christian Bowman is probably the brother of George Bowman who was Joist Hite's son-in-law).

John Chapman vs William Richardson.
In June 1735, the defendant with force and arms took two cows with calf, each of price 50 shillings current money, one two year old steer of value 30 shillings, and a two year old heifers, each 20 shillings, and carried them away. The plaintiff asks damage of 20 pounds.
Summons to William Richardson, June 17, 1735, returned by William Henderson, Deputy Sheriff, July 11, 1735, copy left at dwelling place of William Richardson.
Summons to James Turner on behalf of John Chapman, Jan. 21, 1735/6, executed Jan. 26, 1735/6 by William Henderson. Jury: Robt. Martin, John Rucker, John Christopher, etc.,etc.

Solomon Ryan vs Nicholas Christopher.
Account, Apr. 2, 1734, for schooling three boys, 450 pounds of tobacco; Mar. 10, 1734/5, promise to pay Jo. Pattey; and Feb. 18, 1735/6, for one year schooling David and Covid and on quarter schooling Nichs. Total 1290 pounds of tobacco; credits of 209 and 82 pounds of tobacco include payment to Benjamin Porter. Balance due 999 pounds of tobacco.

Obligation of Nicholas (N) Christopher to pay George Pepperwell 450 pounds of tobacco in the neighborhood where he lives, on demand, Aug. 16, 1734. Wit.: William Henderson. George (X) Powell makes over the bill to Solomon Ryan, Nov. 4, 1734.

Summons to Nicholas Christopher, Nov. 18, 1736, executed May 31, 1736, by Gideon Marr.
Dismissed.

Henry Willis Esq. vs. William Henderson.
Account, Nov. 26, 1735, for 9 pounds. 19 shillings. 11 pence, including his obligation to Mr. McCullough and Charles Smith,s account. Credit of 2 pounds. 13 shillings. 1 1/2 pence; balance 7 pounds. 6 shillings. 9 1/2 pence due.

Summons to William Henderson, May 18, 1736, executed May 18, 1736, by Gideon Marr. Jonathan Finney, security.
Judgement.

Henry Willis, Esq. vs. John Bruce.
Account with John Bruce, peddler, 1735, for 12 pounds. 12 shillings. 5 3/4 pence. Willis asks damages of 15 pounds.

Summons to John Bruce, peddler, May 18, 1736, executed May 18, 1736 by Gideon Marr.
Judgement.

Nicholl Bontine vs. William Wilson Holmes.
Account, 1734, for 6 pounds. 10 shillings. 5 1/2 pence, dated King George County.

Summons to William Wilson Holmes, May 18, 1736, executed May 22, 1736, by Gideon Marr, copy left.
Order of June 15, 1736, for attachment for 1500 pounds of tobacco against the defendant. Gideon Marr returns June 24, 1736, that he attached one pair of large fire tongs.
Agreed.

Sept. 1736

John Tenant, Gent. vs. William Eddins.
William Eddins on Mar. 25, 1736, did promise to pay to petitioner, 1 pound. 12 shillings. 6 pence.

Summons to William Eddins, July 26, 1736, returned, came too late into the hands of Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff.
Dismissed.

James Morgan vs. George Home.
Receipt, July 4, 1732, from George Home to James Morgan for John Robinson's bill for 1 pound. 17 shillings. o pence which Home obliges himself to pay. Assigned by James (X) Morgan to Colonel William Beverley.

Summons to George Home, Aug. 17, 1736, executed Aug. 17, 1736, by Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff.
Judgement.

John Bransford vs. Mark Finks. For trespass upon the case; damage 200 pounds.
Summons to Mark Finks, July 20, 1736, returned August 11, 1736, by Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff, copy left.
Dismissed.

John Tennent, Gent vs. Robert Slaughter., administrator of Augustine Smith, late of Orange County, Gent. For trespass upon the case; damage 8 pounds current money.

Summons to Robert Slaughter, Gent., Aug. 20, 1736, executed Sept. 1, 1736, by Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff.
Dismissed.
Patrick Sims vs. Daniel Barnett.
Account of Daniel Barnett with Patrick Sims, Mar. 20, 17331/2 (?), for smith's tools of bellows, anvil, vice, three hammers, etc.; total 7 pounds. 10 shillings. 0 pence, and cider 14 shillings, total 8 pounds. 4 shillings. 0 pence. Sworn to Dec. 20, 1735, in Prince George's County, Maryland, by Patrick Sim before David Craufurd (?) and Thomas Clagett, Gent., justices, and certified by A. Contee, Clerk of Court.

Patrick Sim of Prince George's Co., Maryland, physician, constitutes Israel Friend in Prince William County, Va., my attorney to recover from Daniel Barnett in Prince William Co., Ca., blacksmith, 8 pounds. 4 shillings. 0 pence with interest, Dec. 20, 1735. Wit: A.Contee and Lingan Wilson. Proved Dec. 20, 1735, in Prince George's County, Maryland, by Alexander Contee and Lingan Wilson before Turner Wooton and Thomas Clagett, Gent. Endorsed: Seball (?) Cantarel, Zebulon Cantarell to be summoned as evidence.

Summons to Daniel Barnett, July 21, 1736, returned "I can't find Daniel Barnett within my bailiwick, Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff."
Summons to Daniel Barnett, Aug. 28, 1736, returned by Thomas Postgate, Deputy Sheriff, Sept. 15, 1736, a copy left at the house of Barnett's.
Dismissed.

George Stuart vs. John Bruce.
For divers cattle of the price of 9 pounds current money which he unjustly detains. George on May 10, 1736, was prossed of one red and white cow, 50 shillings; one red heifer big with calf, 3 pounds; one red and white heifer, 40 shillings, all marked with a crop and under keil in the right and a crop and two slits in the left ear, and one red calf, 30 shillings, and did casually loose the cattle, which on May 10, to the possession of the defendant by came?

Benjamin Rennolds? vs. George Whitton.
Account of Mr. George Whitton with Benjamin Rennolds from Mar. 14, 1733/4 to Nov. 16, 1735, for rum. beer, diet, stableage, etc. "To cash paid mother for you oysters, 1 shilling. 3 pence." Payments to James Bullard and Thomas Hamm shown, 2 pounds. 9 shillings (after payments deducted).

Summons to George Whitton, Sept. 27, 1736, returned Oct. 7, 1736, by Gideon Marr, Deputy Sheriff, copy left.
Judgement.

Petitions & c. of 1736

Letter. "George Willson the bearer hereof having acquainted me... with his intentions of traveling to the North Ward about his lawful occasions, these are therefore to certify that the said George Willson is a Person as far as I can by good information find free from servitude or any other incumbrance to impede his said journey.."
June 26, 1738.
Robert Slaughter.

Petition of inhabitants of the west side of Sherendo River. They are given to understand that several persons have obtained or about to obtain an order for a wagon or cart road from the forks of the said river over the Blue Mountains, which they conceive impossible to be made without so much expense and trouble that the advantages will not countervail the same, the said mountains being so irregular steep, hilly and rocky at that place as upon examination thereof will appear.

They pray that this Court to suspend any such order.

Robert Buckles	John Calvert (Note..Mary Calvert
George Hollingsworth	Chenoweth's brother)
James Wright	George Hoge
Josiah Ballinger	Thomas Willson
Thomas Babb	Abraham Wiseman
William Hoge	Jost (Joist Hite) in German.
Robert Willson	Daniel Frowman
James? Parkins	Alvig Bucher?
Robert Smith	Melisarh Brumbaug?
Thomas Stevenson	William Sutzmubeler?
Noah Hampton	John Bullak
Peter Felkner	(? in German).
Abraham Hollingsworth	Nathaniel Thomas
John Smith	(?) Stephens
William McMachen	Robert North (?).
Jacob Nightswinger	

Letter. Whereas I have been desired to declare upon what terms I will admit the Court House of Orange County to be built upon my land, in case the Commissioners for placing the same should judge the most convenient situation thereof to be within the bounds of my patent, and forasmuch as I am not only willing to satisfy such commissioners that no obstructions in that point will arise on my part, but am also disposed to make these terms as easie to the County as can well be expected, I do therefore hereby declare that I consent to the building of a Court House, prison, pillory and stocks on part of my patent. etc..etc..

Petition. Lewis Stephen shows that he has served as constable one year and prays he may be discharged and that George Bowman (Note. son-in-law of Joist Hite) or John Calvert may be appointed.

Petition. Joseph James sheweth that he had 400 acres in this county on Mountain Run and prays the Court will appoint men to value his improvements.

Petition of Francis Milell. He has been appointed overseer for the road. He prays deductions of some part of the precincts for it is a very great injudice to him, being so very large he is not capable of performing in due manner without injury in great hinderance of business.

Spencer Bobo	John Griggs
Richard Holkellm	Stokely Towles
William Holcomb	Thomas Walker
John Holcumb	William Deuitt
Henry Sparks	John Deuitt
Zachery Sparks	John Layton

Petition. Alexander Cumings sheweth his license for ordinary keeping is now out of date and desires to renew the same. Apr. 28, 1737.

Petition. Thomas Carr, Gent., in behalf of himself and others the inhabitants of James River mountains shows that he has an order of Hanover Court for a road to this county line which is cleared and is distant from the road cleared in this country through Colonel Todd's pass about two miles and a half. He prays order that the road in this county be continued till it meets the Hanover road, turning below Hoomes' quarter.

Petition of Henry Downs that Joseph Melson (Nelson?) of this county, being taken in execution by several persons for several debts which were computed to amount to 6 pounds. 17 shillings. 4 pence current money and 1326 pounds of tobacco in consideration that your petitioner should pay the debts, Melson did agree in the

presence of Major Thomas Chew to serve your petitioner the full term of two years and six months. Joseph Melson's time being almost expired and your petitioner laying out his money and having no assurance whereby to get his money, begs your Worships adjudge Joseph Melson may be obliged by a new indenture to serve your petitioner for the debts over and above paid by your petitioner with 11 shillings. 3 pence. current money, being the interest of two years and six months at 5 per cent, and 75 pounds of tobacco for loss of time which Joseph Melson by warrants being carried before Justice was taken out of your petitioner's service.
Petition of Henry Nixon. He is desirous of building a water grist mill near his house on the south west Mountain run and hath land on this side of the run and Taliaferro of etc..etc.

Petition of Isaac Perkins of Orange County that whereas Joseph Hollingsworth, late of said county, dyed intestate and left several orphan children behind him and also an estate un-administered on, and that your petitioner is of near kin to the said orphans and thanks it his duty to take care of them, he prays letters of administration on Joseph Hollingsworth's estate. Isaac Perkins.
Letter, Sept. 30, 1738. Please enter an action of debt for me against Robert Turk of Orange County, planter, for 40 pounds. 7 shillings. 9 1/2 pence debt, damages 10 pounds current money. Mr. Zachary Lewis is my attorney and will file a declaration for me. William Beverley.

Order, Sept. 28, 1738, that the Sheriff give public notice that the Court intends to lay the public levy at the Courthouse on the fourth Tuesday in October next.

List (of jurors): Charles Duet, John Christopher, Goodrich Lightfoot, William Bell, John Catlet, George Taylor, Thomas Watts, William Pannell, John Davison, Benjamin Pourter (Porter?), Isaac Smith, Richard Yarbrough.

Letter, Feb. 4, 1734/5. To Orange County Court. I waited on the Governor with your recommendations, who told me that he could not do anything in the matter till the council met, which would not be before April, and that I might inform your Worships that then I should have a commission according to your recommendations. J. Mercer.

Petitions. James Porteus having obtained an attachment served on certain of the estate of Gideon Marr who has illegally absented himself out of this county, for 454 pounds of tobacco due by bills, prays judgement.

Henry Willis, Esq. having obtained an attachment served on certain of the estate of Gideon Marr who has illegally absented etc..etc..

Petition, Sept. 18, 1735, of John Beckett that there was a petition presented to Spotsylvania County Court before the county was divided that there might be a road cleared from the glebe to the church in the Great fork. I am told the petition was granted and that Mr. Pollard and some others marked out a way in order to the clearing of a road, but I believe there has not been any overseer appointed to see it done for the road is not cleared.

Petition of the sheriffs of Orange County that they often have occasion to pass over the ferry on the forks of Sharrandore called Chester's ferry and are obliged to pay for the same, which is a great hardship for oftentimes to execute but one precept they are obliged to pass the said ferry and returning again are obliged to pay all that they are to have for executing the same for ferriage. They pray they may be ferry free in passing and repassing in executing his Majesty's Precepts.

Order, June 22, 1738, that the Sheriff take Elizabeth Davis (now the wife of William Bell) in custody till she give security for her appearance at the next court, and there to shew cause why she should not give counter security to John Rucker and John Davis for the administration of the estate of John Davis, deceased.

Executed by D. Bryne, Sub-Sheriff. William Bell, security.

Petition of Thomas Knight that he served Alvin Mothershed in his lifetime ten years, for which he never yet received any freedom dues. He prays that William Morton and John Mothershed, executors of Alvin, may be ordered to pay.

Bond, May 4, 1738, of William Frazer to make his appearance at the next court to answer Samuel Rose's complaint for dangerously wounding him in the meantime to keep the peace. For 80 pounds current money. Securities, James Cathey and Robert Turk.

William Frazer
James Cathey
Witness: Paul Haines Robert Turk

Notice, May 4, 1738. To the sheriff of Orange County. I send you herewith all the body of William Frazer, brought before me for dangerously wounding Samuel Rose by shooting him, and he having confessed the fact before, I charge and require you to keep William Frazer in the gaol until he secure sufficient persons to be bound with him in a recognizance, each of the securities in the sum of 20 pounds current (money) and William Frazier in the sum of 40 pounds.

May 14, 1738. Robert Farguson of Orange County acknowledges himself indebted to Our Sovereign Lord King George in the sum of 40 pounds current money to give evidence against William Frazer concerning assault and wounding Samuel Rose. etc...etc.. Robert Fargison, Jr.

October 15, 1736. John Varmetre declares that on October 13, there came to his dwelling house one Robert Yelddall in company with Cornelius Newkerk, in a riotous and inhuman manner did enter his dwelling house and abuse his wife and scared her by his threatening and saying that he wood stand by one James Davis that had lately assaulted the deponent's house and that he is not safe in his own house by reason of the riots aforesaid.

John Varmetre,

Mary Jones of this county declares that on October 13, Robert Yelddall was with Cornelius Newkerk, and Robert Yelddall entered the house of John Varmetere and asked Vanmetre's wife for a bottle he left there. The woman answered that she did not know of any bottle. He began to swear and say he wood have his bottle, except she would cheat him of it, and if she did, he did not mater it, they were knaves, they had swore the peace against James Davis, but he would stand by him, and that James Davis was able to drive them and all their generations, and if not wood stand by him, and after they had been gone a while, they came back to the house again. Robert Yelddall rod up to the house door, and the fore part of his horse entered the inside of the house, and John Vanmeter struck the horse back. Mary (M) Jones.
Sworn before Morgan.

Order, Sept. 28, 1738, that public notice be given by the Sheriff that the Court will agree at the next Court with workman to finish the Court house.

Letter, Feb. 11, 1734/5. William Robertson to Colonel Henry Willis, Clerk of Orange County. I waited on the Governor with the proceedings of the Justices of your County concerning their Court house, to which his honor was pleased to order me to return this answer, that since they cannot agree amongst themselves he will have the opinion of the Council as to the most convenient place for fixing the Court house and desires that you will let the Court know what is necessary he be attended in April General Court by such as they think proper on each side of the question and that a sketch of the County be sent him at the same time. William Robertson.

Letter, Feb. 20, 1737/8. To Colonel Willis. Sir, I desire you will by the bearer Mr. Joseph Nevell the order of

Court as Mr. Russell petition to have a vew on Rachell Russell's land in the Lettle Fork viewed by Anthony Scott, John Ashely and others. William Pickett.

Petition of Henry Downs that he was appointed surveyor of the highway which leads from the poplar bridge to Joseph Phillips' road. Being Sheriff he cannot officiate in the said office of surveyor. He prays your Worship may be pleased to appoint John Douglas, Lawrence Franklin or Phillip Bush.

Order, June 17, 1735, that William Kelly, Charles Morgan, Christopher Zimmerman and Frederick Cobler appraise the estate of Barbara Cooper.

July 12, 1735. This day Charles Morgan, Christopher Zemerman and Frederick Cobler was sworn before me. John Finleson.

Order, Sept. 26, 1740. In the suit by attachment brought by Henry Downs, Gent., against Trueman Fry, the plaintiff having last July Court obtained judgement for 2 pounds. 10 shillings. 2 pence current money, the garnishee Rucker this day declared he had in his hands 9 shillings. 11 pence cash due to the defendant and a whip saw which belonged half to him the said Rucker and the other half to the defendant, and agreed the same should be sold. It is ordered the Sheriff sell the saw and pay half of the money to Rucker.

I have sold the whip saw for 40 shillings current money. D. Bryne, Sub. Sheriff.

Petition. The petitioners being very often obliged to come to this Court and the best and nearest way being to come along the road that turns out of the mountain road at Robert Bigers', thence to John Christopher's and from John Christopher's to this Court House (the way is very bad), hope your Worships will order the road from Biger's to Christopher's to be repaired and a way from Christopher's to this Court house cleared.

John Hawkins
William Donaugh
Robert Bickers
Joseph Martin
John Malloy
John Christopher

Petition of Nathaniel Hillin, constable, that on Aug. 15 he was going to pursuit a looking after Tobacco suckers as the law requires in their office, and traveling through the Tobacco ground of one Andrew Glasspll (sic) found nigh the quantity of 60 tobacco suckers topped and turned out as seconds, and he utterly destroyed them in my sight. Also on August 19 as he was going through Mr. Charles Carter's quarter in Barrow's low grounds he found between three and four hundred seconds turned out and neither master nor overseer there, and I left them growing.

Order, May 1739, that all the surveyors of the roads in this county forthwith erect or cause to be erected in the most convenient place where two or more cross roads or highways meet where such ways joyn, a stone post with inscriptions thereon in large letters directing to the most noted place to which each of the said joyning roads leads, they having liberty to take any trees or wood not being timber from any of the lands next adjacent to such roads for making and setting up suck posts and that expenses shall be reimbursed and paid unto them at the laying of the next levy.

List of names (purpose not stated).

Thomas Little
John Denton, Sr.
John Denton, Jr.
Jonathan Denton
George Boman (Bowman)
Henry Johnson
George Dilizer
John Hite
Jacob Hite
Nicolas Kiser
John Peler
Wolery Poker
Stephen Hottwot (?)
Abraham Wiseman

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

Continued-List of names (purpose not stated).

Andrew Falkenburough
Henry Falkenburough
John Stikly
Robert Warth
George Harrison
George Teter
Charles McDowel
Hugh Devens
Jacob Crisman
John Niswanger
Jacob Niswanger
Peter Stephen
Lewis Stephen
Peter Mock
Jost (Joist) Hite

John Buler
Nathaniel Thomas
John Snap
Lawrence Snap
Phillip Clays
John Dier
Thomas Branson
Thomas Branson, Jr.
John Branson
John Read
Benjamin Burthen
James Vance
William Renfrow
Robert Maccoy
Christian Plank

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PATENTS

DATE	GRANTEE	PATENT/BOOK/PAGE	Acres
?	Boling, John	?	500.
?	Broaddus, Edward	?	400.
1705.	Beverly, Harry	09/682	1920.
1713	Chew, Larkin	10/068.	4020.
1719	Beverly, Robert	10/455	15000.
1719	Robertson, William	10/290.	3229.
1719	Slaughter, Robert	10/456.	470.
1719	Taliaferro, John et als	10/418.	2474.
1720	Bledsoe, William	11/020	274.
1721	Hickman, Richard	12/433.	28000.
1722	Beverly, Harry	11/148.	6720.
1722	Braxton, George	14/399.	10000.
1722	Diggs, Cole et als	11/147.	12000.
1722	Jones, Hugh	11/149.	5000.
1722	Ripping, Edward	11/089.	5000.
1722	Ripping, Edward	11/151.	10000.
1722	Taylor, James	11/149.	10000.
1722	Yates, Barthalomew, et als	11/147	24000.
1723	Chew, Thomas et als	11/294	4675.
1723	Coleman, Robert	11/296.	1500.
1723	Robinson, John	11/198.	5059.
1725	Smith, John	12/318.	164.
1725	Taliaferro, Robert	13/008.	670.
1725	Taliaferro, William	12/470.	1000.
1726	Battaile, John	12/368.	962.
1726	Baylor, John	12/499.	6500.
1726	Bledsoe, William et als	12/382	1000.
1726	Catlett, Thomas	12/368.	962.
1726	Chew, Thomas	13/155.	1600.
1726	Chew, Thomas	13/156	400.
1726	Connico, William	12/485.	368.
1726	Conway, Francis	12/470.	576.
1726	Eddings, William	12/492.	531.
1726	Eddings, William	12/492.	312.
1726	Hawkins, John	12/495.	400.
1726	Porter, Benjamin	12/392.	356.
1726	Robertson, William, et als	13/020.	4020.
1726	Sharp, Richard	12/472.	400.
1726	Sharp, Stephen	12/488.	400.
1726	Slaughter, Robert	12/491.	214.
1726	Taliaferro, John Jr. et als	12/489.	935.
1726	Taylor, Thomas	12/498.	500.
1726	Taylor, Thomas	12/489.	230.
1726	Taylor, Thomas	12/499.	228.
1726	Todd, Philip	12/423.	500.
1726	Todd, William	12/422.	4675.
1726	Todd, William (Major)	12/421.	4675.
1726	Walters, Isaac	12/379.	802.

DATE	GRANTEE	PATENT/BOOK/PAGE	ACRE
1726	Zachary, John et als	12/482.	475.
1727	Bayley, Richard	13/320.	720.
1727	Chew, Larkin	13/155.	1000.
1727	Clowder, Hannah	13/150.	1000.
1727	Clowder, Jeremiah	13/197.	3000.
1727	Clowder, Jeremiah (Captain)	13/429.	1000.
1727	Dawson, John	13/392.	1000.
1727	Hayley, Edward	13/171.	980.
1727	Hayley, James & Edward	13/380.	840.
1727	Martin, Robert	13/169.	1000.
1727	Pollard, Robert	13/151.	800.
1727	Purvice, George	13/345.	1000.
1727	Purvice, John	13/322.	770.
1727	Segar, Oliver	13/172	975.
1727	Spotswood, Robert	13/092	520.
1727	Staige, Theodosius	13/092	1000.
1728	Allen, Thomas et als	13/382	1000.
1728	Ballard, Robert	13/338	1000.
1728	Berry, Henry	14/092	720.
1728	Beverly, Robert	13/408	24000.
1728	Bickers, Robert	13/437	1000.
1728	Bowcock, Henry	13/274	5000.
1728	Bray, David	13/336	4675.
1728	Cave, David	13/296	1000.
1728	Chew, Martha	13/355	1000.
1728	Cook, John	13/298	1000.
1728	Cook, Thomas	13/298	1000.
1728	Corbin, Gawin (Colonel)	13/306	19900.
1728	Davis, John	13/384	1000.
1728	Dowdy, George	14/104	1000.
1728	Edings, William	14/094	240.
1728	Fox, Henry	13/379	1000.
1728	Gholson, Anthony	13/441	1000.
1728	Gholson, Anthony et als	13/382	1000.
1728	Harrison, Andrew	13/325	1000.
1728	Hawkins, John	13/425	620.
1728	Hawkins, Joseph	13/425	670.
1728	Henderson, John	13/298	1000.
1728	Hopkins, William	13/335	5000.
1728	Lee, John	14/105	850.
1728	London, John	13/371	950.
1728	Moore, Augustine	13/267	8350.
1728	Moore, Augustine, Jr.	13/291	1000.
1728	Moore, Thomas	13/291	1000.
1728	Phillips, Richard	13/453	1000.
1728	Porter, Benjamin	13/450	400.
1728	Robinson, John, Jr.	13/275	5059.
1728	Sharp, John & William	14/109	1000.
1728	Sharp, Joseph & William	14/108	1000.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PATENTS

DATE	GRANTEE	PATENT/BOOK/PAGE	ACRE
1728	Sharp, Richard	14/108	1000.
1728	Smith, Samuel	13/318	1000.
1728	Smith, Thomas	13/345	400.
1728	Smith, William	13/096	1000.
1728	Smith, William, Jr.	13/453	1000.
1728	Spotswood, Alexander	14/381	28000.
1728	Stevens, Charles	13/290	1000.
1728	Stevens, John	13/323	800.
1728	Taliaferro, Charles (Capt.)	13/353	345.
1728	Taliaferro, John	13/010	1000.
1728	Taliaferro, John et als	13/162	1000.
1728	Taliaferro, John et als	13/357	1000.
1728	Taylor, William	14/112	700.
1728	Thacker, Henry	14/70	1000.
1728	Thacker, Henry	14/070	1000.
1728	Thomas, Isabelle	13/372	1000.
1728	Thomas, Richard	13/371	880.
1728	Thomas, Rowland	13/373	1000.

FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES 1771--1799

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Abercromby, Robert	Elizabeth Phillips	Mar. 14, 1793.
Acre, John	Catherine Fetherling	Sept 8, 1789.
Adams, David	Leannah DeHaven	July 18, 1794.
Adams, John	Ann Colville	Jan. 9, 1787.
Adams, Matthias	Martha Hersha	Jan. 15, 1799.
Adams, William	Alice Austin	Mar. 15, 1783.
Albert, William	Sarah Brewer	April 3, 1792.
Albin, Andrew	Martha Sutton	Oct. 11, 1796.
Aldred, Henry	Elizabeth Whipple	June 22, 1786.
Aldredge, John	Sybilla Reiley	Jan. 27, 1799.
Ale, John	Elizabeth Sell	Mar. 13, 1788.
Alexander, Joseph	Sarah Bell, widow	Nov. 14, 1777.
Alexander, Morgan	Sarah Snickers	Jan. 19,. 1773.
Alexander, Patrick	Elizabeth Eckstine	Oct. 24, 1787.
Alexander, William	Sarah Cafford	June 2, 1786.
Alexander, William	Jane Sherrard	Jan. 6, 1789.
Allen, William	Sally Scroggin	Dec. 29, 1796.
Allenworth, Amanuel	Kitty Black	Oct. 28, 1798.
Ambler, John	Catherine Norton (widow).	Nov. 21, 1799.
Amick, Philip	Catherine Huffman	June 25, 1793.
Anders, George	Anna White	Sept. 25, 1792.
Anderson, Abraham	Hannah Howell	Sept. 1, 1791.
Anderson, Elijah	Miriam, Anderson	Nov. 6, 1794.
Anderson, Eliakim	Jane Anderson	Dec. 30, 1799.
Anderson, Jacob	Jane Cochran	Sept. 4, 1793.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Anderson, Nathan	Mary Fridley	May 24, 1786.
Anderson, Richard	Sueresa Howell	Dec. 7, 1795.
Anderson, Richard	Nancy Dowell	Dec. 18, 1789.
Angel, Nathaniel	Margaret Francis	Dec. 18, 1792.
Anson, William	Elizabeth Lucas	Feb. 20, 1788.
Antle, Peter	Deborah Hinton	May 30, 1789.
Antrim, Joshua	Ann Collins	Feb. 15, 1788.
Armstrong, William	Ann Blair	Mar. 8, 1791.
Arnett, Thomas	Lydia Allaway	July 30, 1792.
Arrington, Richard	Ann Henning	Apr. 29, 1792.
Ash, Francis	Betsy Hand	Feb. 12, 1789.
Ash, John	Elizabeth Carpenter	Feb. 12, 1787.
Asby, Edward	Margaret Penticost	Jan. 15, 1788.
Ashby, William	Elizabeth Britain	Oct. 28, 1785.
Ashburn, Henry	Susannah Vincent	Feb. 12, 1794.
Ashenhurst, John	Nancy Scott	Nov. 4, 1799.
Babb, Abner	Susannah Robinson	May 27, 1793.
Babb, Baley	Deliverence Horner	Sept. 20, 1785.
Babb, Peter	Jane Bell	Nov. 2, 1797.
Babb, Charles	Rebecca Alloway	Jan. 27, 1789.
Babb, Henry	Grace McCoole	Nov. 10, 1796.
Babb, Henry	Elizabeth Walker	Jan. 31, 1793.
Babb, Peter	Jane Bell	Nov. 9, 1797.
Babb, Thomas	Margaret Wilson	Nov. 27, 1788.
Babcock, William H.	Nancy Porter Williams	Feb. 19, 1793.
Baker, Joseph	Elizabeth Weaver	Dec. 30, 1797.
Bailey, Joel	Rachel Moore	May 3, 1788.
Bailey, John	Elizabeth Long	Dec. 3, 1785.
Bailey, William	Phebe Ridgeway	Feb. 9, 1792.
Bainbridge, Absalom	Elizabeth Taylor	May 28, 1793.
Baker, Andrew	Mary Wendel	Dec. 3, 1792.
Baker, Christian	Sarah Slough	Feb. 20, 1789.
Baker, Joseph	Elizabeth Weaver	Dec. 30, 1797.
Baldwin, Cornelius	Mary Briscoe	Oct. 16, 1783.
Baldwin, Henry	Susannah Manloby	Oct. 21, 1790.
Ball, William	Drusilla Singleton	July 18, 1790.
Ball, William	Ruth Tracey	Nov.29, 1792.
Ballard, Richard	Nelly Hill	Oct. 12, 1786.
Barber, James	Mary Harper	Sept. 11, 1793.
Barbi, Thomas	Patty Braham	Oct. 17, 1786.
Barber, James	Mary Harper,	Sept.11, 1793.
Barnes, Edward	Mary Moore	Feb. 27, 1788.
Barnet, Lewis	Mary Iles	Sept. 4, 1788.
Barnett, John	Drusilla Rowland	Sept. 14, 1793.
Barpoe, Jacob	Catherine Thomas	Feb. 4, 1790.
Barr, Michael	Grace Jones	Mar. 4, 1799.
Barnett, Ambrose	Margaret Helm	June 8, 1791.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Barnett, John	Drusilla Rowland	Sept. 17, 1793.
Barrack, John	Margaret Lawyer	? 1796.
Barrett, Jonathan	Rachel George	Nov. 9, 1787.
Barrett, Thomas	Margaret Warden	May 15, 1799.
Bartlett, James	Sally R. Lambkin	Mar. 12, 1789.
Barton, Galbrath	Eleanor Talbott	Sept. 6, 1798.
Bartlett, Henry	Elizabeth Davis	Jan. 2, 1799.
Bassey, Jeremiah	Mary Clevenger	Apr. 17, 1792.
Bateman, Henry	Grace Alsop	July 10, 1782.
Batt, Moses	Sarah Edwards	Feb. 28, 1790.
Bazer, Asaph	Ruth Wood	May 13, 1788.
Beagler, James	Ann Hess	Apr. 16, 1795.
Bean, John	Eve Sinsinning	Oct. 27, 1789.
Bean, John	Molly Ledford	Mar. 8, 1789.
Bear, Frederick	Molly Shrack	Apr. 5, 1798.
Bear, Peter	Susannah Burchell	Jan. 29, 1798.
Bedinger, Daniel	Sarah Rutherford	Apr. 26, 1791.
Bell, Ferguson	Rebecca Eckridge	Feb. 9, 1797.
Bell, George	Elizabeth, Catlett	Aug. 19, 1777.
Bell, James	Mary Ferguson	Dec. 19, 1796.
Bell, John	Mary Campbell	Jan. 14, 1792.
Bell, John	Elizabeth Sherrard	Oct. 20, 1796.
Bell, Samuel	Jane Smith	Dec. 10, 1789.
Beneger, George	Mary Bennett	Feb. 8, 1787.
Bennett, John	Elizabeth Long	Oct. 28, 1792.
Bennett, William	Sarah Oglesby	Feb. 26, 1788.
Benson, William	Isabella Calmes	Jan. 13, 1788.
Benson, William	Mary Irvin	Oct. 11, 1782.
Berkel, William	Mary Sherndorfer	Nov. 1, 1785.
Bernerd, Frederick	Dorthea Helm	Oct. 17, 1785.
Berry, Benjamin	Winney Berry	Dec.21, 1789.
Berry, Isaac	Debby Perfater	Dec. 24, 1791.
Berry, John	Lettice McKay	Oct. 31, 1785.
Berry, John	Margaret Cook	Oct. 7, 1790.
Berry, Samuel	Sarah Kendall	Oct. 26, 1799.
Biggs, Thomas	Eve House	Sept. 11, 1790.
Bishop, Bailey	Arrianna Spurrier	Apr. 13, 1793.
Bishop, Elisha	Elizabeth Ellis	Apr. 13, 1786.
Bishop, Joseph	Ann King	Nov. 13, 1792.
Bishop, Thomas	Elizabeth Spurrier	Oct. 13, 1796.
Black, George	Rhody Anderson	Aug. 31, 1786.
Black, John	Catherine Weaver	Nov.9, 1786.
Blakemore, George	Elizebeth Mauzey	May 26, 1783.
Blundell, William	Peggy Marcus	Feb. 19, 1795.
Blythe, William	Mary Hueston	Feb. 15, 1799.
Bourer, George	Mary Tolman	July 23, 1797.
Bogan, John	Catherine Lewis	June 12, 1788.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bond, John	Mary Bennett	Apr. 6, 1788.
Bond, Samuel	Mary Longacre	May 29, 1787.
Boncham, Hezekiah	Ann Christian	July 15, 1792.
Bookless, David	Mary Balentine	Aug. 26, 1782.
Booth, George	Elizabeth Washington	June 11, 1795.
Borders, Matthias	Nelly Awbrey	Apr. 7, 1796.
Borer Martin	Caty Kelley	Sept. 17, 1792.
Bougher, Jacob	Mary Whetzel	Apr. 20, 1773.
Bowen, Richard	Elizabeth Linsay	June 18, 1788.
Bower, George	Kitty Albert	Nov. 9, 1788.
Bowman, Daniel	Judith Good	Aug. 4, 1798.
Bowman, Elias	Eve Rickert	Nov. 10, 1789.
Bowman, Henry	Susannah Suberly	Aug. 1, 1790.
Bowman, Isaac	Mary Cline	Dec. 7, 1792.
Boxer, John	Elizabeth Rutter	Nov. 18, 1792.
Boxwell, John	Jane Orr	Jan. 27, 1793.
Boxwell, Joseph	Senrah Bonham	May 31, 1796.
Boxwell, Robert	Elizabeth Orr	July 6, 1793.
Boyse, David	Ann Williams	Aug. 27, 1795.
Brahan, Henry	Mary Suberly	Aug. 20, 1797.
Branson, Robert	Bulah Painter	Nov. 14, 1787.
Breedlove, Charles	Theodosia Clevenger	Nov. 28, 1767.
Brew, Henry	Catherine Suberly	Apr. 18, 1791.
Brewbaker, Ronimus	Elizabeth Fustnorin	May 9, 1787.
Briel, Henry	Elizabeth Orndorff	Nov. 12, 1796.
Briel, Michael	Eve Foss	Oct. 16, 1787.
Brill, George	Elizabeth Bachelor	June 30, 1789.
Brison, Robert	Elizabeth Bowlen	Sept. 16, 1784.
Brittain, Jacob	Margaret Martin	Aug. 19, 1793.
Britton, Joseph	Margaret Martin	March 17, 1793.
Brock, Stephen	Anne Hart	Oct. 25, 1791.
Brookover, Asael	Margaret Griffin	Oct. 13, 1796.
Brookover, John	Elizabeth Pertley	Jan. 10, 1787.
Brown, Adam	Christiana Zuber	June 6, 1799.
Brown, Daniel	Sarah Southward	Jan. 1, 1788.
Brown, Daniel	Rachel Henson	Dec. 22, 1793.
Brown, David, Jr.	Mary Parkins	May 1, 1799.
Brown, James	Jane McNeill	Dec. 13, 1787.
Brown, Jesse	Kitty Poo	Nov. 20, 1791.
Brown, John	Elizabeth Curlett	May 17, 1793.
Brown, Joseph	Mary Smith	July 10, 1793.
Brown, William	Sally Bucher	June 6, 1799.
Brownfield, Thomas	Elizabeth Fisher	May 16, 1793.
Bruce, James	Lydia Jolliffe	Nov. 6, 1783.
Brure, James	Brythe Vincent	Mar. 22, 1791.
Bryan, Charles	Mary Walters	Nov. 28, 1785.
Bryant, James	Hannah Sample	Aug. 5, 1794.
Bryant, Samuel	Anne Williams	Jan. 2, 1794.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bryarly, Samuel	Lucy Helm	Mar. 7, 1793.
Bryce, John	Catherine Mayhew	Sept. 15, 1796.
Bryst, Henry	Catherine Wax	Aug. 14, 1787.
Buchanan, Alexander Pitt	Sarah Hite	Jan. 14, 1794.
Bucher, Jacob	Margaret Crum	Mar. 15, 1795.
Buck, Warner	Barbara Slusher	Mar. 26, 1782.
Buckingham, Chas.	Fanny Smith	Feb. 4, 1788.
Buckley, Job	Susannah Newcomb	May 13, 1793.
Buckley, Joshua	Mary Catterlin	June 10, 1790.
Buff, John	Eleanor Vanort	Dec. 17, 1795.
Bull, Samuel	Betty Waldon	Oct. 19, 1793.
Burk, Isaac	Lydia Woodrow	Jan. 6, 1791.
Burk, John	Susannah Shuler	Aug. 9, 1787.
Burke, Isaac	Sarah England (widow, Friedley)	June 22, 1792.
Burkhammer, Philip	Sarah Dick	Jan. 29, 1799.
Burton, Samuel	Mary Fulk	Oct. 5, 1795.
Burwell, Phillip	Elizabeth Page	Nov. 10, 1797.
Bush, Caspar	Patience Adams	Apr. 26, 1786.
Bush, Cornelius	Abigail Wilcox	Aug. 23, 1790.
Bushman, Henry	Libby Houseman	Oct. 25, 1792.
Butterfield, Thom.	Lydia White	Feb. 16, 1795.
Butterfield, Thom.	Ann Newbury	Apr. 24, 1788.
Butler, John	Elizabeth Ward	Aug. 16, 1796.
Butler, Thomas	Susannah Baker	Sept. 4, 1794.
Byrnard, John	Mary Ann Earle	Oct. 30, 1777.
Cackley, Abraham	Christina Whissend	Nov.26, 1793.
Cain, John	Chloe Horton	Oct. 3, 1797.
Cain, Levy	Ruth Vance	Jan. 3, 1793.
Caldwell, Joseph	Jane Holliday	Dec. 18, 1792
Caldwell, Joseph	Mary Griffith (widow).	Sept.8, 1788.
Campbell, Jacob	Polly Hinton	Dec. 20, 1788.
Campbell, James	Mary Rogers	Jan. 27, 1790.
Campbell, John	Elizabeth Buchannon	Feb. 12, 1791.
Campbell, William	Mary Johnston	Nov. 5, 1799.
Camron, John	Sarah Ducker	Apr. 4, 1791.
Canavan, William	Ann Vanort	Apr. 15, 1798.
Candy, James	Elizabeth Lion	Feb. 15, 1791.
Cannister, John	Hannah Breech	Oct. 8, 1787.
Carmichael, Daniel	Nancy Lions	June 11, 1792.
Carmer, Christian	Mary Ehrheart	Dec. 11, 1787.
Carn, Edward	Elizabeth Light	Jan. 30, 1787.
Carol, Daniel	Elizabeth Emett	Dec. 1, 1791.
Carpenter, James	Peggy Alexander	Apr. 13, 1797.
Carper, Frederick	Mary Shener	Jan. 1, 1788.
Carper, William	Margaret Ritter	Mar. 28, 1786.
Carroll, Colin	Anna Littler	Sept. 5, 1792.
Carson, Joseph	Mary Fisher	July 15, 1792.
Carson, Simon	Elizabeth Rogers	Oct. 8, 1785.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Carter, Arthur	Mary Kerfoot	Oct. 23, 1792.
Carter, Edmond	Elizabeth Pierce	Dec. 7, 1796.
Carter, Ezekiel	Ann Brookover	Nov. 2, 1785.
Carter, Joseph	Elizabeth Pierce	Nov. 13, 1791
Carter, Joseph	Ann Williams	Mar. 28, 1797.
Carter, Thomas	Mary Stanbury	Nov. 12, 1794.
Cartmell, Edward	Porsinna Bailey	Mar. 22, 1791.
Cartmell, John	Christiana Frye	Apr. 23, 1782.
Cartmell, Solomon	Elizabeth Rife	Jan. 26, 1792.
Carty, William	Polly Weaver	Nov. 9, 1799.
Carver, Valentine	Barbara Hoier	May 21, 1793.
Carver, William	Franky Howell	Sept. 16, 1784.
Cassady, Thomas	Barbara Fulk	Nov. 15, 1787.
Cather, Jasper	Sarah Moore	Mar. 27, 1786.
Catlett, Jesse	Ruth Bonham	Feb. 9, 1792.
Catlett, Peter	Mary Bell	Aug. 13, 1774.
Catterlin, Darby	Thurza Elkins	Mar. 9, 1799.
Catterline, Joseph	Sarah Brecount	June 6, 1793.
Catterlin, William	Rachel Drake	Nov. 12, 1788.
Chamblain, Ezekiel	Elizabeth Romine	Dec. 8, 1792.
Chapin, George	Elizabeth McDonald	Nov. 9, 1794.
Chapman, Elias	Sarah Gibons	Jan. 23, 1791.
Chapman, John	Jane Caldwell	Mar. 14, 1794.
Chapman, Jehosaphat	Elleanor Gibbons	Jan. 4, 1791.
Chapman, Thomas	Mary Stone	Dec. 24, 1797.
Chapman, Valentine	Ruth Stevens	Feb. 12, 1783.
Chapman, William	Fanny Rust	Sept. 14, 1786.
Chenoweth, James	Rebecca Bruce	Sept. 21, 1790.
Childs, Alexander	Anna Maria Griffith	Nov. 9, 1798.
Chitter, Joseph	Margaret Reid	Dec. 18, 1792.
Chrisman, Peter	Jane Hobson	Dec. 27, 1787.
Christ, Jacob	Ragina Cartmell	Oct. 18, 1798.
Christ, Thomas	Agnes Rogers	Aug. 25, 1798.
Churchman, Edward	Edith Clevenger	Aug. 30, 1792.
Chusick, David	Rachel Craven	Nov. 14, 1791.
Clabough, Robert	Sarah Perine	Jan. 22, 1794.
Clair, Edward	Eliza Gibbs	May 29, 1790.
Clark, George	Daisey Farmer	May 9, 1793.
Clark, John	Sarah Jacobs	Oct. 20, 1796.
Clark, John Payne	Stacy Glasscock	Sept. 28, 1799.
Clark, Joseph	Mary Hampton	Jan. 1, 1784.
Clark, Nathan	Elizabeth Matson	Apr. 4, 1786.
Clark, Thomas	Sarah Crockwell	Sept. 5, 1787.
Clayton, Phillip	Mildred Dixon	Mar. 7, 1777.
Clavenger, John	Peggy Garner	Mar. 11, 1788.
Cleavenger, James	Martha McGraw	July 17, 1786.
Cleavenger, Wm.	Omeny Powers	Aug. 22, 1799.
Clements, Samuel	Margaret Mayhew	Nov. 30. 1796.
Cleveland, Samuel	Mary Stephens	Sept. 1, 1791.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Clevenger, George	Polley Fawcett	June 2, 1790.
Clevenger, George	Rachel Cooper	Oct. 23, 1797.
Clevenger, Isaac	Catherine Whitman	Apr. 22, 1792.
Clevenger, Jacob	Catherine Thomlin	Aug. 26, 1795.
Clevinger, John	Nancy Strothard	Apr. 27, 1799.
Clowser, Henry	Sarah Frye	Jan. 12, 1790.
Cloud, Daniel	Elizabeth Hampton	Feb. 6, 1792.
Clutter, Jacob ?	? McIlways	Mar. 12, 1792.
Clyne, Philip	Elizabeth Switzer	Mar. 31, 1791.
Cochran, James	Mary Hogan	Sept. 24, 1788.
Cochran, William	Rachel Curlett	Sept. 27, 1789.
Cocks, John	Mary Baldwin	Aug. 8, 1790.
Coddington, Benj.	Ann McVee	Oct. 28, 1788.
Coddy, John	Rebecca McDaniel	Apr. 19, 1792.
Coe, Henry	Sarah Anderson	Dec. 27, 1787.
Coe, John	Jane Bell	Aug. 3, 1784.
Coffman, Harman	Margaret Hickman	Nov. 27, 1798.
Cogill, Ralph	Mary Carter	July 3, 1796.
Cohoon, John	Sarah Randolph	Jan. 21, 1794.
Cole, Daniel	Elizabeth Wilcocke	Sept. 18, 1798.
Cole, George	Mary Capper	Apr. 10, 1799.
Coleman, Peter	Phebe Watson	May 10, 1792.
Collett, John	Elizabeth McDonald	Aug. 11, 1791.
Collins, Beovan	Anna Long	June 8, 1797.
Collins, Jesse	Jenny Ewings	Sept. 1, 1785.
Collins, Williams	Ann Jones	Nov. 7, 1785.
Collins, Wiliam	Hephybeth Mason	Oct. 9, 1787.
Colville, John	Mary Jamason	Oct. 15, 1782.
Colville, Joseph	Mary Marquis	Mar. 22, 1790.
Colvin, Henderson	Mary Russell	Aug. 28, 1787.
Compton, Levi	Rosanna Funk	Dec. 19, 1788.
Congore, William	Mary McMiller	June 3, 1782.
Congrove, John	Tasia Goar	Feb. 16, 1796.
Conklin, Jacob	Sarah Williams	Feb. 7, 1792.
Conklin, Michael	Rachel Taylor	Dec. 2, 1789.
Conner, John	Elizabeth Barns	Aug. 22, 1787.
Conner, Samuel	Sally Ball	Jan. 12, 1789.
Conner, Thomas	Elizabeth Holmes	Feb. 15, 1798.
Conrad, Frederick	Frances Thruston	Apr. 25, 1793
Conrad, John	Elizabeth Rutherford	June 1, 1786.
Conrad, John	Grace Stuart, widow	Nov. 3, 1777.
Cook, Thomas	Barbara Kemp	Mar. 13, 1792.
Cook, William	Susannah Malo?	Aug. 9, 1791.
Cooke, William	Elizabeth Baker	Mar. 2, 1797.
Cooley, Peter	Elizabeth Crawford	Feb. 2, 1786.
Cooley, Peter	Eve Short	June 12, 1788.
Cooley, Peter	Sarah Adamson	Apr. 11, 1793.
Cooley, Peter	Mary Powers	Mar. 20, 1799.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Cooper, Cage	Mary Jack	June 11, 1791.
Cooper, George	Elizabeth Hampton	Sept. 20, 1792.
Cooper, John	Catherine Sunit	Sept. 23, 1789.
Cooper, Spencer	Ann Bailey	May 8, 1787.
Cooper, Thomas	Sarah Livingston	Oct. 14, 1788.
Copenhaver, John	Margaret Hoffman	Jan. 1, 1788.
Copenhaver, Michael	Margaret Price	Mar. 9, 1786.
Copman, Andrew	Mary Balding	June 5, 1791.
Corbett, Hanson	Susannah Miller	May 23, 1787.
Corbett, John	Margaret Stanford	Dec. 7, 1797.
Cordell, John	Rebecca Jennings	Mar. 2, 1796.
Courtney, John	Sarah Rice	Feb. 20, 1794.
Cowan, Nathaniel	Sarah Rice	Nov. 16, 1797.
Cox, John	Sarah Park	Nov. 29, 1785.
Cox, Moses	Lydia Remey	Aug. 24, 1792.
Crabb, Vincent	Sally Jameson	Oct. 3, 1797.
Crafford, Reuben	Jane Jacobs	Aug. 17, 1795.
Crail, Charles	Mary Johnston	May 11, 1789.
Craig, Hugh	Elizabeth Thompson	Oct. 30, 1798.
Craig, Joseph	Elizabeth Martin	Jan. 8, 1795.
Crampton, John	Sidney Barrett	Apr. 23, 1798.
Crawford, William	Juliana Slusher	Mar. 1, 1790.
Crider, John	Elizabeth Lemly	Nov. 29, 1797.
Crispin, Silas	Mary Mason	May 8, 1791.
Crist, Henry	Ann Cartmell	Feb. 7, 1788.
Criter, John	Elizabeth Lemly	Nov. 29, 1797.
Critsinger, Conrad	Mary Oliver	Dec. 30, 1790.
Crockwell, John	Catherine Messmere	Oct. 18, 1795.
Crofton, John Russell	Ann Mason	Jan. 31, 1799.
Crozier, Arthur	Eliza Barton	Dec. 22, 1796.
Crum, Anthony	Betsy Orey	Sept. 30, 1793.
Crum, Anthony	Freny Cyphret	Sept. 17, 1795.
Crumley, Aaron	Jane Atherton	Feb. 4, 1796.
Cryder, John	Mary Johnston	June 20, 1793.
Cryser, Jacob	Leah Garret	Oct. 25, 1798.
Cullen, Lawrence	Martha Whittle	Mar. 2, 1791.
Cunningham, Nicholas	Ann Lee	Sept. 16, 1795.
Cunningham, Thomas	Mary Keller	Sept. 25, 1793.
Curlett, Thomas	Susannah Cochran	Sept. 21, 1790.
Curry, James	Eleanor Bryan	Sept. 26, 1791.
Dailey, Joseph	Leah Larrick	May 30, 1787.
Daingerfield, Henry	Elizabeth M. Thurston	Aug. 10, 1793.
Dalbey, Aaron	Tacy Marple	Feb. 6, 1789.
Dalby, Joel	Elizabeth Smith	June 8, 1797.
Dalby, Joseph	Hannah Stonebridge	Nov. 13, 1788.
Darlington, Gabriel	Barbara Rinker	Apr. 19, 1792.
Darlington, Gabriel	Margaret Edwards	May 8, 1798.
Darlington, John	Polly Edwards	Mar. 18, 1788.
Darlington, William	Eleanor Guthridge	July 22, 1792.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Daskins, Daniel	Sarah Daughtery	Feb. 25, 1783,
Daughtery, John	Jane Benegar	Nov.1, 1796.
Davis, Gabriel	Sarah Fenton	Aug. 19, 1799.
Davis, Gary	Rosannah Peck	Apr. 2, 1787.
Davis, George	Sarah McKnight	Dec. 3, 1795.
Davis, Henry	Hannah Wilson	Aug. 22, 1798.
Davis, James	Mary Moore	June 5, 1787.
Davis, Samuel	Phebe Cornell	Apr.13, 1786.
Davis, Solomon	Elizabeth Hersha	Jan. 15, 1799.
Davis, Thomas	Lydia Wood	Sept. 26, 1792.
Davis, William	Nancy Wright	Aug. 18, 1787.
Davis, William	Mary Wickersham	Oct. 30, 1787.
Dawkins, John	Mary Ellis	May 13, 1790.
Dawkins, Thomas	Patty Loughland	June 29, 1786.
Dawson, William	Margaret Hull	Dec. 22, 1796.
Day, Samuel	Isabel Dunn	Dec. 15, 1789.
Deaderick, Thomas	Nancy Raworth	Aug. 18, 1789.
Decker, Henry	Mary Clark	July 27, 1790.
DeHaven, William	Sarah Doster	Jan. 5, 1792.
Delaney, William	Frankey Jones Shackelford	Sept. 14, 1786.
Delong, John	Mary Toomy	May 20, 1794.
Demoss, Charles	Anna Lenox	Dec. 5, 1791.
Denny, David	Catherine Nolan	Feb. 20, 1798.
Denny, John	Martha Hall	Apr. 7, 1789.
Deselms, Jesse	Elizabeth Pickering	July 31, 1791.
Devoe, David	Margaret Jewell	May 15, 1793.
Dick, Charles	Patience Berry	May 12, 1789.
Dick, John	Catherine Ronimus	Oct. 30, 1787.
Dick, Peter	Nancy Garner	Jul 28, 1795.
Dickey, Joseph	Elizabeth Fuller	Jan. 8, 1795.
Diggon, Samuel	Jane Sage	May 30, 1792.
Dillon, Daniel	Sarah Gay	June 13, 1793.
Dillon, John	Elizabeth Chapman	Nov. 1, 1792.
Disponet, Abraham	Mary Seabert	Mar. 25, 1794.
Dixon, William	Mary Cahoon	Apr. 2, 1795.
Dodd, John	Sarah Clark	Feb. 7, 1788.
Donaldson, John	Hannah Tice	Dec. 22, 1789.
Donner, Jacob	Hannah Senseny	Oct. 25, 1795.
Dorsey, John	Jean Loe	Jan. 21, 1786.
Daugherty, Patrick	Mary Edmondson	July 19, 1790.
Dougherty, Enoe	Jane Crampton	Apr. 21, 1799.
Doulman, Samuel	Anna Murphy	Feb. 16, 1794.
Doush, Christopher	Elizabeth Helm	Apr. 11, 1787.
Dowell, Jesse	Jenny Conner	Dec. 17, 1799.
Dowell, Oliver	Chloe Horton	July 17, 1797.
Drake, Edward	Catherine Lawyer	Oct. 5, 1795.
Drake, Francis	Eve Lawyer	Jan. 8, 1788.
Draper, Isaac	Ann McCord	Dec. 23, 1793.
Drew, Peres	Mary Richardson	Jan. 1, 1786.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Drum, John	Susannah Roding	Aug. 24, 1797.
Dues, Samuel	Sarah Loftin	Nov. 8, 1777.
Duff, Barney	Ann Shinn	June 11, 1787.
Dunbar, William	Mary Royce	Feb. 25, 1790.
Duncan, Crosbury	Mary Smith	Apr. 16, 1791.
Duncan, Seth	Rhuamy Henshaw	Dec. 25, 1792.
Dunlap, Robert	Rebecca Jones	Mar. 6, 1787.
Dunn, James	Rachel Pring	Aug. 22, 1786.
Dunn, Thomas	Rebecca Wickersham	May 8, 1793.
Duvall, William	Mary Williams	Nov. 27, 1794.
Dyer, Isaac	Susannah Ramey	Mar. 14, 1793.
Earhart, George	Polly Marks	Dec. 29, 1799.
Earle, (Thom?)as	Sarah Brownley	Dec. 15, 1785.
Easterwood, John	Peggy Mahony	Oct. 8, 1790.
Eaton, Philip	Sarah Smith	Aug. 17, 1782.
Eaton, William	Rebecca McCann	Jan. 22, 1794.
Eberly, Jeremiah	Christiana Baker	Oct. 18, 1785.
Eddy, John	Jensy Sprout	Feb. 25, 1789.
Edleman, Michael	Mary Mouser	Sept. 18, 1792.
Edmondson, John	Sarah Elkins	Mar. 4, 1799.
Edmondson, Thomas	Ann Campbell	Mar. 4, 1786.
Edmundson, Archibald	Nancy Wrenn	Oct. 29, 1789.
Edwards, Edward	Margaret Darlington	Mar. 7, 1799.
Edwards, Joseph	Elizabeth Abrell, widow	July 30, 1776.
Edwards, Joseph	Elizabeth Vance	May 23, 1787.
Edwards, Thomas	Martha Kesner	Dec. 13, 1785.
Edwards, William	Ann Albin	Aug. 23, 1795.
Elbon, Reuben	Mary Gorley	Oct. 24, 1778.
Elbon, Reuben	Margaret Nisewanger	Aug. 30, 1787.
Elkins, Stephen	Abigail Catterline	Dec. 28, 1796.
Ellis, Christopher	Elizabeth Carver	Apr. 30, 1786.
Ellis, Jonathan	Martha Owgan	July 19, 1799.
Eltz, John	Christiana Keller	Apr. 2, 1795
Emett, John	Mary Meldrum	Oct. 15, 1773.
Emmonds, Joel	Sarah Grubbs	June 28, 1787.
Emmons, Jonathan	Rebecca Vanort	June 5, 1787.
Emmons, Zerenius	Lydia Romine	Nov. 6, 1787.
Emory, Hezekiah	Ruth Hill	Oct. 5, 1790.
England, Titus	Sarah Freidley	June 25, 1788
English, John	Jane Vance	Nov. 25, 1790.
Engle, Joseph	Eleanor Perkins	Aug. 7, 1795.
Enlow, Jacob	Elizabeth Stephens	Oct. 31, 1793.
Ersman, Frederick	Mary Seidelemyer	Mar. 2, 1788.
Ervin, William	Catherine Olleman	Sept. 16, 1790.
Esle, Ernest	Margaret Whipley	May 31, 1786.
Evans, Jesse	Elizabeth Winsel	Dec. 29, 1790.
Evans, Robert	Mary Ellis	July 19, 1792.
Everett, Elisha	Mary Light	Apr. 13, 1791.
Everhart, Michael	Barbara Smith	Oct. 24, 1786.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Everly, John	Polly Shuler	May 30, 1790.
Eversole, John	Elizabeth Allemong	Dec. 10, 1789.
Ewen, Thomas	Gareta Stephens	Mar. 22, 1791.
Ewing, Samuel	Barbara Shipe	Nov. 10, 1789.
Ewing, Robert	Margaret Carr	Mar. 5, 1790.
Ewing, Thomas	Ediah Crawford	Sept. 24, 1798.
Fagan, Bernard	Ann Warden	Mar. 31, 1795.
Fair, Thomas	Jane Sylvia	Nov. 25, 1793.
Fairfax, Thomas	Louisa Washington	Jan. 18, 1798.
Farroll, Patrick	Margaret Rycroft	Aug. 24, 1791.
Farrow, Jacob	Nancy Humphries	June 26, 1799.
Fallert, William	Jane McKee	Jan. 6, 1795.
Farmer, Willaim	Hannah Fisher	May 8, 1798.
Faulkner, Henry	Martha Anderson	Sept. 6, 1787.
Featherline, John	Rebecca Bennett	Nov. 18, 1796.
Felton, Thomas	Mary McFerson	Oct. 1, 1793.
Fenton, Benjamin	Ann Jackson	Jan. 13, 1795.
Ferser, Peter	Rachel Catterline	Jan. 1, 1793.
Figg, William	Mary Taylor	Jan. 15, 1791.
Finlay, William	Rosanna Vise	Nov. 13, 1788.
Fish, Simon	Nancy Edwards	July 18, 1796.
Fisher, Barak	Martha Hoge	Apr. 17, 1795.
Fisher, John	Mary Johnston	Sept. 1, 1791.
Fisher, Joseph	Elizabeth Lewis, widow.	Mar. 11, 1790.
Fisher, Thomas	Margaret Mackey	Dec. 4, 1789.
Fitterlings, Jacob	Judy Good	Nov. 15, 1791.
Fleuger, George	Margaret Goodekuntz	May 6, 1788.
Fleet, Littleton	Margaret Puller	Mar. 6, 1791.
Fleming, John	Jane Short	Mar. 9, 1788.
Farflinger, Jacob	Barbara Kline	Apr. 12, 1798.
Farling, Thomas M.	Mary Stump	June 16, 1794.
Fawcett, David	Phebe Lupton	Sept. 13, 1798.
Flaugherty, James	Ginnie Graham	Apr. 20, 1793.
Fleming, Thomas	Hannah Marr	Sept. 24, 1795.
Fletcher, Johnston	Martha Lantz	Mar. 10, 1796.
Flood, William	Eliza Goody	Feb. 16, 1791.
Foglesong, Charles	Margaret Ewe	Mar. 11, 1794.
Foley, Henry	Sarah Asbill	July 16, 1797.
Foley, James	Susannah Campbell	June 5, 1788.
Foley, William	Catherine Ball	Mar. 10, 1798.
Folke, Charles	Jane Farmer	Nov. 16, 1797.
Ford, James	Mary Bandil	May 2, 1786.
Frank, John	Ann Taylor	Jan. 1, 1788.
Frager, Michael	Peggy Shehan	Jan. 31, 1792.
Franklyn, Thomas	Betsy Parks	Oct. 3, 1791.
Freestone, Daniel	Lydia Decker	Mar. 25, 1793.
French, Chapleigh	Betty Kean Booth	Mar. 18, 1787.
French, Henry	Abigail Anderson	May 11, 1790.
Friedley, Henry	Elizabeth Wilson	Oct. 19, 1786.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Frost, Amos	Betsy Taylor	May 29, 1788.
Frum, William	Catherine Spence	Sept. 23, 1799.
Fulton, Robert	Mary Ann Ranter	Sept. 11, 1786.
Fungoner, Conrad	Rebecca Scott	June 14, 1786.
Funk, John	Polly Reader	Oct. 23, 1792.
Funk, John	Jemima Britain	July 22, 1793.
Funk, Michael	Lavinia Slusher	Aug. 11, 1798.
Furman, Augustus	Eleanor Stephens	Oct. 16, 1788.
Fry, Jacob	Catherine Fry	Sept. 21, 1790.
Fry, Jacob	Elizabeth Linn	Jan. 6, 1799.
Fry, John	Mary Linn	May 14, 1797.
Fry, Joseph	Elizabeth Hotsbeilar	Mar. 25, 1794.
Frye, Benjamin	Ann Jamison	Dec. 15, 1785.
Frye, Isaac	Catherine Frye	Apr. 19, 1791.
Frye, Jacob	Betsy Bean	Nov. 13, 1792.
Frye, Lodwich	Rachel Jenkins	Feb. 2, 1792.
Frye, Michael	Elizabeth Russell	Feb. 13, 1792.
Frye, William	Phebe Smith	Mar. 17, 1789.
Gains, Absalom	Patty Scarff	Sept. 11, 1797.
Gamble, Mathew	Mary Deaderick	Feb. 6, 1792.
Gant, Edward	Mary Hite	May 25, 1797.
Gantz, John	Eve Weaver	Apr. 5, 1788.
Gard, Ephrim	Elizabeth Nixon	Dec. 5, 1794.
Gard, Henry	Margaret Shiverteere	Feb. 24, 1784.
Gardner, Adam	Elizabeth Mason	Jan. 6, 1789.
Gardner, George	Elizabeth Long	July 6, 1790.
Gardner, George	Jane Sharran	July 20, 1799.
Gardner, Zachariah	Elizabeth Holliday	-?, 1794.
Garn, William	Nancy Holt	Apr. 20, 1788.
Garner, John	Elizabeth Grigsby	Mar. 20, 1798.
Garrett, John	Ann Allenworth	June 14, 1793.
Gay, Michael	Sarah Jones	May 12, 1789.
Gearling, Daniel	Sophia Lancaster	Mar. 4, 1788.
Gelkeson, Samuel	Susannah Heth	July 3, 1777.
George, William	Margaret Flint	Mar. 1, 1798.
Gibson, Jacob	Sarah Kemp	Jan. 11, 1787.
Gilhart, Francis	Ann Martin	Nov. 7, 1785.
Giltart, Francis	Sophia Starke	Jan. 8, 1792.
Gilham, Peter	Mary Marker	July 22, 1792.
Girtrell, Joseph	Mary Lupton	June 6, 1791.
Glasscock, Jesse	Dilley Lewis	May 19, 1798.
Glasscock, Silas	Phebe Temple	Jan. 29, 1798.
Glenn, Matthew	Ann Jinkins	Oct. 21, 1786.
Glenn, Matthew	Mary Miller	July 28, 1794.
Glenn, Samuel	Rachel Britton	May 22, 1796.
Glenholmes, James	Mary Rogers	July 14, 1792.
Golding, Michael	Jane Garner	Apr. 4, 1798.
Goodwin, Gideon	Rachel Pierce	Aug. 16, 1797.
Goose, George	Florina Steele	Aug. 18, 1795.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gordon, Amos	Elizabeth Carter	June 10, 1788.
Gordon, Arthur	Mary Littlejohn	Jan. 1, 1795.
Gordon, Francis	Mary Barger	June 10, 1793.
Gordon, Joseph	Rachel Follis	Dec. 18, 1792.
Gore, Joshua	Elizabeth Lindsay	May 27, 1788.
Gorman, John	Fanny Masterson	July 30, 1782.
Gossett, Abner	Mary Mercer	Dec. 23, 1797.
Gossett, William	Nancy Smith	?
Graham, Phillip	Nelly Bensley	Nov. 29, 1787.
Graham, Thomas	Jane Riley	Nov. 15, 1797.
Granton, John	Margaret Gooden	May 25, 1788.
Grapes, Abraham	Barbara Clyne	May 19, 1792.
Grapes, David	Hannah Lemon	Apr. 19, 1795.
Grapes, Henry	Rachel White	Feb. 16, 1786.
Graves, Charles	Elizabeth Barney	June 5, 1783.
Graves, Joseph	Susannah Dyer	Jan. 15, 1793.
Gray, John	Susannah Jenkins	Dec. 24, 1789.
Gray, Cyrus	Mary Magdalene Bougher	Aug. 14, 1795.
Gray, Hannans	Mary Craig	Oct. 30, 1798.
Gray, John	Elizabeth Taylor	Mar. 29, 1787.
Green, George	Charlotte Babb	Apr. 26, 1798.
Green, Henry	Mary Pringle	Feb. 16, 1796.
Green, Samuel Ball	Elizabeth Blair	May 23, 1799.
Green, William	Ann Taylor	Feb. 7, 1799.
Greenfield, Thomas	Alice Benham	Nov. 11, 1790.
Greenins, William	Winifred Wolfe	Jan 11, 1790.
Grice, John	Deborah Sumption	Jan. 19, 1792.
Griffen, John	Rosanna Johnston	May 15, 1799.
Griffick, Richard	Catherine Glass	Feb. 2, 1797.
Griffin, George	Nancy Johnston	Oct. 10, 1799.
Griffis, William	Milly Sandberry	Mar. 17, 1796.
Griffith, David, Jr.	Priscilla Griffith	Nov. 28, 1798.
Griffy, Jonas	Catherine Grim	Nov. 2, 1790.
Grigsby, Jesse	Betsy Northern	May 17, 1798.
Grigsby, John	Rebecca Juell	Apr. 9, 1789
Grim, George	Mary Curlett	Feb. 12, 1790.
Grimes, James	Elizabeth Strickling	Aug. 4, 1791.
Grimes, Thomas	Rachel Brady	Oct. 25, 1790.
Grimes, William	Ann McGann	May 3, 1786.
Grist, Grovenor	Ruth Gray	Dec. 26, 1793.
Grotz, Jacob	Margaret Rebecca Altrit	Nov. 17, 1793.
Grove, Adam	Eve Shiner	Aug. 6, 1795.
Grove, Daniel	Eve Samsel	Nov. 14, 1792.
Grove, Jacob	Catherine Lonas	Oct. 13, 1795.
Grove, Peter	Phebe Arnold	June 21, 1798.
Groverman, William	Catherine Conrad	Dec. 17, 1790.
Groves, Henry	Susannah Kline	Sept. 27, 1795.
Groves, Henry	Mary Lawyer	Nov. 22, 1799.
Groves, Jacob	Elizabeth Kaile	Feb. 28, 1797.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Groves, Michael	Elizabeth Bucher	May 14, 1793.
Groves, Solomon	Fanny Marquis	May 10, 1798.
Grubbs, Daniel	Sally Grubbs	Mar. 7, 1792.
Grubbs, Darias	Elizabeth Greeding	June 11, 1789.
Grubbs, Eli	Nancy Robinson	Sept. 6, 1793.
Grubbs, Thomas	Elizabeth Scott	Jan. 21, 1793.
Grymes, Thomas	Jane Ryley	Nov. 15, 1797.
Hacker, John	Anna Sperry	Oct. 23, 1787.
Hackley, Joseph	Lucy Ranes	July 26, 1792.
Haines, Henry	Elizabeth Huntsacre	Jan. 29, 1792.
Haines, Josiah	Sarah Buill	Mar. 22, 1790.
Hair, Jacob	Lydia Squibb	Nov. 19, 1789.
Hair, Joseph	Elizabeth Kortze	Dec. 3, 1789.
Hale, Thomas	Alice McDonald	Oct. 6, 1788.
Hatfield, Edward	Elizabeth Hoover	Feb. ?, 1794.
Hall, John	Ann Garner	Nov. 17, 1785.
Hamilton, Archibald	Mary Richards	Aug. 23, 1787.
Hammock, John	Catherine Cline	Apr. 8, 1788.
Hammond, James	Polly Rankin	Jan. 21, 1790.
Hammond, James	Margaret Skilling	Nov. 28, 1797.
Hampton, George	Winney Howell	Aug. 5, 1787.
Hampton, James	Delphy Lee	Nov. 20, 1789.
Hampton, Joseph	Ann Tate	Apr. 7, 1796.
Hanes, William	Margaret Northern	Feb. 6, 1787.
Hankins, John	Sarah Gill	Oct. 30, 1783.
Hannum, Thomas	Jane Nawcett	Jan. 20, 1789.
Hansberry, John	Mary Kirk	Feb. 13, 1787.
Harska, James	Margaret Taylor	Sept. 1, 1799.
Hardesty, George	Mary Chipley	Aug. 14, 1788.
Hardesty, Richard	Sarah Smith	May 19, 1791.
Hardwick, Robert	Elizabeth Cross	Jan. 6, 1791.
Harman, Jacob	Christiana Mock	Oct. 29, 1797.
Harman, Michael	Elizabeth Fridley	Apr. 4, 1790.
Harper, John	Mary Cunningham	Nov. 25, 1782.
Harrell, Nathan	Nancy Willey	May 10, 1787.
Harrell, Nathan	Ann Betty	Jan. 19, 1790.
Harris, John	Mary Rhomine	Feb. 24, 1789.
Harris, John	Alice Seybold	Oct. 30, 1794.
Harris, Samuel	Ann Gripps	Jan. 20, 1791.
Harrison, Samuel	Lydia Allen	Sept. 7, 1794.
Harry, James	Polly Ciner	Apr. 30, 1799.
Harry, John	Mary Reynolds	?-?, 1794.
Hershey, Joseph	Mary Rutter	Feb. 24, 1796.
Hart, Adam	Sarah Arnold	Dec. 9, 1793.
Hart, David	Eve March	Mar. 13, 1790.
Hart, Samuel	Mary Farmer	Sept. 10, 1789.
Harter, Adam	Margaret McDonald	Nov. 23, 1786.
Hastings, Joel	Ann Cancer	June 22, 1797.
Hastings, John	Sarah Pugh	Nov. 15, 1792.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hatfield, Edward	Elizabeth Hoover	Feb.--, 1794.
Hatt, Peter	Catherine Deal	Nov. 5, 1799.
Hathaway, James	Mary Gibbs	Sept. 20, 1795.
Hawkins, Abel	Deborah Cook	Jan. 4, 1787.
Hayes, Electius	Koziah Marquis	Jan. 29, 1789.
Haymaker, John	Margaret Chapman	Nov. 15, 1787.
Haymaker, John	Christiana Bostian	Jan. 5, 1790.
Heard, James	Betsy Morgan	Oct. 17, 1785.
Hearkin, Daniel	Christiana Bulliner	Feb. 23, 1798.
Heath, Jonah	Catherine Teal	Dec. 28, 1791.
Hefferin, William	Margaret Murphy	Apr. 12, 1790.
Heide, John	Jane Sterlings	Sept. 16, 1797.
Heiskell, Peter	Susannah Wetzell	May 13, 1783.
Heiston, Joseph	Sarah Farmer	May 19, 1796.
Helling, Nathanial	Polly Riley	Dec. 2, 1799.
Helphinstene, Peter	Susannah Catherine Lantz	Jan. 26, 1790.
Heltzell, Charles	Kitty Hoover	Feb. 12, 1788.
Helviston, William	Sarah Cordell	Jan. 18, 1795.
Hemilwright, John	Catherine Brill	May 15, 1792.
Hench, Charles Fred	Elizabeth Toomy	Oct. 28, 1797.
Hening, James	Sarah Williams	Jan 10, 1797.
Henry, Aaron	Ann Aires	Oct. 5, 1798.
Henry, Isaac	Elizabeth Lowry	June 12, 1789.
Henry, John	Susannah Weaver	June 27, 1788.
Henry, John	Clarkey Reiley	Aug. 9, 1798.
Hensher, Thomas	Sarah Pierce	Apr. 20, 1794.
Hersulf, Charles Andrew	Catherine Keyes	Jan. 22, 1798.
Hessart, George	Mary Sommerville	Oct. 18, 1791.
Hicks, Jeremiah	Catherine Anderson	April 21, 1791.
Hicks, John	Elizabeth Stewart	Jan. 17, 1786.
Hicks, Samuel	Agnes Latty	July 29, 1793.
Hicky, David	Catherine Cohagen	June 4, 1793.
Hickey, James	Phebe Gibbons	Mar. 18, 1799.
Hickman, Adam	Massey Pickering	Apr. 9, 1792.
Hiett, John	Mary Locke	Jan. 2, 1792.
Hiett, John	Sarah Locke	Dec. 9, 1799.
Higgins, Robert	Mary Jolliffe	Mar. 7, 1797.
Hill, John	Barbara Buller	Aug. 13, 1782.
Hilling, William	Miriam Ramey	May 21, 1789.
Hinds, William	Mary Haymaker	June 4, 1795.
Hindson, Thomas	Hester Dewell	Mar. 27, 1792.
Hines, William	Ann Halfpenny	Dec. 1, 1792.
Hinton, Solomon	Nancy Andle	Dec. 20, 1787.
Histone, Jacob	Catherine Fisher	Feb. 8, 1791.
Hite, Jacob	Catherine Sheiner	Apr. 4, 1786.
Hite, John	Cordelia Ragan	Jan. 31, 1793.
Hite, Matthias	Catherine Grove	Oct. 29, 1792.
Hobson, William	Sarah Milburn	July 22, 1788.
Hoge, Robert	Ruth Perrill	June 21, 1793.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hodgson, Abner	Rebecca Johnson	Dec. 31, 1797.
Hodgson, David	Rebecca McBean	Mar. 28, 1789.
Hodgson, John	Rebecca Johnston	May 27, 1794.
Hodgson, John	Elizabeth Lewis Brooks	Nov. 17, 1788.
Hodgson, Nicholas	Elizabeth McAnnully	Sept. 25, 1793.
Hodgson, Robert	Susannah Long	Mar. 10, 1795.
Hodgson, Robert	Susannah Watson	Dec. 31, 1799.
Hodgson, William	Cristianna Rife	Feb. 6, 1792.
Hoffman, Conrad	Elizabeth Keeler	Mar. 2, 1784.
Hogan, Samuel	Jane Murphy	Nov. 21, 1797.
Hoge, Solomon	Mary Glass	Feb. 15, 1787.
Hoge, William	Rachel Steele	July 16, 1795.
Holdbrook, Ezra	Judith Breedlove	Jan. 2, 1791.
Holdenby, William	Nancy Helphenstine	Apr. 14, 1798.
Holland, Zachariah	Sarah Simpson	May 27, 1794.
Holliday, Elsworth	Ann Bennett	Apr. 24, 1789.
Holliday, Richard	Nancy McDonald	Feb. 7, 1793.
Holliday, William	Margaret Blair	Jan. 16, 1791.
Hollingsworth, George	Mary Gaunt	Apr. 7, 1799.
Hollis, John	Ruth Hall	Feb. 28, 1792.
Holmes, Hugh	Elizabeth Thomas	?-?, 1797.
Holmes, Hugh	Elizabeth Briscoe	Dec. 20, 1791.
Homes, Thomas	Rachel Road	June 30, 1793.
Honecker, Jacob	Mary Foley	Jan. 23, 1787.
Honnold, Jacob	Abigail Shipman	Oct. 5, 1799.
Hooman, Matthias	Mahala Davis	Jan. 22, 1794.
Hooper, Emmor	Elizabeth Way	Feb. 14, 1793.
Hooper, Frederick	Hannah Richards	Dec. 22, 1789.
Hooper, John	Polly Bailey	Apr. 12, 1798.
Hooper, Walter	Lydia Litler	June 2. 1787.
Hoover, David	Mary Martin	Mar. 28, 1799.
Hopewell, Benjamin	Sarah Wilson	Jan. 13, 1788.
Hopper, Joshua	Phebe Moore	Dec. 29, 1788.
Horse, Conrad	Susannah Slusher	Dec. 28, 1790.
Horsman, William	Rachel Pickering	July 21, 1791.
Horton, Henry	Catherine Hamel Shaw	Dec. 23, 1792.
Hotsebieler, Joseph	Margaret Wilson	May 12, 1793.
Hotzenpiller, Jacob	Milly Seagle	Sept. 16, 1793.
Houseley, John	Villemencher Davis	Oct. 16, 1786.
Hoyle, Christian	Mary Davis	Sept. 18, 1797.
Huff, Cornelius	Elizabeth Ronimus	Apr. 25, 1786.
Hughs, Aaron	Lucy Stewart	Feb. 8, 1794.
Hughs, Jonathan	Ruth Patterson	Mar. 4, 1790.
Hughes, Samuel	Catherine Cooper Holker	Jan. 29, 1798.
Hulet, Charles	Catherine Miller	Jan 16, 1787.
Hummell, Henry	Eleanor McKaughton	Jan. 3, 1799.
Humphries, John	Sally Berry	Feb. 11, 1775.
Hunt, Eli	Catherine Shepherd	Dec. 28, 1792.
Hunter, John	Marry Derrough	Oct. 27, 1791.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Huntsberry, Conrad	Sally Day	Apr. 30, 1791.
Hutchins, Francis	Elizabeth Marquis	Dec. 18, 1788.
Hutchinson, James	Jane Duffield	Sept. 6, 1776.
Hutton, William	Catherine Municks	Jan. 3, 1798.
Hynkinnis, Peter	Catherine Shriver	Mar. 3, 1789.
Ingle, Philip	Margaret Steele	Sept. 21, 1786.
Jack, Samuel	Catherine Knight	June 13, 1782.
Jackson, James	Elizabeth Roland	June 28, 1795.
Jackson, Nathaniel	Elizabeth Vincent	Mar. 13, 1791.
Jackson, Thomas	Nancy Smith	Apr. 23, 1789.
Jacobs, John	Edy Grubbs	Dec. 20, 1790.
Jacobs, Moses	Linney Collins	Sept. 6, 1799.
Jacobs, Williams	Lyddy Luttle (?)	Apr. 3, 1787.
Jacobs, William	Jemima Mullican	June 14, 1792.
James, David	Margaret Cumins	June 13, 1799.
Jenkins, Alexander	Mary Boliver	Sept. 30, 1794.
Jenkins, John	Jane Taylor	Oct. 15, 1789.
Jenkins, Jonathan	Ann Hog	Sept. 4, 1777.
Jenkins, William	Elizabeth McKoy	Feb. 7, 1799.
Jennings, Angus	Susannah Smith	Sept. 8, 1788.
Jennings, Daniel	Polly Parker	Dec. 12, 1787.
Jewell, Samuel	Rachel Painter	Dec. 31, 1798.
Jewell, William	Sarah Devore	Sept. 12, 1792.
Jewell, William	Ruth Rea	Nov. 22, 1796.
Johnes, David	Sarah Ewings	June 29, 1790.
Johnson, Adam	Margaret Ashahurst	Jan. 7, 1796.
Johnston, Aaron	Mary Grosman	Oct. 24, 1799.
Johnston, George	Sarah Betting	July 5, 1792.
Johnston, John	Becky Riley	Aug. 12, 1790.
Johnston, Joseph	Sarah Bonard	Nov. 29, 1792.
Johnston, Stephen	Lydia Clevenger	Nov. 11, 1797.
Johnston, Tunis	Margaret Martin	Sept. 3, 1790.
Johnston, William	Rose Mitchell	Apr. 1, 1790.
Johnston, William	Frances Reynolds	June 28, 1789.
Jolliffe, Amos	Mary Dragoe	Apr. 7, 1773.
Jolliffe, Amos	Margaret Perry	Oct. 16, 1794.
Jones, Benjamin	Susannah Murphy	Dec. 11, 1792.
Jones, Charles	Peggy Farmer	Oct. 18, 1796.
Jones, Elias	Jane Smith	Nov. 26, 1792.
Jones, Hubbard	Rachel Conway	Aug. 8, 1799.
Jones, John	Eleanor Alexander, widow	Oct. 18, 1777.
Jones, John	Mary Schackelford	Oct. 24, 1783.
Jones, Joseph Harnet	Mariah Smith	Nov. 5, 1788.
Jones, Joeph H.	Lucy Young	Aug. 16, 1795.
Jones, Steven	Catherine Bonhams	Mar. 23, 1783.
Jones, William	Ann Blakemore	Aug. 11, 1792.
Jones, William	Polly Pine	Jan. 2, 1798.
Jones, Zachariah	Mary Jennings	May 31, 1793.
Karns, Nicholas	Ann Groves	Sept. 23, 1788.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Kean, Hugh	Margaret Thompson	Nov. 17, 1790.
Kean, William	Molly Brim	Dec. 16, 1798.
Kearnes, Edward	Rachel Barnett	Sept. 17, 1793.
Keenan, Thomas	Margaret Lindsay	Dec. 28, 1794.
Kegley, Robert	Mary Simpson	June 30, 1798.
Kehoe, Michael	Jane McAll	July 14, 1792.
Kehoe, Peter	Ann Keary	Nov. 15, 1788.
Keller, James	Christiana Hickman	Oct. 26, 1790.
Keller, John	Elizabeth Hickman	Mar. 21, 1793.
Kelly, Andrew	Mary Thomas	Dec. 2, 1790.
Kelly, John	Winnifred Boxwell	July 15, 1782.
Kelly, William	--- McCab	Mar. 7, 1799.
Kemble, John	Catherine Clemin	Dec. 23, 1786.
Kemp, John	Elizabeth Hooper	Dec. 24, 1792.
Kemp, John	Tabitha Love	Dec. 12, 1799.
Kendall, John	Verlinda Sandbury	Oct. 17, 1797.
Kendrick, Abraham	Hannah Harrell	Feb. 9, 1790.
Kendrick, Benjamin	Ann Funk	Oct. 18, 1785.
Kenlin, William	Lydia Littler	Oct. 16, 1798.
Kennedy, John	Isabella Gray	Apr. 2, 1797.
Kenner, Rhodam	Eleanor Roe	Dec. 29, 1790.
Kerby, John, Jr.	Rebecca Farrell	Feb. 2, 1797.
Kerfott, Samuel	Elizabeth Chipley	Dec. 11, 1787.
Kerlin, Robert	Hannah Brooks	Sept. 23, 1799.
Kern, Adam	Christianna Andrews	Oct. 25, 1791.
Kern, Jacob	Rachel Cowgill	Feb. 15, 1791.
Kerns, Adam	Ruth Snyder	Apr. 18, 1788.
Kieser, George	Mary Clinch	Oct. 13, 1787.
Kiger, George	Milly King	Jan. 20, 1790.
Kindall, John	Valinde Sansbury	Oct. 19, 1797.
Kingham, John	Frances Walker	Oct. 24, 1793.
Kinkead, William	Abatha Chinn	Feb. 7, 1777.
Kinlin, William	Lydia Littler	Oct. 18, 1798.
Kizer, Philip	Elizabeth Gebheart	Dec. 2, 1783.
Kline, Adam	Catherine Magdaline Boucher	Apr. 4, 1786.
Kline, Casper	Catherine Samsell	Nov. 12, 1795.
Kline, Philip	Polly Featherling	Oct. 24, 1799.
Klotz, Jacob	Eve Cryder	Sept. 30, 1794.
Klyne, Michael	Margaret Jones	Nov. 29, 1791.
Knabenshue, John	Elizabeth Sample	Aug. 8, 1797.
Knight, James, Jr.	Elizabeth Williams	Oct. 23, 1783.
Koons, Philip	Abigail Baker	June 25, 1787.
Kyger, Jacob	Mary Overacre	Aug. 31, 1776.
Kuntz, Jacob	Dolly Bowman	Jan. 30. 1798.
Lafler, John	Jemima Kendall	Dec. 10, 1793.
Lafolett, George	Sarah Stansbury	June 29, 1797.
Lafolet, Isaac	Mary Kail	Apr. 17, 1795.
Laidley, Thomas	Susannah Gray	Aug. 25, 1791.
Lambert, Christopher	Catherine Crider, widow	Nov. 25, 1777.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lambert, Thomas	Cecelia Bennett	Dec. 4, 1792.
Lang, Job	Nancey Griffen	June 27, 1798.
Lang, William Simpson	Elizabeth Smith	Nov. 11, 1798.
Langley, Benjamin	Martha Cochran	Sept. 21, 1790.
Langley, Curtis	Susannah Ridgeway	Oct. 17, 1798.
Langley, David	Mary Dore	Nov. 21, 1791.
Langley, Isaac	Rachel Barns	Aug. 14, 1788.
Langley, Jeremiah	Elizabeth Wilson	Feb. 22, 1791.
Langley, Joseph	Agnes Cochran	Dec. 3, 1795.
Langley, William	Elizabeth Cochran	Oct. 9, 1798.
Larrick, George	Rebecca Brinker	Nov. 7, 1798.
Larrick, John	Catherine Yoe	Mar. 16, 1799.
Larue, Jacob	---Hatgen	Feb. 21, 1796.
Larue, John	Hannah Jackson	Aug. 16, 1798.
Lathan, George	Lucy Drake	Dec. 19, 1786.
Lauck, Abraham	Anna Maria Sperry	Dec. 21, 1794.
Laugheed, John	Hannah Hanley	Oct. 11, 1792.
Lawrence, James	Margaret Cumins	Nov. 26, 1785.
Lawyer, John	Catherine Carper	Aug. 2, 1792.
Lease, John	Magdalene Haymaker	June 24, 1792.
Ledig, Benedick	Catherine Martin	Feb. 7, 1792.
Lefever, John	Elizabeth Knight	June 2, 1786.
Lee, Barnett	Elizabeth Eltin	Nov. 5, 1789.
Lee, George	Mary Ridgeway	Dec. 1, 1788.
Lee, John	Eleanor Ellis	Aug. 10, 1793.
Lee, John	Mary Riggles	Jan 14, 1790.
Lee, Richard	Ann Green	Oct. 28, 1788.
Lee, Theorica	Katherine Hite	Apr. 20, 1793.
Legrand, Nash	Peggy Holmes	Mar. 7, 1793.
Lehue, William	Delphia McLeod	Apr. 19, 1792.
Leighton, James	Ann Burrell	Oct. 25, 1786.
Leonard, Peter	Jane Hammond	Dec. 27, 1791.
Lester, John	Mary Grove	Jan. 29, 1797.
Lewis, Evan	Ann Marple	Oct. 1, 1793.
Lewis, Henry	Susanna Hoge	Aug. 26, 1786.
Lewis, John	Rebecca Hott	Nov. 21, 1793.
Lewis, Samuel	Sarah Bailey	Nov. 15, 1785.
Light, Adam	Hannah Martin	Dec. 29, 1796.
Likins, Jonas	Mary Eskstine	Aug. 22, 1786.
Lilly, John	Eve Horn	Feb. 22, 1792.
Lindsey, Jacob	Mary Everns	Nov. 11, 1797.
Lindsay, Jacob	Mary Ewin (?)	Nov. 12, 1797.
Lindsay, Thomas	Mary Ragan	Aug. 14, 1786.
Linn, John	Polly Mooney	Dec. 6, 1792.
Linn, Wiliam	Deborah Morgan	Oct. 4, 1792.
Linton, George	Elizabeth Adiddle	May 14, 1791.
Linvill, John	Elizabeth Shiwertaker	Oct. 23, 1792.
Little, William	Margaret How	Jan. 26, 1773.
Littler, Elijah	Margaret Williams	Mar. 26, 1793.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Littler, Samuel	Nancy Williams	Oct. 18, 1792.
Livingston, John	Pleasants Waters	Jan. 22, 1793.
LLoyd, Shadrack	Elizabeth Shrock	Sept. 29, 1796.
Lloyd, William	Ann Tilman	June 28, 1787.
Lockhart, David	Rachel Lewis	Aug. 21, 1789.
Lock, William	Catherine Moody	Feb. 28, 1799.
Lockhard, William	Joanna Train, widow	Nov. 22, 1787.
Lockry, Philip	Margaret Harmun	Oct. 2, 1797.
Long, Nimrod	Eleanor E. Williams	Sept. 26, 1793.
Long, Thomas	Mary Hodson	Apr. 17, 1792.
Louchery, Daniel	Mary Wickam	Mar. 15, 1791.
Louchry, Patrick	Caty Hickman	Nov. 15, 1791.
Louder, Henry	Mary Henderson	May 27, 1788.
Low, William	Mary Peterson	Oct. 5, 1785.
Lowry, Moses	Mary Snap	Nov. 14, 1799.
Loy, Conrad	Catherine Hannon	Dec. 29, 1791.
Loy, Michael	Thesby Anderson	Jan. 24, 1788.
Loyd, Stephen	Sally Pingstaff	Sept. 15, 1791.
Ludwick, John	Elizabeth Cooley	Sept. 3, 1790.
Luke, John	Susannah Johnston	Apr. 21, 1787.
Lupton, John	Elizabeth Cartmell	July 20, 1790.
Luttrel, Robert	Barbara Buzzard	Nov. 1, 1796.
Lyles, John	Sarah Glass	Mar. 20, 1793.
Lynn, John	Catherine Cook	Nov. 21, 1798.
McAllister, John	Elizabeth Jolliffe	Oct. 5, 1797.
McAnulty, William	Elizabeth Jenkins	May 30, 1792.
McAtee, Thomas	Sarah Paine	Nov. 15, 1796.
McBride, James	Catherine Frisbee	Oct. 8, 1798.
McBride, Thomas	Mary McVicker	Mar. 9, 1797.
McCabe, William	Mary Kelley	Oct. 26, 1799.
McCally, Joshua	Jane Rusk	Sept. 10, 1799.
McCann, William	Jane McLaughlin	Oct. 16, 1794.
McCandless, Robert	Rachel Perry	Sept. 22, 1796.
McCarty, Joseph	Rebecca Curlett	Dec. 10, 1795.
McCaully, William	Nancy Templeman	Oct. 17, 1799.
McCausland, John	Mary Hamilton	July 2, 1791.
McChestney, William	Rebecca Shadacre	Mar. 28, 1786.
McClue, Jesse	Elizabeth Whitacre	July 11, 1795.
McClun, Thomas, Jr.	Elizabeth Bailey	Apr. 16, 1793.
McCord, George	Elizabeth Hendrick	Aug. 2, 1792.
McCormick, James	Jemimah Violet	Feb. 26, 1792.
McCormick, Michael	Mary Ann Cooke	Apr. 6, 1786.
McCormick, Obur?	Mary Easten	Mar. 7, 1786.
McCormick, William	Eliza Rice	Jan. 10, 1795.
McCoy, John	Lydia Sugand	Aug. 7, 1798.
McCracken, Thomas	Margaret Smith	Mar. 5, 1795.
McDaniel, Stephen	Margaret Peacock	Oct. 19, 1799.
McDaniel, William	Hannah Phillips	May 15, 1794.
McDonald, Benjamin	Mercy Reed	Dec. 31, 1788.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McDonald, Charles	Jemimah Carter	Dec. 14, 1797.
McDonald, Daniel	Susannah Nicklen	Apr. 14, 1796.
McDonald, Enoch	Peggy Evans	Oct. 23, 1799.
McDonald, James	Jane McCormack	Apr. 14, 1791.
McDonald, James	Eleanor Bulger	Aug. 21, 1794.
McDonald, James	Mary Cather	Mar. 12, 1795.
McDonald, Jesse	Nelly Leach	Jan. 15, 1799.
McFarland, Joseph	Hannah Speers	Dec. 28, 1798.
McGairy, Edward	Elizabeth Potter	Oct. 25, 1790.
McGrath, Charles C.	Ann McLaughlin	July 15, 1798.
McGruder, Aquilla	Mary Anne McGruder	Mar. 26, 1799.
McGuire, Edward	Millisent Doby	July 27, 1774.
McGuire, Willliam	Mary Little	Apr. 11, 1792.
McIntosh, John	Sarah Wilkenson	Jan. 16, 1783.
McIntyre, William	Elizabeth Conner	Oct. 28, 1790.
McKay, John	Elizabeth Sugars	Aug. 1, 1798.
McKee, John	Rebecca Wickersham	Aug. 7, 1792.
McKee, John Ferguson	Jane Marple	Jan. 31, 1799.
McKee, Joseph	Elizabeth Reed	Feb. 5, 1799.
McKee, Robert	Jane Cather	Sept. 5, 1793.
McKee, Robert	Susannah Dalby	Jan. 23, 1793.
McKee, William	Martha Hammond	May 4, 1791.
McKeever, Paul	Margaret Swisher	Feb. 12, 1794.
McKeewan, Michael	Mary Sedwick	Dec. 29, 1785.
McKeewan, Thomas	Rachel Harry	Oct. 19, 1797.
McKinsay, James	Susannah Bruin	Apr. 26, 1798.
McLeod, Martin	Elsey Self	Mar. 21, 1797.
McLury, Thomas	Polly Linn	Dec. 18, 1792.
McMakir, John	Mary Miers	Jan. 2, 1790.
McMichael, Nathaniel	--? Fossett	Nov. 8, 1792.
McMillan, John	Cecia Davis	Dec. 10, 1789.
McMullen, Alex	Elizabeth Murphy	Apr. 12, 1789.
McMullen, Robert	Mary Ann Rust	Nov. 6, 1787.
McMunn, George	Elizabeth Littler	Dec. 12, 1793.
McNeilly, Hugh	Mary Kiger	Apr. 1, 1790.
McPherson, Jesse	Ann Ash	Sept. 4, 1788.
McPherson, John	Jemimah Murdock	July 6, 1789.
McPherson, Stephen	Sarah Kibbs	July 2, 1791.
McPherson, Stephen	Phoebe Murdick	Dec. 11, 1794.
McReedy, William	Hester Scoggen	Nov. 17, 1788.
McVicker, William	Dinah Mercer	Sept. ?, 1797.
McWheat, James	Elizabeth King Shaw	May 15, 1796.
Mackall, Frederick	Elizabeth Mires	Sept. 11, 1783.
Madden, George	Phebe Farmer?	Jan. 17, 1786.
Madden, John	Catherine Bonhan	May 11, 1793.
Madden, Maba?	Sarah Bonhan	Mar. 29, 1791.
Madden, Peter	Susan Whellin	Jan. 31, 1799.
Madison, James, Jr.	Dolly Payne Todd	Sept. 15, 1794
Magill, Charles	Mary Thruston	May 24, 1792.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mahu, Benjamin	Sarah Reed	Jan. 10, 1794.
Mahoney, James	Betsy McLunn	Dec. 28, 1792.
Mainey, James	Rachel Burns	Oct. 8, 1782.
Malin, Job	Ann March	May 16, 1793.
Maloney, John	Elizabeth Keys	Apr. 12, 1793.
Mann, James	Sarah Schofield	Oct. 4, 1786.
Mann, Rorak	Ann Perkeson	Sept. 25, 1784.
Mara, Francis?	Ann Hulett	Apr. 22, 1789.
Mark, Henry	Katy Stone	Apr. 19, 1798.
Mark, John	Martha Smiley	Oct. 11, 1796.
Marker, Jacob	Mary Kline	Jan. 17, 1786.
Marks, Zachariah	Jane Craig	Oct. 30, 1794.
Marlow, John	Rebecca Nisewanger	Aug. 16, 1792.
Marple, Thomas	Abigail Smith	Oct. 12, 1790.
Marquis, Isaac	Elizabeth Beavers	Feb. 16, 1795.
Marquis, James	Rebecca Smith	Sept. 6, 1787.
Marricke, George	Elizabeth Kerns	July 3, 1786.
Marshall, Thomas	Jennett Gilkeson	Mar. 8, 1787.
Marshall, William	Betsy Coale	Dec. 27, 1792.
Martain, Hugh	Rebecca Baldwin	Sept. 30, 1790.
Martena, Daniel	Sarah Curry	Oct. 14, 1788.
Matheny, John	Martha Brown, widow	Oct. 17, 1797.
Martin, James Lee	Mary Frye	May 21, 1793.
Martin, Robert	Caty Hickman	Aug. 10, 1791.
Martin, Silas	Polly Thompson	Sept. 12, 1792.
Martin, Thomas	Mary (L?)avender	Aug. 21, 1794.
Martin, Vincent	Rhody Williams	Dec. 3, 1788.
Mash, Henry	Betsy Likins	Dec. 29, 1792.
Mason, Abraham	Elizabeth Grove	Dec. 11, 1786.
Mason, Andrew	Mary Everett	Dec. 27, 1796.
Mason, John	Hannah Frost	June 8, 1773.
Mason, William	Sarah Shackelford	Dec. 17, 1792.
Matthias, Francis	Airy Brown	May 3, 1789.
Matlock, Thomas	Martha Reese	Nov. 1, 1792.
Mauck, Jacob	Barbara Keiser	Oct. 21, 1788.
Mauzey, Peter	Elizabeth Buzzard	July 12, 1790.
Meers, Joshua	Tabitha Stephens	June 26, 1793.
Meem, Gilbert	Frances Sumrall	Aug. 1, 1793.
Mellon, William	Esther Berry	Oct. 25, 1792.
Melton, Thomas	Mary Pickett	Dec. 14, 1790.
Mercer, Edward	Mary Dinah Steer	Apr. 29, 1793.
Mercer, Edward	Mary Ellis	Sept. 9, 1794.
Mercer, John	Lysia Barrett	Apr. 21, 1789.
Mercer, John	Ann Babb	Sept. 12, 1792.
Mercer, Jonathan	Sampson Babb?	Aug. 9, 1790.
Mercer, Joseph	Comfort Nottingham	Sept. 9, 1790.
Mercer, Josaeph	Nancy Young?	Oct. 10, 1799.
Mercer, Moses	Eleanor Ellis	Sept. 19, 1792.
Mercer, Robert	Hannah Mercer	Nov. 18, 1797.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mercer, William	Ann Webb	Aug. 1, 1786.
Merchant, John	Sarah Bishop	Nov. 16, 1790.
Merly, John	Elizabeth Shepherd	June 14, 1792.
Methany, Archibald	Jean Curry	Dec. 13, 1786.
Michan, William	Mary Lindsey	June 9, 1783.
Middleton, John	Eleanor Hardy	Mar. 28, 1797.
Middleton, William	Milly McPherson	Oct. 12, 1797.
Miers, Jacob	Jane Brown	Nov. 15, 1792.
Miers, Martin	Christiana Sommers	Feb. 14, 1792.
Milburn, John, Sr.	Mary Bryant	Nov. 24, 1791.
Milburn, John	Eleanor Glen	Nov. 9, 1790.
Milbourne, Robert	Sebely Enghan	Feb. 26, 1783.
Miles (?), George	Hannah Parker	May 4, 1786.
Miley, Jacob	Fannie Glasscock	Dec. 5, 1798.
Milhorn, Henry	Catherine Ewe	Sept. 22, 1790.
Hilhorn, Henry	Polly Willliams	Jan. 31, 1793.
Milhorn, John	Elizabeth Cackley	Dec. 21, 1797.
Milhorn, John	Elizabeth Mackley?	Dec. 25, 1797.
Milhorn, Peter	Catherine Lamp	July 21, 1789.
Millar, Isaac	Rachel Anderson	Dec. 1, 1793.
Millar, Robert	Margaret Nelson	Jan. 11, 1798.
Miller, Adam	Nancy Cheek	June 7, 1798.
Miller, Alexander	Elizabeth Barton	Apr. 27, 1797.
Miller, Benjamin	Susabbah Bush	Dec. 4, 1799.
Miller, Casper	Barbara Weaver	Oct. 9, 1787.
Miller, Christopher	Mary Weaver	Dec. 11, 1793.
Miller, George	Eve Gilbert	June 28, 1788.
Miller, Henry	Actstiah Warner?	May 14, 1782.
Miller, Jacob	Lucy Hicks	Sept. 14, 1798.
Miller, Joseph	Elizabeth Parkins	Apr. 9, 1795.
Miller, William	Rebecca Powell	Apr. 5, 1787.
Mills, Eli	Esther Beaty	May 4, 1793.
Milton, Elijah	Catherine Taylor	Jan. 28, 1794.
Milton, John	Ann Stribling	July 21, 1782.
Minn, Gilbert	Frances Simrall	Aug. 1, 1793.
Minein?, Jacob	Rebecca Hancher	June 28, 1787.
Minick, Jasper	Caty Kain	Aug. 19, 1790.
Mitchell, Thomas	Deborah Parkins	Dec. 4, 1794.
Mock, Frederick	Barbara Cryser	Aug. 16, 1783.
Moloy, Hugh	Margaret Davis	Jan. 25, 1786.
Monmouth, Jacob	Elizabeth Alexander	Mar. 9, 1798.
Montgomery, Benjamin	Ann Nottingham	Dec. 24, 1789.
Moore, James	Elizabeth Sperry	Dec. 9, 1792.
Moore, John	Mary Brown	Apr. 29, 1783.
Moore, John	Deliah Taylor	June 22, 1790.
Moore, William	Maria Chloe Grim	Jan. 28, 1790.
More, Elisha	Jane Ross	Oct. 9, 1792.
More, John	Catherine Larick	Apr. 1, 1794.
Morford, James	Jane Kennedy	Oct. 12, 1790.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Morgan, Daniel	Elizabeth Lindsay	Oct. 16, 1794.
Morgan, William	Phebe Ball	Mar. 2, 1795.
Morgan, Zacquill	Rachel Marple	May 29, 1798.
Morley, John	Elizabeth Shepherd	June 4, 1792.
Morison, Patt	Eleanor Lines	May 30, 1797.
Morris, Enoch	Susannah Wilson	June 10, 1788.
Morris, Samuel	Rebecca McDonald	Nov. 2, 1797.
Morrison, James	Arisby McGinnis	July 15, 1789.
Morrison, Jesse	Sarah Taylor	Dec. 22, 1796.
Moseley, Jesse	Mary Kortze	Dec. 21, 1790.
Moseley, William	Elizabeth Smith	Jan. 14, 1795.
Mouser, Jacob	Eve Banner	Nov. 10, 1789.
Mouser, Jacob	Christiana Andries	Oct. 18, 1790.
Mowser, John	Catherine Hunsicker	Apr. 19, 1787.
Mulini, Jonathan	Elizabeth Chapman	Nov. 21, 1799.
Murdock, William	Elizabeth Read	June 9, 1796.
Murphy, Daniel	Susannah Daughtery, widow	Nov. 9, 1797.
Murphy, Zachariah	Catherine Hoyle	Dec. 6, 1795.
Murray, George	Mary Christian	Mar. 21, 1786.
Murray, John	Elizabeth Williamson	Oct. 10, 1797.
Muse, Elisha	Charity Boyd	Oct. 30, 1787.
Musgrove, John	Elizabeth Shown	July 25, 1786.
Musgrove, Thomas	Mary Newton	Feb. 7, 1786.
Myers, Joshua	Tibetha Stephens	July 2, 1793.
Myers, Michael	Jane Peterson	Sept. 4, 1786.
Mytinger, Daniel	Catherine Campfield	Nov. 25, 1782.
Nabell, Adam	Mary Denes	June 17, 1791.
Nagle, John	Elizabeth Picker	July 3, 1798.
Navel, Wennery	Susannah Gray	? ? ?, 1794.
Neff, Francis	Elizabeth Cooley	Oct. 5, 1797.
Neill, Charles	Elizabeth Cullen	Apr. 3, 1787.
Neill, John	Liddy Abrill	Sept. 30, 1774.
Neill, Thomas	Abigail Dunn	June 27, 1787.
Neill, Thomas	Phebe Larue	Aug. 20, 1795.
Nelson, John	Catherine Washington	Nov. 3, 1789.
Nelson, Matthias	Catherine Reynolds	Dec. 20, 1793.
Newgent, John	Mary Ann Davis	Mar. 4, 1791.
Newland, John	Margaret Ware	Sept. 20, 1788.
Newland, Marcus	Catherine Weir	Dec. 1, 1788.
Newland, Powell	Polly Brumback	Aug. 23, 1795.
Newton, Isaac	Hannah Cooper	Jan. 17, 1799.
Nicholas, John	Jane Glassgow	Apr. 29, 1798.
Nichols, Nathan	Hannah Hodgson	Sept. 21, 1784.
Nichols, Nathaniel	Rebecca Frye	Nov. 25, 1789.
Nichols, Samuel	Ann Edmondson	Apr. 28, 1795.
Nighswanger, Abraham	Lydia Nighswanger	June 23, 1793.
Nicewanger?, John	Sarah Grove	Oct. 8, 1795.
Nighswanger, Solomon	Elizabeth Kern	May 10, 1787.
Nison, George	Catherine Poston	Jan. 17, 1793.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Noblar, John	Elizabeth Campbell	Dec. 28, 1798.
Noble, Charles	Judith Gall	Jan. 17, 1788.
Nobel, John	Mary Perseler	July 2, 1798.
Nolan?, James	Sarah Smith	Dec. 5, 1791.
Noland, John Baptist	Elizabeth Moore	Sept. 25, 1788.
Noland, Obed	Priscilla Bailey, widow	Sept. 22, 1798.
Noland, Philip	Martha Gibson	May 4, 1798.
Noland, Thomas	Nancy Chapman	May 10, 1791.
Noland, William	Rosina Bitman	Jan. 21, 1787.
Nolen, Obed	Priscilla Bailey	Sept. 28, 1798.
Norton, John Hatley	Catherine Bush	Mar. 27, 1790.
Northern, Emery	Elizabeth Finley	Oct. 9, 1787.
Northern, Reuben	Lydia Loyd	July 27, 1786.
Northern, William	Dorcas Haddox	Apr. 26, 1792.
Nulton, John	Christiana Spoar	Dec. 13, 1790.
Oar, John	Susannah Luke	Dec. 1, 1785.
Ober, Benjamin	Sarah Gilhan	Dec. 11, 1794.
Oglesby, Aaron	Susannah Emmons	Sept. 9, 1788.
Oglesby, Isiah	Phebe Painter	Aug. 16, 1785.
Oglesby, Robert	Honor Holding	Jan. 12, 1786.
Oglevie, David	Hannah McKay	Aug. 5, 1798.
Oister, Christian	Elizabeth Sensening	Oct. 25, 1788.
Olby, Dennia	Rebecca Vannort	Dec. 26, 1791.
Olive, David	Celia Starrett	Sept. 16, 1792.
Olleman, Christian	Ruth Rhoads	Oct. 26, 1790.
Oredorf, Philip	Eleanor Williams	Sept. 29, 1795.
Orndorff, John	Margaret Renner	June 5, 1792.
Orndoef, Henry	Martha Lawrence	May 19, 1796.
Orndorf, Philip	Elizabeth Seabert	Oct. 15, 1782.
Orr, Robert	Mary Douglass	Nov. 17, 1796.
Orr, William	Mary Kemp	Jan. 28, 1783.
Osburn, James	Lydia Anderson	July 16, 1795.
Osburne, Joseph	Rhody Romine	Sept. 22, 1796.
Overakre, Daniel	Susannah Friedley	June 5, 1788.
Overakre, Isaac	Rebecca Thorn	Nov. 30, 1790.
Overstake, Benjamin	Elizabeth Wenkland	July 20, 1793.
Owens, Nimrod	Bady Smith	Aug. 3, 1793.
Page, Mathew	Anne R. Meade	Mar. 23, 1799.
Paggett, Edward	Jane Wroe	June 21, 1792.
Palm, John	Mary Mcdonald	Apr. 2, 1789.
Palmer, John	Ann Bonhan	Oct. 26, 1785.
Palmer, John	Elizabeth Kendall	June 3, 1793.
Palmer, John	Elizabeth Orr	Sept. 14, 1790.
Park, Samuel	Ann McKeever	Nov. 7, 1785.
Park, John	Margaret Millslagle	Mar. 28, 1786.
Parker, John	Hannah Millner	Mar. 27, 1793.
Parrell, John	Christiana Bumgardiner	Oct. 11, 1786.
Parrell, John	Mary Nixon	Sept. 25, 1797.
Passmore, Joseph	Sarah Fenton	Mar. 12, 1795.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Patch, Isaac	Polly Anderson	Aug. 21, 1799.
Patterson, Abner	Rebecca Miley	Nov. 29, 1792.
Patterson, Samuel	Nancy Anderson	Aug. 26, 1790.
Patty, George	Martha White	Dec. 27, 1787.
Paull, William	Elizabeth Bowen	Nov. 2, 1772.
Payne, James	Elizabeth Overton	Dec. 12, 1797.
Peck, Samuel	Elizabeth Drake	Sept. 18, 1797.
Peck, William	Peggy Craig	Aug. 30, 1790.
Pearce, James	Margaret Sperry	Oct. 11, 1787.
Pearson, James	Jemimah Stanbury	Aug. 26, 1789.
Pearson, William	Mary Barns	Mar. 19, 1789.
Peeling, John	Sarah Brooks	June 14, 1786.
Pender, Daniel	Jane Sill	Apr. 23, 1798.
Perry, John	Nancy Anderson	Aug. 3, 1793.
Peters, Isaac	Margaret More	June 24, 1788.
Phelps, Elisha	Elizabeth Hughes	Apr. 21, 1789.
Philips, Jacob	Phebe Simons	Mar. 29, 1792.
Phillips, Alexander	Mary Howard	Apr. 28, 1701.
Phillips, Philip	Betsy Soover	May 14, 1789.
Phillips, William	Mary Bogan	Apr. 24, 1782.
Phillips, William	Mary Thrasher	Sept. 22, 1799.
Phleazer, Abraham	Margaret Goodekuntz	Dec. 12, 1797.
Pickering, John	Sarah Likins	Sept. 5, 1786.
Pickering, John	Mary Carpenter	Nov. 10, 1795.
Pickering, William	Susannah Speck	Mar. 13, 1799.
Pierce, Michael	Elizabeth Groves	Aug. 30, 1790.
Pitman, John	Elizabeth Nicewanger	?--?, 1794.
Poe, Jacob	Jane Kidd	Dec. 16, 1792.
Pollard, John	Mary Duff	Nov. 19, 1793.
Pollard, William	Frances Hampton	Feb. 21, 1790.
Pollock, Thomas	Elizabeth Disponet	Oct. 18, 1787.
Poling, William	Mary Britton	July 21, 1796.
Poole, John C.	Elizabeth Williamson	Dec. 25, 1796.
Pore, _os	Susannah Miller	Dec. 10, 1795.
Porter, Eli	Margaret Sly	Feb. 28, 1786.
Porter, Philip	Sarah Sargent	Feb. 28, 1786.
Potts, John	Phebe Grantham	July 27, 1790.
Potts, Jonathan	Mary Mason	Dec. 26, 1792.
Potts, Joshua	Milly Suvilly	Aug. 1, 1797.
Potts, Nathan	Mary Chamblain	Dec. 25, 1792.
Price, Andrew	Sarah Nebitt	Dec. 25, 1787.
Price, Benjamin	Rebecca Fisher	Aug. 7, 1798.
Price, George	Catherine Krebs	Apr. 10, 1787.
Price, Richard	Sarah Starks	Dec. 6, 1787.
Printz, John	Elizabeth Egar	Sept. 17, 1797.
Printz, Michael	Katy Price, widow.	Feb. 28, 1790.
Pritchett, Jesse	Sarah G. Norris	Jan. 15 1799.
Profater, Christian	Eleanor Hall	May 7, 1798.
Pugh, Eli	Catherine Fisher	Apr. 27, 1795.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Pugh, Jesse	Elizabeth Gray	July 24, 1786.
Pugh, Michael	Margaret Reese	Nov. 16, 1796.
Puller, Lusty	Nancy Bailes	Aug. 30, 1789.
Pulley, Jonathan	Elizabeth Bleake	Mar. 24, 1791.
Pumaraw, (Pomeroy), Richard	Mary Lehew	Nov. 5, 1792.
Purcell, George	Priscilla Nokes	Oct. 8, 1798.
Raimey, Isaac	Margaret Dearmont	Dec. 19, 1797.
Rairden Richard	Margaret Kirk	Aug. 6, 1790.
Ramey, Caleb	Elizabeth Hankins	Nov. 14, 1792.
Randolph, Archibald	Lucy Burwell	Apr. 6, 1797.
Randolph, John	Jenny Owen	Oct. 10, 1799.
Rankin, William	Ann Ridgeway	Feb. 20, 1797.
Rea, Allen	Eleanor Fisher	Apr. 25, 1793.
Rea, John	Frances Williams	Jan. 6, 1789.
Reading, William	Amy Jacobs	Mar. 7, 1787.
Reagle, George	Mary Shipley	Aug. 26, 1788.
Reagel, Michael	Hannah McLaughlin	Aug. 31, 1790.
Redmon, Thomas	Winny Taylor	Jan. 10, 1793.
Reed, Philip	Mary Richards	Sept. 11, 1794.
Reed, Thomas	Jane Bonard	July 22, 1793.
Reeder, Abel	Elizabeth Marquis	Nov. 10, 1798.
Rees, Isaac	Agnes Bryant	Jan. 3, 1793.
Reeser, Frederick	Celia Cooper	Nov. 27, 1787.
Regan, Michael	Jenny Craig	June 29, 1786.
Regart, Lewis	Elizabeth Settlemiers	Dec. 3, 1789.
Reiley, George	Sarah Brown	Oct. 28, 1797.
Reiley, Samuel	Mary Lister	Aug. 2, 1790.
Reiley, John	Polly Aldridge	Dec. 23, 1798.
Renner, Jacob	Barbara Wisecarver	Nov. 4, 1790.
Rennols, Samuel	Peggy Gilkeson	May 9, 1798.
Respess, Machen Curtis	Fanny Hickman	Jan. 4, 1798.
Reveal, Joseph	Catherine Morgan	Oct. 30, 1794.
Reveale, William	Mary Ashby	Jan. 14, 1796.
Reynolds, George	Sallie Haynie	Feb. 12, 1798.
Reynolds, Hugh	Mary Lockridge	Nov. 10, 1795.
Reynolds, John	Sarah Thompson	Oct. 11, 1782.
Reynolds, Thomas	Mary Smith	July 21, 1774.
Reynolds, William	Rebecca Harris	Mar. 10, 1795.
Rhy, Jacob	Julianna Willey	Feb. 16, 1786.
Rice, Frederick William	Katherine McKillop	Apr. 2, 1790.
Rice, Moses	Rebecca Stonebridge	May 20, 1788.
Richards, John	Mary Bean	June 5, 1798.
Richards, Thomas	Susannah Hall	Oct. 16, 1783.
Richardson, John	Elizabeth Vice	Dec. 8, 1790.
Richardson, John	Heany Reed	Mar 21, 1794.
Richardson, Marquis	Henrietta Catlett	Feb. 19, 1789.
Ridgeway, Edward	Martha Brownfield	June 24, 1798.
Ridgeway, Josiah	Ann Likins	Apr. 20, 1789.
Rigsby, Thomas	Margeret Williams	May 9, 1787.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Right, William	Mary Clevenger	Dec. 25, 1792.
Riley, George	Sarah Brown	Nov. 2, 1797.
Riley, John	Elizabeth Conrad	Aug. 1, 1799.
Rinedell, John	Margaret Anderson	Nov. 8, 1785.
Ritenour, John	Elizabeth Martin	Aug. 16, 1791.
Roach, Richard	Sarah Lindsay	Sept. 6, 1773
Roads, Jacob	Catherine Aire	Jan. 8, 1788.
Rober?, Thomas	Rebecca Burnside	Sept. 22, 1785.
Roberts, Enos	Mary Kendrick	Jan. 22, 1790.
Roberts, Thomas	Sarah Rankin	Mar. 17, 1774.
Robinson, Alexander	Priscilla Booth	June 5, 1788.
Robinson, Braxton	Ann Hood	Aug. 29, 1790.
Robinson, Charles	Ann Kendrick	Dec. 31, 1785.
Robinson, Henry	Mary Clevenger	Mar. 29, 1792.
Rogers, John	Mary Olleman	Oct. 30, 1787.
Rogers, Owen	Eleanor Nelson	Sept. 10, 1798.
Rogers, Robert	Mary Realer?	Apr. 12, 1798.
Rogers, Robert	Mercy Beall	Apr. 15, 1798.
Rogers, Samuel	Margaret Smith	Jan. 6, 1795.
Rolls, Henry	Winifred Milver	Sept. 23, 1787.
Romine, Andrew	Lyna Ellsey	Dec. 18, 1793.
Romine, Christopher	Sarah Pratt	Mar. 29, 1798.
Romine, Cornelius	Hannah Smith	Dec. 1, 1788.
Romine, Joseph	Catherine Davis	Jan. 4, 1798.
Romine, Peter	Peggy Northern	Feb. 20, 1787.
Romine, Reuben	Liddy Smallwood	Mar. 31, 1789.
Ronimus, Henry	Catherine Anderson	Apr. 25, 1786.
Roper, Nicholas	Mary Horn	Oct. 9, 1797.
Rosebraugh, John	Mary Winterton	Mar. 27, 1787.
Rosinberry, Asa	Mary Carnes	Aug. 26, 1794.
Ross, John	Agnes Miller	July 8, 1785.
Rout, William	Ann Staze	Dec. 12, 1797.
Rowzey, William	? Hoff	Nov. 4, 1797.
Rudolph, George	Christianna Hotsebeiler	May 28, 1793.
Rumgen, John	Elizabeth Carr	Nov. 21, 1788.
Russell, David	Hannah Greenway	Feb. 2, 1789.
Russell, James	Esther Vale	Dec. 24, 1788.
Russell, James	Ann Throckmorton	Nov. 25, 1795.
Rust, John	Hannah Larue	Mar. 9, 1788.
Rust, Mathew	Deborah Undrell	May 20, 1793.
Rutherford, Elliott	Ruth Wilkins	June 17, 1787.
Rutter, Henry	Eleanor Cole	Apr. 22, 1783.
Ryan, James	Mary Harden	Apr. 6, 1790.
Ryan, William	Mary Seemer	Apr. 7, 1798.
Saffer, George	Rebecca Griffin	Dec. 24, 1789.
Sample, Joseph	Catherine Pearce	Nov. 30, 1799.
Sample, Samuel	Jane Moyers	Nov. 5, 1797.
Sample, William	Elizabeth Hamilton	Jan. 7, 1790.
Samsell, John	Anna Groves	Sept. 26, 1797.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Santmire, George	Elizabeth Dun	Mar. 14, 1797.
Santmire, Jacob	Jane Knaps	July 20, 1794.
Sarratt, George	Ann Cooke	Mar. 24, 1791.
Saunders. John	Charity Cole	Oct. 31, 1788.
Saunders, Joseph	Hannah Eyre	Apr. 19, 1792.
Savage, George	Mary Mires	Aug. 14, 1799.
Savage, Joseph	Jane Murray	Aug. 18, 1788.
S(l?)aveall, Thomas	Sarah Hagerty	Feb. 20, 1787.
Scaggs, James	Mary Brinker	Feb. 20, 1798.
Scofield, Henry	Judith Taylor	Dec. 12, 1793.
Scofield, Henry	Nancy Carpenter	Feb. 12, 1789.
Schrack, Henry	Rosanna Suverly	Mar. 9, 1797.
Screckingast, Daniel	Mary Snyder	Feb. 1, 1795.
Scriviner, Vincent	Mary Russell	Jan. 14, 1793.
Schultz, John	Catherine Harr	Mar. 8, 1791.
Scoggins, Solomon	Jane Taylor	Oct. 9, 1792.
Scoggins, Turner	Elizabeth Archy	May 30, 1793.
Scoggins, William	Mary Clark	Nov. 28, 1797.
Scoggins, William	Elizabeth Tomlyn	Nov. 28, 1793.
Scott, Jacob	Eleander Oglesby?	May 31, 1793.
Scott, James	Hannah Johnston	Mar. 10, 1796.
Scroggin, James	Elizabeth Jackson	Dec. 23, 1787.
Scroggin, William	Sarah Clark	Nov. 28, 1797.
Seagler, George	Mary Scell	Oct. 30, 1797.
Seale, Hugh	Ann Lewis	Sept. 17, 1789.
Seal, Caleb	Ann Smith	Dec. 24, 1799.
Seaton, Harrison	Sarah Pritchard	Jan. 5, 1789.
Secrist, George	Ann Fry	Aug. 13, 1793.
Secrist, Jacob	Mary Moore	Oct. 14, 1794.
Seever, Casper	Rosannah Streit	July 16, 1795.
Seever, Henry	Hannh Grapes	Dec. 14, 1790.
Seidelmyer, Casper	Amey Wilcox	Oct. 4, 1787.
Self, William	Deborah Freestone	Oct. 19, 1796.
Senseney, John	Catherine Groober	Nov. 1, 1788.
Sensing, John	Nancy Garber?	July 9, 1790.
Senright, Robert	Elizabeth Price	Nov. 4, 1792.
Seybold, Jesse	Margaret Dodson	Oct. 8, 1795.
Shade, Jacob	Gertrant Huft	Apr. 27, 1790.
Shadley, John	Docia Oglesvie	Jan. 7, 1795.
Sharp, Moses	Rebecca Hankins	Sept. 28, 1790.
Sharp, Spencer	Nancy Arnold	Apr. 9, 1793.
Sharp, William	Deborah Allen	Nov. 9, 1785.
Shaw, Henry	Keziah Summers	Apr. 3, 1790.
Shaw, Richard	Deborah Jones	July 12, 1789.
Shearer, Philip	Susannah Helpenstein	Mar. 16, 1784.
Sheetz, John	Susan Chinn	Mar. 10, 1793.
Shepherd, Adam	Elizabeth Mercer	Jan. 4, 1791.
Shepherd, Presley	Hannah Alexander	Aug. 5, 1790.
Shepherd, Richard	Sally Webb	Feb. 12, 1789.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sherley, Robert	Rachel Gilbert	Jan. 28, 1791.
Sherrard, Henry	Martha Glass	June 2, 1785.
Shire, Adam	Betsy Jennings	Apr. 23, 1799.
Shipe, Daniel	Lizza Jones	May 31, 1792.
Shipe, Jacob	Nancy Hannans	Feb. 23, 1792.
Shipman, Benjamin	Margaret Stipe	Sept. 20, 1786.
Shiwertaker, Michael	Ann Gaunt?	Dec. 13, 1787.
Shaffer, Godfrey	Elizabeth Derflinger	Mar. 23, 1788.
Shore, Thomas	Jemima Reed	Oct. 28, 1792.
Shrack, Christian	Mary Barr	Nov. 7, 1793.
Shrack, John	Margaret Thompson	Dec. 22, 1793.
Shriver, Abraham	Mary Cackley	May 31, 1791.
Shriver, Jacob	Elizabeth Shull	Dec. 2, 1783.
Shriver, John	Alice Richards	Feb. 21, 1786.
Shull, Jonathan	Margaret Wissent	Mar. 11, 1794.
Shultz, Frederick	Mary Loy	Mar. 24, 1787.
Shultz, John	Catherine Otto	Aug. 12, 1788.
Sidner, John	Catherine Mouser	Aug. 30, 1791.
Siebert, Jacob	Catherine Fry	May 12, 1792.
Silkwood, Solomon	Elizabeth Jinkins	Aug. 16, 1791.
Silver, James	Nancy Hand	Dec. 25, 1795.
Simpson, James	Mary Newcomb	Mar. 24, 1789.
Simrall, Alexander	Sally Donaldson	Dec. 4, 1797.
Singhorse, Christian	Barbara Smith	Jan. 7, 1786.
Singleton, Conrad	Nancy Gray	Nov. 28, 1792.
Singleton, James	Judith Ball	Oct. 26, 1797.
S(?)lint, Conrad	Elizabeth Helphenstine	May 1, 1787.
Sirbaugh, Jacob	Molly Anderson	Sept. 8, 1789.
Sitzer, John	Mary Verner	Aug. 23, 1783.
Slain, James	Margaret Sargent	Feb. 19, 1786.
Slain, John	Phebe Hyatt	Feb. 19, 1786.
Slone, Thomas	Margaret Neilson	Aug. 7, 1792.
Slosher, Christopher	Christianna Gardner	Dec. 12, 1787.
Smallwood, David	Catherine Noland	Mar. 11, 1789.
Smallwood, Elijah	Nancy Beckman	Jan. 14, 1793.
Smith, Batholomew	Margaret Haymaker	Nov. 6, 1792.
Smith, Casper	Catherine Slusher	Mar. 24, 1788.
Smith, Charles	Winney Feathergill	Feb. 8, 1792.
Smith, Christian	Elizabeth Young	Feb. 15, 1799.
Smith, Daniel	Mary Booth	Sept. 27, 1789.
Smith, David	Elizabeth Camp	June 19, 1799.
Smith, Edward	Elizabeth Bush	June 27, 1777.
Smith, George	Frances Curlet	Jan. 13, 1795.
Smith, George	Margaret Jarrett	Jan. 2, 1797.
Smith, George	Elizabeth Ball	Apr. 1, 1790.
Smith, Henry	Mary Honecker	Feb. 20, 1787.
Smith, John	Kerchy Vanort	Jan. 25, 1787.
Smith, John	Sarah Peck	July 20, 1790.
Smith, John	Sarah Mustard	Apr. 7, 1796.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, Jonathan	Lydia Kercheval	May 13, 1793.
Smith, Jonathan	Sarah Harshey	Oct. 3, 1796.
Smith, Kidd	Cressa Smith	Jan. 29, 1795.
Smith, Martin	Lydia Shaver	Sept. 27, 1791.
Smith, Robert	Mary Freaker	July 27, 1790.
Smith, Thomas	Hannah Babb	Oct. 20, 1796.
Smith, William	Nancy Kendrick	Jan. 24, 1792.
Smith, William	Barbara Brown	July 1, 1797.
Smithers, James	Catherine Kiger	Oct. 19, 1794.
Smoot, George	Nancy Gilpin	Jan. 6, 1798.
Smoot, James	Mary Cahoon	June 4, 1793.
Snickers, William	Francis Washington	May 30, 1793.
Snodgrass, James	Elisabeth Cusyck, widow?	July 8, 1793.
Snyder, Daniel	Catherine Bowman	Dec. 13, 1787.
Snyder, Jacob	Catherine Clabough	Feb. 22, 1788.
Somerset, Thomas	Mary Sholeberger	Nov. 29, 1787.
Sommers, Michael	Barbara Myers	July 22, 1788.
Sommerville, William	Mary Hickman	Mar. 7, 1796.
Somer?, Henry	Eleanor Romine	Dec. 25, 1795.
Sowers, James	Elizabeth Kerfoot	Dec. 31, 1798.
Sparks, Elijah	Elizabeth Weaver	Aug. 8, 1793.
Sparks, William	Mary Robertson	Aug. 15, 1795.
Spears, Moses	Mary Hall	Apr. 8, 1794.
Speers, Peter	Ann Sandsbury	Jan. 22, 1797.
Spencer, Richard	Mary Malin	Sept. 29, 1798.
Sperry, Peter	Barbara Humerickhouser	Jan. 6, 1795.
Spillman, Jacob	Catherine Snapp	Sept. 1, 1782.
Sprag, William	Priscilla Fleming	Oct. 9, 1792.
Spring, Nicholas	Ruckey Willcox	June 26, 1787.
Sprint, Patrick	Susannah Stone	Feb. 25, 1796.
Sprout, Thomas	Jane Melor	May 24, 1798.
Sprout, William	Nelly Watson	Sept. 18, 1792.
Spur, William	Patience Withers	Mar. 2, 1790.
Stanbury, Ezekiel	Esther Kremer?	Aug. 19, 1788.
Stanforth, Richard	Uriah Marks	Nov. 30, 1786.
Starke, George	Barbara Bowers	Aug. 4, 1797.
Staton, Daniel	Shady Ridgeway	Apr. 10, 1792.
Stateman, John Anthony	Catherine Polander	Mar. 30, 1784.
Stedman, John	Rachel Ewing	July 28, 1796.
Steel, John	Ann Eaton	Mar. 13, 1797.
Steel, Richard	Mary Nicklyn	Jan. 1, 1795.
Steere, William	Hannah Clarke	Mar. 16, 1794.
Stephens, David	Susannah McGraw	Apr. 22, 1790.
Stephens, Lewis	Catherine Brinker	Feb. 20, 1788.
Stephenson, John	Eleanor Maclin	Mar. 3, 1799.
Stewart, Alexander	Sarah Hill	Dec. 21, 1790.
Stewart, Archibald	Eleanor Briscoe	May 4, 1791.
Stewart, John	Susannah Hughes	Feb. 8, 1794.
Stewart, William	Hannah Wiser	Dec. 10, 1795.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Stickley, Joseph	Peggy Harman	Apr. 15, 1798.
Stiff, John	Elizabeth Thomson	Aug. 20, 1791.
Stigley, James	Sarah Howell	June 15, 1790.
Stinson, John	Eliza Ellis	Mar. 2, 1791.
Stipe, George	Caty Palsor	Apr. 23, 1789.
Stipe, Henry	Margaret Lawyer	Aug. 24, 1797.
Strahan, William	Jane Sutton	Oct. 21, 1792.
Stratton, Seth	Mary Greenway	Apr, 10, 1787.
Streit, Christian	Susannah Barr	Oct. 15, 1789.
Streit, William	Rosana Smith	Oct. 21, 1795.
Stribling, John	Sarah Drummond	Jan. 20, 1792.
Stribling, Thomas	Elizabeth Snickers	Dec. 18, 1788.
Stribling, William	Sally Humphries	Apr. 23, 1789.
Strickling, Alexander	Jane Bowman	Nov. 27, 1788.
Strohsnider, Adam	Frances Savage	Sept. 13, 1787.
Strohsnider, Casper	Sarah Cyphet	Sept. 9, 1797.
Strohsnider, John	Elizabeth Shriver	Feb. 18, 1794.
Strong, Richard	Sarah Scarf	Mar. 29, 1791.
Stroud, Thomas	Sally Kean	June 7, 1788.
Stump, Daniel	Mary Ramy	Oct. 27, 1789.
Stump, David	Mary Lowry	Oct. 1, 1793.
Stump, John	Jane Lowry	Oct. 1, 1793.
Stump, Lewis	Hannah Shambaugh	June 24, 1793.
Stutz, John	Mary Chissel	Oct. 14, 1794.
Sullivan John	Margaret Hare	Apr. 4, 1786.
Sumrall, Alexander	Sally Donaldson	Dec. 2, 1797.
Supinger, Abraham	Magdalen Nizberger	Sept. 5, 1797.
Sutherland, Uriah	Rebecca Bently	Feb. 19, 1787.
Suttlemire, Gasper	Mary Martin	Aug. 25, 1795.
Swangs, Samuel	Elizabeth Johnston	Dec. 24, 1789.
Swatz, Phineas	Nancy McCall	June 4, 1795.
Swarm, Joseph	Christianna Lindy	Nov. 7, 1787.
Swearinger, Eli	Ann Noble	June 21, 1798.
Swhier, Jacob	Mary Bowman	July 25, 1797.
Swieer, George	Elizabeth Friess	Aug. 30, 1791.
Switzer, John	Rebecca Fry	Jan. 10, 1786.
Switzer, Michael	Mary Magdalene Klyne	Aug. 27, 1795.
Switzer, Peter	Mary Hoover	Oct. 21, 1794.
Swope, John	Mary Bishop	June 28, 1796.
Sylvia, James	Elizabeth Rankin	May 4, 1789.
Talbott, Daniel	Mary Blakemore	Jan. 23, 1798.
Tap, Isaac	Elizabeth Pritchett	June 4, 1798.
Tap, Samuel	Rebecca Shipley	Mar. 31, 1799.
Tapscott, William	Frances Washington	Feb. 1, 1789.
Tarflinger, Jacob	Barbara Kline	Apr. 16, 1798.
Taylor, Amos	Mildred Fenton	Jan. 21, 1796.
Taylor, Benjamin	Ann Horner	May 18, 1790.
Taylor, Benjamin	Sarah Hastings	June 1, 1797.
Taylor, Edmund H.	Eloisa Thruston	Feb. 23, 1797.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Taylor, George	Margaret Wolverton	Apr. 21, 1791.
Taylor, Griffin	Molly Cannon	Sept. 10, 1789.
Taylor, Jacob	Polly Lemons	Feb. 25, 1789.
Taylor, Jesse	Mary Jacquelin Smith	Jan. 31, 1793.
Taylor, John	Elizabeth Davis	Oct. 3, 1796.
Taylor, Richard	Dorcus Thomas	Mar.1, 1796.
Taylor, Septimus	Mary McMahon	Aug. 10, 1797.
Taylor, Walter, Jr.	Polly Jones	Oct. 10, 1799.
Taylor, William	Alsey Kean	Aug. 1, 1793.
Taylor, William	Ann Miller	Dec. 30, 1791.
Taylor, William	Jane Chitter	Dec. 18, 1792.
Taylor, William	Elizabeth Dunlap	Oct. 19, 1797.
Tenchell, Ninion	Martha Leith	Feb 23, 1788.
Tewald, George	Elizabeth Henry	Feb. 28, 1791.
Tewalt, Peter	Margaret Brill	Jan. 20, 1795.
Thibault, Conrad	Rebecca Dunlap	Jan. 5, 1797.
Thomas, George	Mary Marr	Nov. 17, 1796.
Thomas, George	Elizabeth Freeman	Nov. 11, 1798.
Thomas, Jacob	Sarah Kercheval	Oct. 3, 1793.
Thomas, John	Jean Madden	Nov. 25, 1795.
Thomas, Levi	Mary Moore	Oct. 24, 1796.
Thompson, Jacob	Mary Grady	Dec. 3, 1795.
Thompson, William	Mary David	Nov. 3, 1788.
Thomson, John	Sarah Campbell	Oct. 19, 1792
Throckmorton, Albion	Mildred Washington	Dec. 13, 1785.
Throckmorton, Mordecai	Mildred Throckmorton	Feb. 15, 1799.
Throckmorton, Robert	Elizabeth Abrill	Dec. 26, 1791.
Throckmorton, William	Magdeline Burn	July 27, 1791.
Tidball, James	Eleanor McDonald	Feb. 7, 1799.
Timberlake, William	Esther Sherman	Apr. 25, 1792.
Tine? Robert	Anna Payne Jones	Nov. 8, 1787.
Todd, James	Lane? Lowry	June 17, 1794.
Townsend, John	Elizabeth Davis	Dec. 20, 1795.
Trenary, Samuel	Sarah Grimes	Sept. 5, 1786.
Trimmer, Richard	Elizabeth White	July 22, 1794.
Triplett, Arthur	Nancy Oliver	Jan. 1, 1795.
Trisler, George	Ann Bulger	Dec. 25, 1792.
Trowbridge, David	Mary Grady	Sept. 28, 1797.
Tucker, Joseph	Margeret Barry	July 21, 1791.
Tuley, Joseph	Nancy Brownley	Dec. 22. 1787.
Turk, Samuel	Nancy Ong	May 25, 1786.
Turner, Edward	Tabitha McPherson	Jan. 10, 1797.
Tyler, Edward	Charity Welsh	Dec. 25, 1788.
Ulery, Henry	Barbara Polen	Dec. 9, 1794.
Upp, John	Sarah Chinn	Nov. 19, 1792.
Utterback, Nimrod	Gereney Perry	Oct. 6, 1796.
Vance, James	Ruth Glass	Oct. 1, 1798.
Vance, James	Nancy Hiett	Jan. 6, 1791.
Vance, Robert	Mazy Beall	Oct. 24, 1798.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Vance, Robert	Catherine Frye	Aug. 21, 1789.
Vance, William	Rebecca Hinton	Feb. 6, 1787.
Vance, William	Ann Glass	Aug. 18, 1791.
Vanhorn, William	Eleanor Hiett	May 6, 1790.
Vaughan, Vincent	Mary Shipe	Dec. 14, 1797.
Vaugharn, Thomas	Rebecca Cain	Dec. 12, 1796.
Vaughin, George	Mary Seaborn	July 16, 1789.
Vice? William	Tabitha McCann	Oct. 16, 1786.
Vincent, Cornelius	Mary Winser	Mar. 30, 1792.
Wade, Thomas	Mary Souvain	June 9, 1787.
Waite, Obed	Mary Ann Harrison	Feb. 27, 1794.
Walder, Thomas	Ruth Henning	Sept. 16, 1794.
Wall, George	Abagail Northern	Jan. 24, 1788.
Wall, Richard	Dosie Griggsby	July 21, 1798.
Wall, Richard	Nancy Miller	June 7, 1798.
Walton?, Vanus	Sarah Brewer	Dec. 25, 1783.
Ware, James	Elizabeth Alexander	Nov. 10, 1796.
Warrener, Robert	Susannah Williams	July 27, 1791.
Washington, Fairfax	Sarah Armstead	Oct. 18, 1798.
Washington, John	Frances Baylor	Jan. 16, 1799.
Washington, Lawrence Augustine	Mary Dorcas Wood	Nov. 6, 1797.
Watkins, Nicholas	Mary Freeman	Nov. 27, 1797.
Watson, James	Lettice Burnett	Oct. 17, 1797.
Watson, Thomas	Martha Moffett	Nov. 4, 1797.
Wax, Peter	Margaret Allis	Aug. 7, 1790.
Way, Stephen	Mary Richardson	Apr. 25, 1793.
Weathers, Thomas	Elizabeth Bonham	Jan. 20, 1791.
Weathers, William	Nancy Trote	Jan. 28, 1794.
Weaver, George	Polly Wilson	June 29, 1790.
Weaver, Jacob	Elizabeth Boydeman	Sept. 7, 1794.
Weaver, John	Rebecca Cartmell	Aug. 8, 1790.
Weaver, John	Elizabeth Stump	Sept. 27, 1791.
Weaver, Leonard	Ingle Slusher	Aug. 13, 1793.
Webb, Charles	Polly T. Ware	Feb. 24, 1791.
Webb, Eli	Christianna App	May 2, 1787.
Webb, Isaac	Lucy Ware	Dec. 23, 1790.
Webb, William	Catherine Evens	Aug. 8, 1799.
Webber, Robert	Eleanor Holland	Mar. 21, 1797.
Weedon, John	Eleanor Vincent	Jan. 23, 1791.
Weeks, Samuel	Elizabeth Ireson	Apr. 5, 1784.
Weiner, John	Ann Wharf	Oct. 9, 1792.
Weiser, George	Mary Luckleiter	Mar. 28, 1786.
Wells, Edward	Rebecca Powell	Dec. 3, 1785.
Welsh, Edward	Fanny Turner	Oct. 4, 1789.
Wendle, Peter	Rebecca Lang	June 26, 1787.
Wemmer, Isaac	Catherine Bostion	Apr. 8, 1786.
West, Thomas	Elizabeth Dailey	Oct. ?, 1797.
West, Thomas	Sarah Wright	Jan. 28, 1790.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wetzell, John	Barbara Shaver	Sept. 24, 1786.
Whilson, Charles	Rebecca Cole	May 28, 1791.
White, Alexander III	Sarah Cotter Gassaway	Dec. 1, 1796.
White, Augustus	Abigail Hicks	Aug. 25, 1791.
White, David	Sarah Newbrough	Feb. 28, 1793.
White, Francis	Margaret White	Dec. 5, 1787.
White, Garrison	Elizabeth Reiser	Mar. 9, 1786.
White, John	Peggy Frye?	Oct. 29, 1788.
White, Michael	Elizabeth Frye	Sept. 9, 1783.
White, Thomas	Sarah McKonkey	Feb. 26, 1784.
White, Warner	Mary Taylor	Apr. 29, 1783.
White, William	Polly White	Jan. 1, 1790.
Whiting, Peter	Hannah Washington	June 10, 1788.
Wickersham, Josiah	Susannah Owgen	Aug. 7, 1792.
Wiley, William	Priscilla Marquis	May 4, 1789.
Wilkins, Thomas	Mary Clarke	Nov. 6, 1787.
Wille, John	Rosanna Teboe	Jan. 31, 1790.
Willey, Moses	Rachel Lehue	Apr. 17, 1788.
Williams, Benjamin	Elizabeth Wolfe	Mar. 10, 1792.
Williams, Charles	Elizabeth Redd	Dec. 28, 1786.
Williams, Ebenezer	Rachel Smith	Sept. 6, 1792.
Williams, Edward	Mary Green	Aug. 9, 1788.
Williams, Elijah	Elizabeth Hayes	June 26, 1791.
Williams, Enoch	Lydia Fulton	Sept. 14, 1797.
Williams, John	Mary Ashby	Feb. 22, 1786.
Williamson, Thomas	Margaret Spur	Mar. 4, 1797.
Williams(on?), William	Elizabeth Brenan	Nov. 7, 1797.
Willingham, George	Sally Stewart	Aug. 16, 1798.
Willis, Nathaniel	Mary Cartmell	Jan. 15, 1789.
Willis, Robert	Martha Sedwick	Dec. 21, 1776.
Wilson, David	Mary Henning	Mar. 11, 1783.
Wilson, James	Sarah Brown	Dec. 25, 1783.
Wilson, James	Hannah Jamison	Jan. 27, 1789.
Wilson, John	Sarah Wilson	Dec. 2, 1790.
Wilson, John	Rachel Bryan	June 27, 1791.
Windle, John	Eve Anderson	Jan. 21, 1794.
Winsburg, George	Ann McDonald	Oct. 24, 1793.
Wire?, John	Eve Levergood	Dec. 2, 1782.
Withers, James	Margaret Critsinger	Jan. 7, 1786.
Witmon, Andrew	Elizabeth Stephens	Nov. 26, 1782.
Wolfe, Jacob	Hannah Vance	Dec. 17, 1793.
Wolfe, Jonathan	Ann Smith	Oct. 7, 1789.
Wolfe, John	Hester Triplett	May 18, 1796.
Wolfe, Peter	Anne Cornwell	July 28, 1777.
Wolf, John	Mary Holliday	Dec. 15, 1793.
Wolf, Peter	Clary Ridgeway	Nov. 19, 1799.
Wood, David	Louisa Smith	Feb. 15, 1793.
Wood, John	Barbara Myer	Jan. 22, 1787.
Wood, Robert	Comfort Welsh	Apr. 1, 1774.

THE HISTORY OF THE CALVERTS WHO WERE QUAKERS

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wrenn, John	Sarah Hite	Jan. 14, 1790.
Wright, George	Mary Carpenter	Jan. 22, 1789.
Wright, James	Mary Druggett	Sept. 1, 1791.
Wright, William	Mary Carns	Oct. 4, 1784.
Wyatt, John	Ann Turner	Apr. 15, 1795.
Yates, Joseph	Polly McBride	July 28, 1797.
Yately, John	Mary Freese	Dec. 9, 1794.
Yenders, Nicholas	Catherine Foglesong	Jan. 5, 1789.
Yoe, Michael	Rachel Keckley	May 5, 1793.
Young, Latham	Rebecca Eckles	July 1, 1788.
Young, Thomas	Susannah Barnett	June 8, 1786.
Zaach, John	Catherine McDonald	July 16, 1791.

APPENDIX

CHENOWETH MARRIAGES IN BERKELEY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

GROOM	SURETOR	BRIDE	DATE
		1783	
Robert Fryatt	-----	Rachel Chenoweth	Mar. 24, 1783?
James Baggs	-----	Annie Chenoweth	Nov. 29, 1787.
James Strode	-----	Chloe Chenoweth	Mar. 29, 1787.
Edward Chenoweth	Zach. Wilson	Mary Wilson	Sept. 23, 1797.
Zachariah Wilson	Edward Chenoweth	Susan Chenoweth	Sept. 29, 1797.
George Harris	John Chenoweth	Hannah Chenoweth	Oct. 23, 1798.
John Chenoweth	George Harris	Mary Davenport	Nov. 22, 1798.
Samuel Chenoweth	Joseph Miller	Polly Miller	Aug. 8, 1799.
		1800	
Richard Chenoweth	William Gorrell	Mary Gorrell	Nov. 10, 1800.
Thomas Chenoweth	Henry Watson	Elizabeth Watson	Mar. 22, 1801.
Philemon Chenoweth	Hugh Lyle	Sally Lyle	Jan. 1, 1802.
Archibald Chenoweth	John West	Providence (Prudence?) Barnes	Feb. 19, 1803.
Joshua Baldwin	William Chenoweth	Eleanor Chenoweth	Oct. 29, 1806.
Arthur Chenoweth	Jacob Weaver	Catherine Lake	Jan. 12, 1807.
Joseph Chenoweth	Joseph Gorrell	Rachel Gorrell	Dec. 2, 1807.
George Jennings	Absalom Chenoweth	Jane Chenoweth	Sept. 6, 1808.
Alexander Stephen	Robert Wilson	Julia Chenoweth	Dec. 21, 1809.
		1810	
Jacob Bear	Robert Wilson	Charlotte Chenoweth	May 22, 1810.
Robert Wilson	William Long	Henrietta Chenoweth	Oct. 23, 1810.
John Lemon	James Chenoweth	Ruth Chenoweth	Jan. 3, 1811.
Vincent Beall	James Chenoweth	Rachel Chenoweth	Jan. 13, 1813.
Isaac Chenoweth	Barton Campbell	Sarah Bailey	July 23, 1815.
John Chenoweth	Robert Wilson	Martha Gorrell	Sept. 22, 1817.
		1820	
John Chenoweth	Washington Evans	Isabel Vanmetre	Mar. 17, 1823.
George Couchman	Samuel Chenoweth	Levina Chenoweth	Feb. 24, 1829.
Jacob Curtis	Philip Chenoweth	Harriet Chenoweth	Mar. 19, 1829.
John Kerney	Philip Chenoweth	Emily Chenoweth	Apr. 16, 1829.
		1830	
Thomas Miller	Joseph Chenoweth	Mary P. Chenoweth	May 13, 1830.
James Chenoweth	James Walker	Ann B. Walker	Nov. 8, 1832.
William Kerney	Samuel Chenoweth	Julian Chenoweth	Mar. 4, 1835.

CHENOWETH WILLS IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. FORMED IN 1753, FROM FREDERICK

Chenoweth, John, Will, Sept. 14, 1812. Dev.: Eleanor, wife; Absalom, John, James, Elias, William, sons; Elizabeth, Eleanor Ashbrook, Mary Ashbrook and Rachel Ashbrook, daughters.

CHENOWETH WILLS IN BERKELEY COUNTY, VIRGINIA. FORMED IN 1772, FROM FREDERICK.

Chenoweth, Absalom. Est. May 16, 1779.

Chenoweth, Absalom. Will, June 15, 1773. Dev.: Ruth, wife and others.

Chenoweth, Isaac. Est. Jan. 20, 1801.

Chenoweth, Joseph, Will, Oct. 18, 1785. Dev.: Sarah, wife; Joseph, son; Newly, daughter. Note..Joseph was the son of William Chenoweth. Will Dec. 20, 1785.

Chenoweth, Joseph, App. Feb. 19, 1788.

Chenoweth, William, Will, Dec. 20, 1785. Dev.: Anna, wife; Absolam, William and Isaac, sons; Mary, Anne, Hannah, daughters; others. Note. This William Chenoweth was the son of John and Mary Calvert Chenoweth.

Chenoweth, William, Est. Sept. 16, 1794.

Chenoweth, George, Est. May 12, 1828.

Chenoweth, James, Est. June 12, 1820.

Chenoweth, James, Est. Mar. 12, 1832.

Chenoweth, John, Will, Sept. 11, 1820. Dev.: Joshua, John, Richard, Arthur, sons; Sarah Taylor, Hannah Harris, Ruth Offut, daughters; other.

Chenoweth, John, Will, Nov. 14, 1842. Dev.: Isabella, wife; other.

Chenoweth, Jos., App. Sept. 11, 1837.

Chenoweth, Phillis, Est., Mar. 13, 1848.

Chenoweth, Richard, App. Aug. 11, 1824

Chenoweth, Samuel, Est. Dec. 10, 1844.

CHENOWETH WILLS IN RANDOLPH COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.. FORMED IN 1787

Chenoweth, John, Will, June 28, 1831. Dev.: Mary, wife; Robert, William P., John I., Jehu, Gabriel sons; Nellie Hart, daughter; other.

Chenoweth, John, App., July 1831.

Chenoweth, John, Set., Jan. 1833.

Chenoweth, John K., Will, May 1848. Dev.: Sarah, wife; Mary Ann, Elithea, Catherine, daughters; Jacob, Marshall, Coffman, sons.

Chenoweth, John K., App. June 1848.
Chenoweth, John K., S.B., June 1848.

Chenoweth, Mary, Will, Feb. 1849. Dev.: Mary Stalnaker, Eleanor Hart, daughters; John I., son; Poll, servant.

Chenoweth, Mary, App., Mar. 3, 1849.

Chenoweth, Mary, S.B., Mar. 3, 1849

Chenoweth, Mary, Set., Oct. 1849.

WILLS OF OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CHENOWETH FAMILY

Currence, William, Will. Nov. 27, 1848. Dev.: Nancy, wife; Jonathan, William H., John, sons; Elizabeth Chenoweth, daughter. Note. Elizabeth Chenoweth was Gabriel Chenoweth's wife. William Currence was the son of William Currence who married in 1794, Mary Ward, daughter of Sylvester Ward.

A FEW MIAMI VALLEY, OHIO, QUAKER RECORDS.

GROOM	BRIDE	YEAR MARRIED
Baldwin, Ennis	Sarah Hunt	1804.
Barnhart, Benjamin	Elizabeth Holloway	1816.
Barton, Samuel	Nancy Holloway	1821.
Borden, Mason	Louisa Small	1825.
Borwn, David	Mary___?	1808.
Brown, John	Rebecca Barton	1825.
Brown, Samuel	Rebecca Evans	1812.
Brown, Benjamin	Sarah Chapman	1821.
Brown, William	Lucinda Blackford	1824.
Brown, Samuel	Ruth Gause	1818.
Bunting, Thomas	Catharine Holloway	1818.
Burnet, John	Elizabeth Hawkins	1821.
Butterworth, Benjamin	Ruth Welch	1818.
Butterworth, Moorman	Fanny Smith	1825.
Carman, Joshua	Jane James	1814.
Carr, Job	Ruth Mason	1806.
Chandler, Aaron	Hannah Ward	1816.
Chenoweth, Jacob	Charlotte Cabe	1820.
Chenoweth, Joseph	Nancy James	1806.
Chenoweth, William	Catherine Chenoweth	1814.
Clark, Thomas	Rachel Martindall	1807.
Clark, Jonathan	Ruth Elmore	1810.
Cleaver, Peter	Sarah Crews	1819.
Cleaver, Ezekiel?	Elizabeth Carr	1824.
Cleaver, Ezekiel	Mary Taylor	1824.
Cloud, Joseph	Jane McCoy	1806.
Clutch, Allen	Rachel Austin	1809.
Compton, Matthew	Rachel Campbell	1804.
Compton, John	Ann Pedrick	1807.
Cook, John	Dinay Spray	1805.
Cook, Seth	Ruth Cook	1818.
Cook, Abraham	Ruth Hawkins	1812.
Cook, Stephen	Elizabeth Evans	1812.

APPENDIX

GROOM	BRIDE	YEAR MARRIED
Cook, Levi	Ann Hasket	1818.
Cook, James	Eleanor Matlock	1807.
Cornell, Sylvanus	Sarah Florer	1816.
Cornell, Samuel	Susanna Crane	1821.
Covert, Stephen	Elizabeth Wicker	1817.
Cox, William	Rachel Tamset	1823.
Cummings, Robert	Polly O'Hare	1811.
Davis, Gamamiel	Ann Smith	1817.
Davis, Josiah	Annice Little	1818.
Davis, Nathan	Lydia Cleaver	1820.
Doan, Jacob	Hannah Stubbs	1822.
Dutterow, Peter	Charlotte Roberts	1824.
Edwards, William	Elizabeth Newman	1822.
Edwards, William	Jemima Bridges	1805.
Edwards, James	Martha Manning	1810.
Engh, Isaac	Mary E. Haines	1825.
Evans, David	Rachell Burnett	1813.
Evans, Thomas	Hannah Pedrick	1813.
Evans, George	Sarah Hasket	1821.
Farquhar, Uriah	Sarah Jennings	1818.
Flora, Jesse	Nancy Wilson	1821.
Gause, Abraham	Jane Mullin	1817.
Goode, Henry J.	Margaret McKay	1824.
Goode, Burwell	Elizabeth Smith	1806.
Graham, William	Ary Clymer	1821.
Gray, William	Mary Cleaver	1808.
Haines, Noah	Ann Silver	1808.
Hatton, Edward	Rachel Lukins	1817.
Hatton, David	Margaret Foulk	1814.
Hibbs, Abner	Esther Lynch	1815.
Highway, Samuel	Mary Jennings	1811.
Hillman, Jonathan	Dorothy Moore	1821.
Hollingsworth, Abraham	Sarah Pigeon	1817.
Huston, Robert	Sarah Shaw	1818.
Jay, Samuel	Bathseba Pugh	1806.
Jay, John	Mary Steddom	1807.
Jeffries, John	Esther Prewitt	1808.
Jenkins, Eli	Ruth Mendenhall	1806.
Johnson, James R.	Rhoda O'Neall	1820.
Johnson, Micaja	Rebecca O'Neall	1813.
Jones, Jesse O.	Mary Ward	1816.
Jones, Berryman	Hannah Julien	1803.
Jones, Joshua	Harriet Pugh	1820.
Jones, Noah	Sarah Copner	1825.
Jones, Joshua	Catherine Lawrence	1825.
Kelly, Moses	Abigail Satterthwaite	1824.
Kenrick, L. Edward	Patience Barton	1823.
Kersey, Thomas	Letie Craig	1823.
King, John	Rachel Billingsly	1824.

A FEW MIAMI VALLEY, OHIO, QUAKER MARRIAGES

GROOM	BRIDE	YEAR MARRIED
Lashley, John	Grace Barton	1822.
Lathrope, Horace	Jane Worrell	1822.
Lathrope, Martin D.	Rebecca Wright	1816.
Linton, Nathan	Elizabeth Smith	1806.
Linton, David	Letitia Silvers	1805.
Lukens, Benjamin	Mary Satterthwaite	1822.
Lukins, Joseph	Hannah Brown	1821.
Magahee, John	Polly Smith	1825.
Mannington, Joseph	Lydia Lynch	1818.
Mather, George	Mary Ricket	1820.
Messick, Clement	Sarah Suffrins	1817.
Millhouse, Henry	Jane Strawn	1805.
Millhouse, Henry	Sarah Harner	1817.
Mills, Curtis	Sarah Stratton	1821.
Mills, Isaac	Catherine Richards	1807.
Montgomery, David	Anna Barton	1819.
Morford, Cornelius	Margaret Ray	1810.
Morgan, David	Rebecca Brown	1814.
Moss, George	Fanny ___?	1816.
Mote, Jonathan	Susannah Hollingsworth	1806.
Ninde, Benjamin	Jane Whitacre	1815.
O'Neall, William	Martha Smith	1816.
Pardee, Stephen	Patty Welch	1818.
Paxton, Job	Sidney Richards	1806.
Perkins, Thomas	Sarah O'Neall	1805.
Phillips, George	Ann McKoy	1814.
Pope, William	Grace Lupton	1805.
Pugh, Ishmael	Tabitha Cunningham	1819.
Pugh, Ellis	Sarah Mills	1818.
Pugh, Levi	Sarah Naylor	1823.
Pugh, Job	Nancy Swift	1808.
Ratcliff, Cornelius	Mary Kinley	1822.
Robinson, Martin	Abigail Swift	1815.
Rogers, Josiah	Abigail Cleaver	1816.
Rogers Samuel	Pamelia Heaton	1817.
Sale, Robert	Magdalena Swift	1808.
Sanders, Jonathan	Lydia Lupton	1807.
Sanders, Thomas	Elizabeth Pope	1807.
Satterthwaite, Caleb	Rebecca Ward	1820.
Satterthwaite, John	Elizabeth Linton	1809.
Satterthwaite, L. Benjamin	Ruth Evans	1822.
Sears, John	Penelope Johnson	1807.
Shaw, John	Elizabeth Wright	1813.
Smith, James	Mary C. Brown	1823.
Smith, John W.	Sarah Evans	1815.
Smith, Conrad	Darah Ridge	1824.
Smith, Obediah	Margaret Holloway	1814.
Spray, James	Biddy Fox	1825.

APPENDIX

GROOM	BRIDE	YEAR MARRIED
Stanton, Frederick	Hannah Suffrins	1810.
Stephenson, Jr. Samuel	Hepsiba Evans	1820.
Stewart, Alexander	Rebecca Clark	1807.
Swift, Thomas	Verlinda Pugh	1808.
Tamset, Samuel	Sarah Clark	1809.
Truman, Jeffry	Dorothy Isham	1823.
Waldrup, Isaac	Kitty Campbell	1806.
Ward, Evan	Catherine Jeffers	1821.
Ward, Ellis	Mary E. Newman	1822.
Wharton, Daniel	Margaret Cunningham	1813.
White, William	Agnes Wilson	1825.
Wilson, David	Eliza Kay	1819.
Woods, John	Sarah A. Lynch	1820.
Wright, Joel	Ann Bateman	1816.
Wright, Israel	Leah Ferree	1810.

THE HITE FAMILY

In 1710, Joist Hite, as his name is now spelled, or Hans Yost Hite, as it appeared in early legal documents, was a native of Alsace, Germany. He came to New York from Strasburg with his wife Anna Maria, nee du Bois (some researchers dispute her surname) and their daughter Mary. He came to this county with at least sixteen families on his ships, Brigantine Swift and Schooner Friendship. These families were Dutch and German and were brought over here to be tenant farmers on that land which he expected to settle.

1. Mary Hite, b. in Germany. Married George Bowman.
2. Elizabeth Hite, baptized in Kingston, New York, Nov. 4, 1711, m. Paul Froman of New Jersey.
3. Magdalene Hite, baptized in Kingston, New York, Sept. 13, 1713, m. Jacob Chinman.
4. John Hite, m. Zara Eltinge, daughter of Cornelius Eltinge and Rebecca, nee' Van Meter.
5. Jacob Hite, m. Catherine O'Bannon in Ireland. After she died he married 2nd. Frances (Madison) Beale, widow of Colonel Ambrose Madison and Frances, nee' Taylor, of Orange County, Virginia.
6. Isaac Hite, (1723--1795), m. 1745, Eleanor Eltinge, daughter of Cornelius Eltinge and Rebecca Van Meter.
7. Abraham Hite (May 10, 1729--Jan. 17, 1790), m. Dec. 3, 1751, Rebecca Van Meter, daughter of Isaac Van Meter and Annetjie, nee Wyncoop, of Hampshire County, Va.
8. Joseph Hite (1729) m. Elizabeth--?

Mary Hite married ca 1731, George Bowman, son or step-son of Cornelius. In "The Bowmans a Pioneering Family", by John W. Wayland, he writes, that "we have not thought it necessary to trace the lineage of George Bowman and his Mary Hite back further than her father, Baron Jost (Joist) Hite."

Research seems to indicate that George Bowman arrived in the colonies, on the Ship William & Sarah from Rotterdam, Sept. 18th., 1727, listed as Hans Jerrick Bowman or (Hans (Johannes) Jerrick (George) Bowman); Jerrick is a variation of the given name George. Arriving with George Bowman was the Hans Jerrick Shoomaker family and Hans Martin Shoomaker. Frederick County, Virginia, records indicate that on August 16, 1749, George Bowman (mark) deeds for life use to his mother, Ann Bowman, widow of Cornelius Bowman; a Negro man Harry, 2 cows, 2 yearling heifers, 1 horse, 1 mare, with some household goods. Witness, Martin Shoemaker (mark), William Rogers. We do not know for sure, but George Bowman at this time may have been a member of the German Reformed Church.

THE HITE FAMILY

Arriving on the Ship Adventurer on October 2nd, 1727, was Jacob and Daniel Bauman, who some claim were the grandfathers of the Rockingham County, line of Bowmans; at this point we might speculate on whether both of these families were closely related. George Bowman named his first son, George Bowman (born April 27, 1732), after himself, his second son was named Jacob Bowman (born Jan. 2, 1733), possibly after his father. The above Jacob Bowman may have been George Bowman's older brother. The Jacob Bowman who arrived on the Adventurer in 1727, along with Daniel Bowman, could have had a son or sons, who were the father or fathers, of the Bowman brothers who came to Rockingham County, Virginia before 1784. Researchers tell us that Jacob Bowman, Jr. and Joseph Bowman were brothers, and Elder Benjamin Bowman and Elder Peter Bowman, were surely brothers. This leaves us with John Bowman who may also have been a brother and grandson of Jacob or Daniel Bowman. This family were members of the Church of the Brethren which was founded by Alexander Mack in Germany in 1708.

The issue of George Bowman and Mary Hite:

1. John George Bowman (April 27, 1732--Young?).
2. John Jacob Bowman (Dec. 2, 1733--June 20, 1780).
3. Emma Maria Bowman Stephens (Nov. 9, 1735--?).
4. Elizabeth Bowman Ruddell (Mar. 18, 1737--?).
5. Johannes (John) Bowman (Dec. 19, 1738--before Aug. 17, 1784).
6. Sarah Bowman Wright (Feb. 9, 1741--?).
7. Regina Bowman Dierly (Jan. 13, 1743--?).
8. Rebecca Bowman Brinker (March 25, 1747--?). Wife of George Brinker.
9. George Bowman, 2nd. (first dead), (Mar. 24, 1747--before Sept. 5, 1769).
10. Abraham Bowman (Oct. 16, 1749--before Dec. Court, 1837 in Fayette Cty., KY).
11. Joseph Bowman (Mar. 8, 1752--before Sept. 3, 1798).
12. Catherine Bowman (Nov. 16, 1754-?0.
13. Isaac Bowman (Apr. 24, 1757--Proved Nov. 13, 1826 in Shenandoah Cty, Va.).

A FEW SPOTSYLVANIA, ORANGE AND FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILLS.

Abbitt, John Jos.	1722.	Spotsy.	Barber, James	1777w.	Freder.
Abel, John	1764w.	Freder.	Barratt, John	1701i.	Freder.
Abernathy, William	1788w.	Freder.	Barrett, Arthur	1745w.	Freder.
Abney, Dannett	1732w.	Spotsy.	Barrett, John	1763w.	Freder.
Abnutt, James	1798.	Freder.	Barrett, Benjamin	1778w.	Freder.
Adonghetee, William	1760w.	Freder.	Barrett, Mary	1781w.	Freder.
Akert, Harrison	1793.	Freder.	Barrett, James	1782w.	Freder.
Aldred, Chris.	1765i.	Freder.	Barrett, William	1791w.	Freder.
Aldridge, Robert	1792i.	Freder.	Barrow, Thomas	1777w.	Freder.
Alexander, William	1772i.	Freder.	Barton, Underhill	1797w.	Freder.
Alexander, Morgan	1783i.	Freder.	Batchelor, John	1788i.	Freder.
Alexander, William	1797w.	Freder	Bayan, Joseph	1747a.	Freder.
Alford, John	1748w.	Freder.	Beale, Jeremiah	1772w.	Freder.
Allan, William	1743a.	Orange.	Bear, Justice	1796i.	Freder.
Allen, Patrick	1753i.	Freder.	Beard, Andrew	1765w.	Freder.
Allen, Robert	1769w.	Freder.	Beaton, Hector	1790i.	Freder.
Allen, Francis	1773w.	Freder.	Beckett, John	1768w.	Freder.
Allen, Robert	1791w.	Freder.	Beckett, Robert	1769i.	Freder.
Allen, John	1794W.	Freder.	Beckett, Sarah	1780w.	Freder.
Allen, Reuben	1741a.	Orange.	Beckham, George	1755w.	Freder.
Allin, Patrick	1751a.	Freder.	Bedinger, Henry	1772w.	Freder.
Ambarger, Conrad	1742a.	Orange.	Beed, Ann	1782i.	Freder.

APPENDIX

Amiss, Gabriel	1770w.	Freder.	Beeler, Frederick	1764w.	Freder.
Anders, Earnest	1790i.	Freder.	Bees, Morris	1769i.	Freder.
Anderson, Thomas	1747w.	Freder.	Beeson, Edward	1764i.	Freder.
Anderson, Thomas	1748w.	Freder.	Beeson, Richard	1749i.	Freder.
Anderson, Calvert	1749i.	Freder.	Beeswell, John	1738a.	Orange.
Anderson, Thomas	1751i.	Freder.	Bell, John	1779w.	Freder.
Anderson, Bartholomew	1754w.	Freder.	Bell, John	1792w.	Freder.
Anderson, Colbert	1764w.	Freder.	Berry, Patrick	1750w.	Freder.
Antle, Peter	1771w.	Freder.	Berry, John	1773w.	Freder.
Archer, Jeremiah	1765i.	Freder.	Beson, Richard	1748w.	Freder.
Arts, George	1762i.	Freder.	Bethell, William	1756i.	Freder.
Arts, George	1767w.	Freder.	Beverly, Harry	1730/1w.	Spotsy.
Ashbrooke, Aaron	1751w.	Freder.	Beverly, Robert	1733w.	Spotsy.
Ashby, Thomas	1753i.	Freder.	Bevin, Samuel	1779w.	Freder.
Ashby, William	1773i.	Freder.	Biles, James	1765i.	Freder.
Babb, Philip	1762i.	Freder.	Bird, Lewis	1770w.	Freder.
Babb, Thomas	1779w.	Freder.	Black, John	1747w.	Freder.
Bachler, John	1778w.	Freder.	Black, Margaret	1773i.	Freder.
Baker, Charles, Jr.	1760i.	Freder.	Blackburn, Archibald	1749i.	Freder.
Baker, John	1763w.	Freder.	Blackburn, Jno.	1755w.	Freder.
Baker, John Nicholas	1764i.	Freder.	Blackburn, Samuel	1776w.	Freder.
Baker, Joshua	1765w.	Freder.	Blackburn, Arthur	1742a.	Orange.
Baker, Samuel	1796w.	Freder.	Blackmore, George	1757i.	Freder.
Ball, William	1796w.	Freder.	Blank, Christian	1772w.	Freder.
Ballett, James	1799i.	Freder.	Blankenbeeckler? John Nicholas	1743w?	Orange.
Ballinger, Josiah	1748w.	Freder.	Blanton, Richard	1734w.?	Spotsy.
Bane, William	1765i.	Freder.	Bryarly, Thomas	1792w.	Freder.
Blear, John	1773i.	Freder.	Buake, John, Jr.	1762w.	Freder.
Bloodworth, Joseph	1743W.?	Orange.	Buckanan, Joseph	1789i.	Freder.
Bobb, Stephen	1760w.	Freder.	Buckley, Joshua	1750i.	Freder.
Boddingham, James	1748a.	Freder.	Bumgardner, Frederick	1745i.	Orange.
Bobb, Stephen	1760w.	Freder.	Bumgardner, John	1767i.	Freder.
Boddingham, James	1748a.	Freder.	Burcham, John	1760i.	Freder.
Bonham, Samuel	1782i.	Freder.	Burn, James	1762i.	Freder.
Bond, Samuel	1791w.	Freder.	Burrows, John	1748i.	Freder.
Bond, Robert	1725w.	Spotsy.	Bushrod, Mildred	1785w.	Freder.
Booth, William	1790w.	Freder.	Butler, Cornelius	1752i.	Freder.
Bordon, Benjamin	1743w.	Freder.	Butler, Thomas	1764i.	Freder.
Bosteyoun, John	1798i.	Freder.	Button, Joseph	1798i.	Freder.
Bourn, Robert	1727w.	Spotsy.	Bryan, John	1780i.	Freder.
Bowen, Jacob	1799w.	Freder.	Cackley, Jacob	1790i.	Freder.
Bowen, Henry	1784w.	Freder.	Caldwell, William	1746i.	Freder.
Bower, Jacob	1799i.	Freder.	Caldwell, Robert	1755i.	Freder.
Bowman, Amdrew	1749i.	Freder.	Caldwell, Andrew	1758i.	Freder.
Bowman, Andrew	1764i.	Freder.	Calmes, Marquis	1757i.	Freder.
Bowman, Christian	1764w.	Freder.	Calmes, William	1773w.	Freder.
Bowman, George	1769w.	Freder.	Calmes, Marques	1794w.	Freder.
Bowman, Christian	1771i.	Freder.	Calvert, Josiah	1748a.	Freder.
Bowman, George	1771i.	Freder.	Calvert, Robert	1757i.	Freder.
Bowman, Joseph	1780w.	Freder.	Calvert, Richard	1770w.	Freder.
Bowman, George	1789i.	Freder.			

Boyd, Samuel	1790i.	Freder.	Calvert, John	1739w.	Orange.
Boyle, James	1758w.	Freder.	Cammill, Alexander	1727w.	Spotsy.
Boyles, James	1765i.	Freder.	Campbell, John	1749i.	Freder.
Bozier, John	1765i.	Freder.	Campbell, John	1741a.	Orange.
Bozworth, John	1760w.	Freder.	Campbell, Colling	1727a.	Spotsy.
Bozworth, John	1764i.	Freder.	Camperlin, Peter	1750a.	Freder.
Brake, Jacob	1762i.	Freder.	Candon, Abraham	1746a.	Freder.
Branson, Thomas.	1744w.	Freder.	Cantril, Zebulon	1752i.	Freder.
Branson, John	1770w.	Freder.	Cardwell, Andrew	1757w.	Freder.
Bream, Henry	1798i	Freder.	Carroll, Joseph	1762w.	Freder.
Brehon, Abraham	1771i.	Freder.	Carter, James	1758w.	Freder.
Brelain, William	1776i	Freder.	Carter, Joseph	1767i.	Freder.
Bridges, Joseph	1797i.	Freder.	Carter, William	1779i.	Freder.
Brinker, Henry	1772w.	Freder.	Carter, Benjamin	1796w.	Freder.
Brinker, George	1785w.	Freder.	Carter, James	1798w.	Freder.
Britain, Joseph	1796i.	Freder.	Cartmell, Martin	1748w.	Freder.
Brooks, Matthew	1755i.	Freder.	Cartmell, Dorothy	1751i.	Freder.
Brooks, Elizabeth	1760w.	Freder.	Cartmell, Nathan	1758w.	Freder.
Brunswick, Thomas	1750w.	Freder.	Cartmell, Nathan	1795w.	Freder.
Brunswick, James	1767w.	Freder.	Carver, Henry	1780w.	Freder.
Brunswick, William	1776i.	Freder.	Casey, William	1752i.	Freder.
Brunswick, John.	1786i.	Freder.	Catlett, Peter	1767w.	Freder.
Brunswick, Burwell	1791i.	Freder.	Catlett, Peter	1779i.	Freder.
Brunswick, Richard	1795i.	Freder.	Catlett, Peter	1791w.	Freder.
Brunswick, James	1796i.	Freder.	Catlett, James	1797w.	Freder.
Broyl, John	1733/4w.	Freder.	Catlett, John	1745w.	Orange.
Bruce, John	1748w.	Freder.	Chambers, Edmund	1746i.	Freder.
Brumigan, James	1748a.	Freder.	Chambers, John	1748a.	Freder.
Bruntley, Michael	1749a	Freder.	Chapleer, William	1752w.	Freder.
Bryan, Joseph	1747i.	Freder.	Chapline, William	1760w.	Freder.
Chapman, James	1785a.	Freder.	Cramer, Josiah	1754i.	Freder.
Chapman, Thomas	1797i.	Freder.	Craven, Thomas	1748i.	Freder.
Chenoweth, John	1745i.	Freder.	Crawford, James	1778i.	Freder.
Chenoweth, John	1771w.	Freder.	Crawford, William	1734w.	Orange.
Chenoweth, William	1772w.	Freder.	Creagler, Jacob	1734a.	Spotsy.
Chenoweth, William	1773i.	Freder.	Cromwell, Oliver	1762i.	Freder.
Cherry, Thomas	1760w.	Freder.	Crook, Timothy	1769i.	Freder.
Cherry, William	1765w.	Freder.	Crosthwait, William	1743a.	Orange.
Chestnut, Alexander	1749a.	Freder.	Crumley, James	1764w.	Freder.
Chester, Thomas	1754w.	Freder.	Cryder, Martin	1749w.	Freder.
Chissum, John	1742a.	Orange.	Cubbage, George	1778w.	Freder.
Chissam, Rebecca	1746i.	Orange.	Cunningham, James	1752i.	Freder.
Chivers, James	1752i.	Freder.	Cunningham, Thomas	1761w.	Freder.
Chrisman, Joseph	1762a.	Freder.	Cunningham, Robert	1769w.	Freder.
Chrisman, Henry	1781i.	Freder.	Curlett, Joseph	1795w.	Freder.
Christian, Francis	1788w.	Freder.	Curry, Thomas	1771i.	Freder.
Christian, Francis H.	1790i.	Freder.	Curtis, Mary	1741w.	Orange.
Christman, Jacob	1778w.	Freder.	Cypher, David	1748i.	Freder.
Christman, Mary	1785w.	Freder.	Daley, Timothy	1743a.	Orange.
Clare, Edward	1795w.	Freder.	Darlington, Meredith	1783i.	Freder.
Clark, James	1749i.	Freder.	Davey, John	1748a.	Freder.

APPENDIX

Clark, Hezekiah	1766i.	Freder.	Davis, John	1749i.	Freder.
Clayton, Samuel	1784i.	Freder.	Davis, James	1758i.	Freder.
Cochran, William	1795w.	Freder.	Davis, John	1772i.	Freder.
Cockrell, Thomas	1755i.	Freder.	Davis, John	1774i.	Freder.
Cocks, William	1769w.	Freder.	Davis, David	1790w.	Freder.
Coffelts, Peter	1767i.	Freder.	Davis, John	1734w.	Orange.
Coffey, Timothy	1738w.	Spotsy.	Dawson, David	1747i.	Freder.
Collet, Abraham	1754i.	Freder.	Day, Thomas	1779i.	Freder.
Collins, William	1786i.	Freder.	Death, William	1783w.	Freder.
Colston, Thomas	1789w.	Freder.	Dederick, David	1768w.	Freder.
Colville, Joseph	1758i.	Freder.	Delaney, Michael	1754i.	Freder.
Colville, James	1777w.	Freder.	Delany, Michael	1751a.	Freder.
Comb, Henry	1767w.	Freder.	Delayay, James	1753a.	Freder.
Connelly, Thomas	1759i.	Freder.	Delinger, George	1770i.	Freder.
Connelly, William	1760i.	Freder.	Dellinger, George	1769w.	Freder.
Connely, Derbe	1749i.	Freder.	Demoss, Lewis	1749a.	Freder.
Connely, Darby	1751i.	Freder.	Demoss, Lewis	1744i.	Freder.
Connoly, Con.	1743a	Freder.	Demoss, Lewis	1753a.	Freder.
Conrad, Frederick	1794w.	Freder.	Deniston, Matthew	1746a.	Freder.
Conrad, John	1796i.	Freder.	Denney, David	1774w.	Freder.
Cooper, Jacob	1758w.	Freder.	Denny, David	1777i.	Freder.
Cooper, Leonard	1766w.	Freder.	Derick, David	1768i.	Freder.
Cooper, Thomas	1785w.	Freder.	Dillinger, John	1768i.	Freder.
Cooper, Barbara	1735a.	Orange.	Dillon, Thomas	1762w.	Freder.
Cooper, John	1728a.	Spotsy.	Disponet, Jacob	1758i.	Freder.
Cord, Isaac	1753a.	Freder.	Divinia, Cornelius	1760i.	Freder.
Cordy, Thomas	1764w.	Freder.	Divinney, Hugh	1757i.	Freder.
Corley, John	1743a.	Orange.	Dodd, Edward	1780i.	Freder.
Cox, James	1738w.	Orange	Doran, Daniel	1751a.	Freder.
Craig, Robert	1769w.	Freder.	Dorant, Daniel	1748a.	Freder.
Craig, Thomas	1779w.	Freder.	Dorant, Daniel	1750i	Freder.
Dorham, Thomas	1743a.	Freder.	Ferguson, Thomas	1747a.	Freder.
Dorsey, Joshua	1778i.	Freder.	Ferguson, Hugh	1750i.	Freder.
Dorson, David	1746a.	Freder.	Ferguson, Hugh	1782i.	Freder.
Dorster, Thomas	1749i.	Freder.	Fetherling, Jacob	1795i.	Freder.
Doster, Thomas	1748w.	Freder.	Fidely, Michael	1770w.	Freder.
Dougharty, William	1761a.	Freder.	Finney, James	1743i.	Freder.
Dougherty, Patrick	1750i.	Freder.	Fisher, Barak	1784w.	Freder.
Dougherty, Barney	1786i.	Freder.	Fisher, Barrock	1784i.	Freder.
Dougherty, Daniel	1794i.	Freder.	Fisher, Barak	1787i.	Freder.
Doughty, Daniel	1795i.	Freder.	Fitzsimmons, John	1748i.	Freder.
Dow, John	1763i.	Freder.	Flor, Adolph	1770i.	Freder.
Drew, Dolphin	1786w.	Freder.	Fogelsong, George	177w.	Freder.
Duckworth, John	1757i.	Freder.	Fogelsong, Chrisitan	1777w.	Freder.
Duckworth, John	1761i.	Freder.	Foley, Richard	1782w.	Freder.
Duckworth, William	1762i.	Freder.	Folles, Thomas	1756w.	Freder.
Duett, Charles	1741a.	Freder.	Forbes, Robert	1751i.	Freder.
Duglas, William	1784i.	Freder.	Forman, Benjamin	1751i.	Freder.
Douglas, Roger	1744w.	Orange.	Forrester, Elizabeth	1785w.	Freder.
Duncan, Patrick	1762i.	Freder.	Forset, Jacob	1751a.	Freder.
Duncan, Matthew	1766i.	Freder.	Fortheringale, George	1767i.	Freder.

Dutton, William	1764i.	Freder.	Fossett, Thomas	1747a.	Freder.
Dyer, Elisha	1762a.	Freder.	Fox, Adam	1760w.	Freder.
Earle, Enos	1752w.	Freder.	French, John	1750a.	Freder.
Earle, Samuel, Jr.	1752a.	Freder.	Friend, Israel	1750i.	Freder.
Earle, Enoch	1753i.	Freder.	Friend, Israel	1751i.	Freder.
Earle, Samuel	1755i.	Freder.	Friend, Israel	1753i.	Freder.
Earle, Samuel	1771w.	Freder.	Frietly, Andrew	1778w.	Freder.
Edmonds, Charles	1725a.	Spotsy.	Frost, William	1776w.	Freder.
Edmondson, Thomas	1784w.	Freder.	Fryer, William	1792w.	Freder.
Edwards, John	1749i.	Freder.	Fryer, George	1795w.	Freder.
Eingle, Meleger	1760i.	Freder.	Fuge, Benjamin	1753w.	Freder.
Ellis, John	1762w.	Freder.	Fullerton, Henry	1781w.	Freder.
Ellis, John	1764i.	Freder.	Fullerton, Humphrey	1782i.	Freder.
Ellzey, Thomas	1761i.	Freder.	Fullerton, Humphrey	1796i.	Freder.
Enders, Catherine	1793i.	Freder.	Fultin, Mary	1772i.	Freder.
Enders, Gasper	1793i.	Freder.	Funk, Jacob	1746w.	Freder.
England, Titus	1791w.	Freder.	Funkhouser, John	1765w.	Freder.
Engle, Mecker	1760w.	Freder.	Furman, Tredwell	1789i.	Freder.
Eyler, Adolph	1769w.	Freder.	Furnam, Augus	1792a.	Freder.
Eyler, Godfrey	1771w.	Freder.	Garbert, Michael	1749i.	Freder.
Fairfax, Thomas Lord	1782w.	Freder.	Gallispie, Patrick	1747w.	Freder.
Fallis, Thomas	1756i.	Freder.	Gardner, James	1739a.	Orange.
Fanghousew, John	1765i.	Freder.	Garrison, Frederick	1763i.	Freder.
Faucett, John	1786w.	Freder.	Garrison, Thomas	1727a.	Spotsy.
Faucett, Richard	1789w.	Freder.	Gibbs, William	1784i.	Freder.
Faulk, George	1787w.	Freder.	Gibson, William	1799w.	Freder.
Faulkner, Peter	1738a.	Orange.	Gilkeson, William	1789w.	Freder.
Fawcett, Richard	1792i.	Freder.	Gilkey, David	1756i.	Freder.
Fawcit, Thomas	1747i.	Freder.	Gillaspay, Patrick	1747/7i.	Freder.
Feely, Timothy	1782w.	Freder.	Glass, David	1775w.	Freder.
Fenton, Robert	1783i.	Freder.	Glass, Joseph	1795.	Freder.
Ferguson, Hugh	1745a.	Freder.	Glass, Robert	1797w.	Freder.
Glenn, James	1755w.	Freder.	Harlan, Ann	1762w.	Freder.
Glenn, William	1769w.	Freder.	Harley, Sigismund	1771w.	Freder.
Glover, William	1789w.	Freder.	Harris, John	1764i.	Freder.
Glover, Edward	1741i.	Freder.	Harrison, George	1772w.	Freder.
Good, Matthias	1763w.	Freder.	Harrison, Thomas	1791i.	Freder.
Goodykunst, George	1785i.	Freder.	Harrot, Hugh	1744i.	Freder.
Goose, George	1798w.	Freder.	Hart, Daniel	1748w.	Freder
Gordon, Gilbert	1767w.	Freder.	Hart, John	1743a.	Orange.
Gossett, Abner	1799i.	Freder.	Haseldine, Humphrey	1749i.	Freder.
Grapes, Abraham	1797i.	Freder.	Hastings, Job	1771w.	Freder.
Grapes, Jacob	1797i.	Freder.	Haton, Robert	1768i.	Freder.
Gray, Francis	1750i.	Freder.	Haton, John	1771w.	Freder.
Gray, Benjamin	1786w.	Freder.	Hatton, Bartholomew	1765i.	Freder.
Gray, William	1737a.	Freder.	Hawkins, Thomas	1748i.	Freder.
Grayson, William	1790w.	Freder.	Hawkins, Joseph	1770w.	Freder.
Grayson, William	1793i.	Freder.	Hawkins, William	1782w.	Freder.
Grayson, John	1735/6a.	Spotsy.	Hawley, Jacob	1758i.	Freder.
Green, Moses	1799i.	Freder.	Hayes, Sarah	1747w.	Freder.
Gresham, Thomas	1740a.	Orange.	Hays, Sarah	1750i.	Freder.

Grider, Martin	1776i.	Freder.	Hays, Sarah	1752i.	Freder.
Griffith, William	1750a.	Freder.	Hayward, John	1745a.	Freder.
Grim, Charles	1778w.	Freder.	Hayward, Josiah	1746i.	Freder.
Grim, Charles	1778w.	Freder.	Hayworth, Absolom	1752w.	Freder.
Grizer, Wilhelm	1759w.	Freder.	Hayworth, James	1767i.	Freder.
Grove, Matthias	1782w.	Freder.	Hazelrig, Richard	1757w.	Freder.
Grove, Jacob	1794w.	Freder.	Hazeldine, Humphrey	1749a.	Freder.
Grubb, James	1747i.	Freder.	Heath, William	1750i.	Freder.
Grubb, Thomas	1752i.	Freder.	Heaworth, James	1759i.	Freder.
Grubb, James	1751a.	Freder.	Helm, Meredith	1752i.	Freder.
Grubb, Christian	1769w.	Freder.	Helm, Meredith, Jr.	1752a.	Freder.
Hacker, Andrew	1770i.	Freder.	Helm, Leonard	1745w.	Freder.
Hackney, Charity	1762w.	Freder.	Helm, George	1769w.	Freder.
Hagan, Patrick	1751i.	Freder.	Helm, Thomas	1778w.	Freder.
Haggin, James	1783i.	Freder.	Helvestine, Peter	1779w.	Freder.
Haines, Robert	1796w.	Freder.	Henderson, Henry	1727a.	Spotsy.
Haines, Joshua	1757i.	Freder.	Hendrick, John	1765i.	Freder.
Hall, William	1764w.	Freder.	Hendy, Deborah	1799w.	Freder.
Halpenny, Robert	1773i.	Freder.	Hennary, George	1783i.	Freder.
Ham, Samuel	1738w.	Spotsy.	Henning, Robert	1777w.	Freder.
Hamilton, James	1776w.	Freder.	Henslee, Samuel	1735w.	Orange.
Hammock, Rudolph	1787w.	Freder.	Hiatt, John	1764w.	Freder.
Hammock, Rudolph	1798i.	Freder.	Hiatt, John	1765i.	Freder.
Hammond, Thomas	1747i.	Freder.	Hiatt, John	1767i.	Freder.
Hampton, John	1751w.	Freder.	Hickman, Isaac	1791w.	Freder.
Hampton, George	1779w.	Freder.	Hiet, William	1767w.	Freder.
Hampton, Thomas	1788w.	Freder.	Higgins, James	1783w.	Freder.
Hampton, Henry	1794w.	Freder.	Hill, Richard	1748i.	Freder.
Hancher, John	1794i.	Freder.	Hilliard, Thomas	1766w.	Freder.
Hancock, John	1749i.	Freder.	Hilyard, John	1761w.	Freder.
Handly, George	1782w.	Freder.	Hines, Michael	1759i.	Freder.
Hannon, Thomas	1758i.	Freder.	Hinkle, George	1788w.	Freder.
Hardin, Ann	1762i.	Freder.	Hite, Jost (Joist)	1761w.	Freder.
Hargis, Francis	1752i.	Freder.	Hobson, George	1748w.	Freder.
Harlan, Aaron	1760w.	Freder.	Hobson, John	1742a.	Freder.
Hockings, William	1738a.	Freder.	Jackson, Hugh	1767w.	Freder.
Hockman, Jacob	1765w.	Freder.	Jackson. Joseph	1791w.	Freder
Hoddle, John	1761i.	Freder.	Jackson, Josiah	1794w.	Freder.
Hodgform, Deborah	1791i.	Freder.	Jacobs, George	1750w.	Freder.
Hodgson, Robert	1780w.	Freder.	James, Jenkins	1763w.	Freder.
Hog, Lewis	1747i.	Freder.	James, John	1725/6w.	Spotsy.
Hog, Edward	1786i.	Freder.	James, John	1726a.	Spotsy.
Hoge, William	1750/1i.	Freder.	Jasper, William	1741i.	Freder.
Hoge, Edward	1783i.	Freder.	Jasper, William	1747w.	Freder.
Hoge, Joseph	1795w.	Freder.	Jaycock, David	1746a.	Freder.
Hoge, James	1796i.	Freder.	Jaycock, Jonathan	1747i.	Freder.
Hogg, Margaret	1753i.	Freder.	Jenkins, Aaron	1759w.	Freder.
Hogland, James	1760i.	Freder.	Jenkins, John	1748/9.	Freder.
Holdman, Daniel	1771i.	Freder.	Jennings, Edward	1758i.	Freder.
Holliday, William	1742a.	Orange.	Jennings, John	1735w.	Orange.

Hollingsworth, Abraham	1748w.	Freder.	Jinkins, William	1784i.	Freder.
Hollingsworth, Ann	1749w.	Freder.	Job, Hannah	1748w.	Freder.
Hollingsworth, Zebulon	1760i.	Freder.	John, Daniel	1770w.	Freder.
Hollingsworth, Joseph	1738a.	Orange.	Johnson, William	1746i.	Freder.
Holloday, John	1742w.	Freder.	Johnson, Ann	1748i.	Freder.
Hope, John	1774w.	Freder.	Johnson, Robert	1763w.	Freder.
Hord, William	1736a.	Freder.	Johnson, George	1796w.	Freder.
Horseley, Richard	1784w.	Freder.	Johnson, Richard	1726a.	Spotsy.
Horsenail, James	1730/1w.	Spotsy.	Johnson, William	1728a.	Spotsy.
Horton, Benjamin	1728a.	Spotsy.	Johnston, Isaac	1752a.	Freder.
Hottel, John	1760w.	Freder.	Johnston, John	1760i.	Freder.
Hotzenpeler, John	1780i.	Freder.	Johnston, William	1760i.	Freder.
Hotzenpeler, George	1795i.	Freder.	Johnston, Robert	1764i.	Freder.
Houghman, Jacob	1760i.	Freder.	Johnston, David	1796i.	Freder.
How, Thomas	1750a.	Freder.	Jolleffe? Elizabeth	1796i.	Freder.
Howard, John	1746i.	Freder.	Jolliffe, William	1770w.	Freder.
Howard, John	1779i.	Freder.	Jolliffe, James	1771w.	Freder.
Howell, William	1747w.	Freder.	Jolliffe, John	1777w.	Freder.
Howell, William	1749w.	Freder.	Jolliffe, John	1780i.	Freder.
Huffman, John	1741a.	Orange.	Jolliffe, Elizabeth	1783w.	Freder.
Hughes, Ralph	1767w.	Freder.	Jones, Josiah	1744a.	Freder.
Hulse, Richard	1770w.	Freder.	Jones, Spencer	1748w.	Freder.
Hulse, Richard	1783i.	Freder.	Jones, Gore	1752w.	Freder.
Humble, Michale	1781w.	Freder.	Jones, John	1756i.	Freder.
Hume, George	1744a.	Freder.	Jones, John	1759i.	Freder.
Humphrey, Ralph	1751i.	Freder.	Jones, Thomas	1759i.	Freder.
Humphreys, John	1783w.	Freder.	Jones, Willabey	1765i.	Freder.
Hunt, Henry	1764w.	Freder.	Jones, James	1771w.	Freder.
Hunt, Henry	1743a.	Orange.	Jones, Joseph	1793w.	Freder.
Inbrunt, Hildebrand	1765w.	Freder.	Jones, James	1799i.	Freder.
Inebens, Hillibrand	1770i.	Freder.	Jumpe, William	1747a.	Freder.
Ingle, Melechia	1764a.	Freder.	Jump, William	1752i.	Freder.
Irwin, William	1791i.	Freder.	Jump, George	1776i.	Freder.
Isaac, Samuel	1749w.	Freder.	Keckley, Jacob	1789w.	Freder.
Isaac, Samuel	1760w.	Freder.	Keekley, Benjamin	1780i.	Freder.
Isaac, Samuel	1767i.	Freder.	Keeler, George	1749i.	Freder.
Kelley, John	1751i.	Freder.	Littler, George	1748w.	Freder.
Kelley, David	1757i.	Freder.	Littler, John	1749i.	Freder.
Kelly, David	1744a.	Freder.	Littler, Mary	1771a.	Freder.
Kelso, John	1763w.	Freder.	Littler, Samuel	1778w.	Freder.
Kemp, James	1749i.	Freder.	Lockmiller, Valentine	1785w.	Freder.
Kemp, Thomas	1749a.	Freder.	Loftin, Thomas	1751w.	Freder.
Kemp, James	1791i.	Freder.	Logan, Hugh	1761i.	Freder.
Kennedy, Daniel	1758w.	Freder.	Long, Henry	1753i.	Freder.
Kenward, Nicholas	1760i.	Freder.	Long, Paul	1760i.	Freder.
Kerchevall, John	1788w.	Freder.	Long, Paul	1766i.	Freder.
Ketchner, Michael	1757w.	Freder.	Long, Samuel	1740w.	Spotsy.
Keys, Gersham	1766w	Freder.	Loudin, Thomas	1760i	Freder.
Keys, Gersham	1770i.	Freder.	Loyd, David	1760i.	Freder.
Kid, Daniel	1792i.	Freder.	Loyd, James	1765i.	Freder.
Kirk, James	1736i.	Freder.	Loyd, James	1768i.	Freder.

Knight, Solomon	1745i.	Freder.	Loyd, James	1798i.	Freder.
Knight, James	1787w.	Freder.	Loyer, Michael	1792i.	Freder.
Koughnarver, Jacob	1772w.	Freder.	Lucas, Rebecca	1748w.	Freder.
Landman, Daniel	1761i.	Freder.	Lum, Jonas	1744i.	Freder.
Langdon, Joseph	1760w.	Freder.	Lupton, Joseph	1758w.	Freder.
Langdon, Joseph	1770i.	Freder.	Lupton, William	1783w.	Freder.
Larew, Peter	1783i.	Freder.	Lupton, Joseph	1791w.	Freder.
Larew, Samuel	1783i.	Freder.	Lycon, Peter	1754w.	Freder.
Larrick, John	1782w.	Freder.	Lyne, John	1771a.	Freder.
Lavinger, Michael	1789i.	Freder.	McCaddin, Patrick	1743a.	Freder.
Lawbinger, George M.	1783w.	Freder.	McCann, Daniel	1799w.	Freder.
Lawrence, John	1779w.	Freder.	McCarmick, John	1769i.	Freder.
Lawyer, Michael	1792w.	Freder.	McChestnut, Alex.	1750i.	Freder.
Lay, John	1798w.	Freder.	McClear, William	1754i.	Freder.
Ledsen, Thomas	1762a.	Freder.	McConnel, Abraham	1771i.	Freder.
Lehew, John	1778w.	Freder.	McCoole, James	1751w.	Freder.
Lehew, Peter	1782w.	Freder.	McCord, Arthur	1788w.	Freder.
Leiedamooth, George	1770w.	Freder.	McCormick, John	1765w.	Freder.
Leith, George	1768w.	Freder.	McCown, Isaac	1770i.	Freder.
Leith, John	1787i.	Freder.	McCracken, James	1756i.	Freder.
Lemby, John	1784w.	Freder.	McDavid, Neill	1778i.	Freder.
Lemley, John	1784i.	Freder.	McDonald, Augus	1779w.	Freder.
Leonberger, John	1757w.	Freder.	McDonald, John	1787w.	Freder.
Lewis, Thomas	1735a.	Orange.	McDonald, Mary	1789w.	Freder.
Leybourn, Thomas	1747w.	Freder.	McDowal, John	1742a.	Orange.
Leycourn, Thomas	1747i.	Freder.	McGee, James	1746i.	Freder.
Lidler, Benjamin	1783a.	Freder.	McHenry, Barnaby	1749w.	Freder.
Lightfoot, John	1749a.	Freder.	McKee, James	1746i.	Freder.
Lightfoot, John	1735w.	Orange.	McKenny, Peter	1748i.	Freder.
Lightfoot, Goodrich	1738a.	Orange.	McKenny, Tully	1757i.	Freder.
Lilber, John	1741a.	Orange.	McKey, James	1750i.	Freder.
Lilburn, Ann	1749i.	Freder.	McKey, Margaret	1760w.	Freder.
Lindamude, George	1772i.	Freder.	McKoot, James	1751i.	Freder.
Lindner, Simon	1751a.	Freder.	McLain, William	1754w.	Freder.
Lindner, George	1766w.	Freder.	McMackan, William	1751i.	Freder.
Lindsay, Thomas	1769w.	Freder.	McMahon, William	1749w.	Freder.
Lindsay, James	1795w.	Freder.	McNance, Bryan	1743w.	Freder.
Lindsey, James	1764i.	Freder.	McPherson, Robert	1749a.	Freder.
Litter, Mary	1779i.	Freder.	McPherson, Jacob	1750i.	Freder.
McSwaine, Neal	1738a.	Orange.	Moffitt, John	1799i.	Freder.
Mackenzie, Markham	1741w.	Orange.	Moler, John A.	1766w.	Freder.
Macklay, William	1791i.	Freder.	Moler, John Adam	1767i.	Freder.
Maddin, John	1760i.	Freder.	Moody, James	1747i.	Freder.
Madison, Ambrose	1732/3w.	Freder.	Moon, Simon	1749i.	Freder.
Magget, Christian	1763i.	Freder.	Moore, Simon	1748w.	Freder.
Mahlin, Lydia	1769w.	Freder.	Moore, James	1760i.	Freder.
Malin, David	1761w.	Freder.	Moore, Riley	1760w.	Freder.
Mallory, Roger	1743w.	Orange.	Moore, Lewis	1769i.	Freder.
Marberger, John	1799w.	Freder.	Moore, Peter	1786w.	Freder.
Markendree, Mary	1742a.	Spotsy.	Moore, Samuel	1726w.	Freder.
Marker, Jacob	1790w.	Freder.	Morgan, Evan	1747i.	Freder.

Marques, Thomas	1762i.	Freder.	Morgan, John	1747i.	Freder.
Marquis, John	1794w.	Freder.	Morgan, Sarah	1747i.	Freder.
Martin, George	1753i.	Freder.	Morgan, Joseph	1749i.	Freder.
Martin, Thomas	1797w.	Freder.	Morgan, Isaac	1750i.	Freder.
Matthews, Joseph	1759w.	Freder.	Morgan, Richard	1763w.	Freder.
Matthews, William	1760i.	Freder.	Morgan, Richard	1784i.	Freder.
Mattox, Henry	1749i.	Freder.	Morley, Charles	1748a.	Freder.
Mattox, Tobias	1749a.	Freder.	Morphy, Miles	1741a.	Freder.
Mauck, Frederick	1779w.	Freder.	Morris, Samuel	1749w.	Freder.
Mauk, Peter	1771w.	Freder.	Morris, Elizabeth	1760w.	Freder.
Mauk, Frederick	1786i.	Freder.	Morris, James	1761i.	Freder.
Maxwell, Solomon	1771i.	Freder.	Morris, Edward	1786i.	Freder.
May, William	1751i.	Freder.	Morris, Thomas	1742w.	Spotsy.
Mcleroy, Bryant	1733a.	Freder.	Morrison, Andrew	1762i.	Freder.
Mealey, Andrew	1760i.	Freder.	Mortan, Bernard	1770a.	Freder.
Melling, David	1766i.	Freder.	Mount, Richard	1752w.	Freder.
Mercer, John	1749w.	Freder.	Mountfield, Robert	1751i.	Freder.
Mercer, Edward	1763w.	Freder.	Moxum, Matthews	1727a.	Spotsy.
Merchant, Richard	1752w.	Freder.	Moyers, Stephen	1797w.	Freder.
Mesmore, Peter	1760w.	Freder.	Munday, Thomas	1771i.	Freder.
Middleton, William	1753i.	Freder.	Muray, George	1796i.	Freder.
Milburn, John	1761w.	Freder.	Murley, Charles	1749i.	Freder.
Milburn, Robert	1764i.	Freder.	Murley, Charles	1750i.	Freder.
Milburn, Elizabeth	1773w.	Freder.	Murphey, Thomas	1750i.	Freder.
Mill, Lewis	1776i.	Freder.	Murphy, Henry	1753a.	Freder.
Miller, John	1746a.	Freder.	Murphy, Darby	1769w.	Freder.
Miller, Thomas	1749a.	Freder.	Musgrove, John	1751i.	Freder.
Miller, Elizabeth	1750a.	Freder.	Myers, Charles	1772i.	Freder.
Miller, John	1756i.	Freder.	Myers, Gasper	1793i.	Freder.
Miller, William	1758w.	Freder.	Neal, Hugh	1746a.	Freder.
Miller, John	1765i.	Freder.	Neale, William	1728/9a.	Spotsy.
Miller, Jacob.	1766w.	Freder.	Nealey, William	1757i.	Freder.
Miller, Valentine	1782w.	Freder.	Neaville, Robert	1763i.	Freder.
Miller, Michael	1793w.	Freder.	Neill, John	1751w.	Freder.
Miller, Nicholas	1794i.	Freder.	Neill, John	1755i.	Freder.
Minor, Stephen	1750i.	Freder.	Neill, Lewis	1776w.	Freder.
Minser, Jacob	1799i.	Freder.	Neill, William	1779w.	Freder.
Mitchell, William	1755i.	Freder.	Neill, Joseph	1796w.	Freder.
Mitchell, Cary	1798i.	Freder.	Neill, John	1797w.	Freder.
Mitchell, David	1730a.	Spotsy.	Newborough, John	1798i.	Freder.
Newkirk, Bennett	1765w.	Freder.	Peper, Joseph	1785i.	Freder.
Newport, John	1750i.	Freder.	Peregoy, Henry	1765w.	Freder.
Nicademas, Frederick	1771a.	Freder.	Peters, Otho	1757i.	Freder.
Nicholas, Nicholas	1733a.	Spotsy.	Peyton, Henry, Jr.	1776w.	Freder.
Nicholson, John	1757i.	Freder.	Peyton, Henry	1779i.	Freder.
Nicholson, George	1795w.	Freder.	Phillips, Solomon	17865w.	Freder.
Nicklin, John	1751w.	Freder.	Phipps, Elinor	1745i.	Freder.
Nicklin, Susannah	1764i.	Freder.	Pickering, William	1789w.	Freder.
Nickodemus, Adam	1772i.	Freder.	Pickering, John	1796w.	Freder.
Niel, John	1798i.	Freder.	Pickett, Henry	1797i.	Freder.
Nisewander, John	1788w.	Freder.	Pierce, Hugh	1749i.	Freder.

Nisewanger, Jacob	1754i.	Freder.	Pierce, Charles	1756i.	Freder.
Nisewanger, Abraham	1785i.	Freder.	Pierce, Michael	1781i.	Freder.
Nisewanger, John	1789i.	Freder.	Pifer, Joseph	1769w.	Freder.
Norton, John	1797w.	Freder.	Pitzer, Wolsey	1770w.	Freder.
Norvell, William	1728a.	Spotsy.	Poage, Seth	1740a.	Orange.
Nulton, Maria	1790w.	Freder.	Poker, John	1750w.	Freder.
Obryant, John	1755i.	Freder.	Polland, Joseph	1773w.	Freder.
Oglesby, Alexander	1794w.	Freder.	Poregos, Henry	1766i.	Freder.
Oliver, James	1795w.	Freder.	Potson, Richard	1753i.	Freder.
O'neal, Hugh	1750i.	Freder.	Price, Aaron	1759i.	Freder.
O'neal, Hugh	1751i.	Freder.	Price, George	1797w.	Freder.
Opie, Elizabeth	1794i.	Freder.	Pritchard, Rees	1758w.	Freder.
Oquillion, Duncan	1754w.	Freder.	Pritchard, William	1770w.	Freder.
Orndorff, John	1798w.	Freder.	Province, Thomas	1773i.	Freder.
Otto, Tobias	1765w.	Freder.	Purline, William	1760i.	Freder.
Pain, Barnett, Jr.	1740a.	Spotsy.	Purnall, William	1760w.	Freder.
Painter, Peter	1768i.	Freder.	Purtle, Nicholas	1796i.	Freder.
Painter, John	1770i.	Freder.	Quigley, Patrick	1755i.	Freder.
Painter, John	1771w.	Freder.	Quinn, James	1749a.	Freder.
Parker, Gilbert	1750w.	Freder.	Railey, Terrill	1758i.	Freder.
Parkins, Isaac	1774w.	Freder.	Ramey, William	1759w.	Freder.
Parkins, Joseph	1784w.	Freder.	Ravenhill, Francis	1797i.	Freder.
Parkins, Leah	1784i.	Freder.	Read, Daniel	1762w.	Freder.
Parkins, Elisha	1795w.	Freder.	Read, William	1749a.	Freder.
Parks, William	1743i.	Freder.	Reagan, John	1767w.	Freder.
Parrell, Hugh	1748w	Freder.	Reagh, Adam	1789w.	Freder.
Parson, Richard	1738a.	Orange	Reagles, Adam	1789i.	Freder.
Patton, Samuel	1756w.	Freder.	Reaphew, Peter	1763i.	Freder.
Paul, Hugh	1749w.	Freder.	Redgan, John	1768i.	Freder.
Paul, Robert	1770i.	Freder.	Redmon, Thomas	1762i.	Freder.
Peacock, William	1785i.	Freder.	Reed, Edward	1748i.	Freder.
Pearce, Lewis	1764i.	Freder.	Reed, William	1752i.	Freder.
Pearis, George	1752w.	Freder.	Reed, Mary	1755w.	Freder.
Pearis, Sarah	1753i.	Freder.	Reed, Joseph	1766w.	Freder.
Pears, Hugh	1749a.	Freder.	Reed, Edward	1777w.	Freder.
Pearson, Abel	1745i.	Freder.	Reed, Mary	1794w.	Freder.
Pearson, Enoch	1752i.	Freder.	Rees, Morris	1763w.	Freder.
Peirce, Lewis	1762w.	Freder.	Rees, Henry	1771w.	Freder.
Peirce, Michael	1781w.	Freder.	Rees, Thomas	1785w.	Freder.
Pemberton, George	1757w.	Freder.	Regar, Daniel	1787w.	Freder.
Pemberton, Joseph	1758i.	Freder.	Reiley, Terrill	1760i.	Freder.
Penncellor, Nicholas	1770w.	Freder.	Renicks, Thomas	1751a.	Freder.
Renzes, Frederick	1768i.	Freder.	Sayer, James	1761w.	Freder.
Rice, Simeon	1760w.	Freder.	Scrivener, John	1749i.	Freder.
Rice, John	1785w.	Freder.	Seableton, Robert	1755i.	Freder.
Rice, Edward	1797w.	Freder.	Seaborn, James	1792w.	Freder.
Rice, John	1798i.	Freder.	Seale, Thomas	1750a.	Freder.
Rice, Patrick	1799w.	Freder.	Seaman, Jonathan	1743i.	Freder.
Rice, William	1734a.	Spotsy.	Sedgwick, Benjamin	1783w.	Freder.
Rich, John	1750a.	Freder.	Sedgwick, James	1790w.	Freder.
Rich, Conrod	1771i.	Freder.	Seevers, John	1796w.	Freder.

Rich, Henry	1799i.	Freder.	Sellers, Matthias	1764i.	Freder.
Richards, John	1757w.	Freder.	Selzer, Mathias	1763w.	Freder.
Richards, Henry	1793w.	Freder.	Sereton, John	1770.	Freder.
Richey, Robert	1760w.	Freder.	Sharp, Thomas	1762w.	Freder.
Richey, James	1763i.	Freder.	Shaver, Peter	1781i.	Freder.
Ridgway, Josiah	1783w.	Freder.	Shaver, Elizabeth	1787w.	Freder.
Ridgway, Richard	1785w.	Freder.	Shaw, James	1765i.	Freder.
Ridgway, Josiah	1796i.	Freder.	Shawl, Adolph	1788a.	Freder.
Riely, Ferrell	1757w.	Freder.	Sheaster, George	1749w.	Freder.
Rigg, Richard	1785w.	Freder.	Shepherd, John	1746w.	Freder.
Roberts, Joseph	1759i.	Freder.	Shepherd, Sarah	1770w.	Freder.
Roberts, William	1768w.	Freder.	Sheppard, Micha	1740a.	Freder.
Roberts, Elizabeth	1784w.	Freder.	Sheppard, Edward	1739a.	Spotsy.
Roberts, John	1724w.	Spotsy.	Sherer, John	1764w.	Freder.
Robinson, Thomas	1745a.	Freder.	Sheriff, John	1797w.	Freder.
Robinson, Francis	1749a.	Freder.	Sheverly, Daniel	1765i.	Freder.
Robinson, Richard	1749a.	Freder.	Shevers, John	1764i.	Freder.
Robinson, John	1754i.	Freder.	Shibley, Daniel	1768w.	Freder.
Robinson, John	1757i.	Freder.	Shirley, Walter	1755w.	Freder.
Robinson, William	1798w.	Freder.	Shomaker, George	1783i.	Freder.
Robinson, William	1734a.	Freder.	Short, Adam	1762i.	Freder.
Rogers, John	1763i.	Freder.	Showle, Adam	1787i.	Freder.
Rogers, James	1797i.	Freder.	Shrockers, Nicholas	1774i.	Freder.
Rose, George	1746i.	Freder.	Shunaman, George	1755i.	Freder.
Rose, Daniel	1748i.	Freder.	Shurley, Walter	1756i.	Freder.
Ross, Alexander	1748w.	Freder.	Shurman, John	1756i.	Freder.
Ross, David	1748w.	Freder.	Simpson, Thomas	1796w.	Freder.
Ross, John	1748i.	Freder.	Sincock, John	1744a.	Freder.
Ross, Stephen	1750i.	Freder.	Sinerall, James	1798w.	Freder.
Ross, James	1751w.	Freder.	Sittler, Frederick	1783i.	Freder.
Ross, George	1781w.	Freder.	Small, James	1760i.	Freder.
Ross, James	1784w.	Freder.	Small, John	1760w.	Freder.
Ruble, Ulrick	1761w.	Freder.	Smith, John	1748a.	Freder.
Ruble, Wooley	1761i.	Freder.	Smith, George	1749w.	Freder.
Rush, William	1796i.	Freder.	Smith, John	1750i.	Freder.
Rush, William	1735a.	Freder.	Smith, Susannah	1750a.	Freder.
Russell, Robert	1760w.	Freder.	Smith, William	1756i.	Freder.
Russell, William	1777w.	Freder.	Smith, Frederick	1761i.	Freder.
Rutherford, Reuben	1764i.	Freder.	Smith, Stephen	1764i.	Freder.
Rutherford, Reuben	1764i.	Freder.	Smith, Daniel	1768w.	Freder.
Rutter, Mathias	1794w.	Freder.	Smith, Charles	1776w.	Freder.
Sample, Samuel	1788w.	Freder.	Smith, George	1778i.	Freder.
Smith, Joseph	1782i.	Freder.	Stroud, Edward	1749i.	Freder.
Smith, Jeremiah	1787w.	Freder.	Stroup, William	1766w.	Freder.
Smith, Daniel	1794i.	Freder.	Stubblefied, Benjamin	1795i.	Freder.
Smith, Jeremiah	1794w.	Freder.	Summers, Michael	1784w.	Freder.
Smith, Augustine	1736w.	Orange.	Sumervolt, Andrew	1765i.	Freder.
Smith, John	1738a.	Orange.	Surber, Henry	1754i.	Freder.
Smith, John (2)	1738a.	Orange.	Swafer, Mary	1763i.	Freder.
Smith, William	1739w.	Orange.	Swann, Philip	1789w.	Freder.
Smith, Elizabeth	1739w.	Orange.	Swearingen, Thomas	1760w.	Freder.

Smith, William	1734a.	Spotsy.	Swearingen, Thomas	1773i.	Freder.
Snaffer, Mary	1762w.	Freder.	Sword, William	1796w.	Freder.
Snapp, John	1762w.	Freder.	Sydner, William T.	1798i.	Freder.
Snapp, John	1786w.	Freder.	Syfrett, Lawrence	1796i.	Freder.
Snaveley, Jacob	1790i.	Freder.	Talbott, Edward	1793w.	Freder.
Snickers, Edward	1791w.	Freder.	Taliaferro, Robert	1728w.	Spotsy.
Snickners, Henry	1749i.	Freder.	Tapp, Vincent	1752i.	Freder.
Southwood, Edward	1749a.	Freder.	Tarpley, John	1753i.	Freder.
Sowers, Jacob	1785w.	Freder.	Tassey, James	1747i.	Freder.
Speary, Thomas	1766i.	Freder.	Tate, Magnus	1749i.	Freder.
Sperry, Thomas	1766w.	Freder.	Tate, Onor	1750i.	Freder.
Sperry, Peter	1773w.	Freder.	Taylor, Jacob	1760w.	Freder.
Sphear, John M.	1770w.	Freder.	Taylor, Richard	1760i.	Freder.
Springer, Dennis	1760w.	Freder.	Taylor, Samuel	1762w.	Freder.
Stanley, Richard	1747i.	Freder.	Taylor, Benjamin	1798w.	Freder.
Stapelton, Robert	1755w.	Freder.	Taylor, James	1743w.	Spotsy.
Statler, Lewis	1744i.	Freder.	Thomas, Owen	1750i.	Freder.
Steep, Frederick	1771w.	Freder.	Thomas, Lewis	1751a.	Freder.
Steen, Thomas	1786i.	Freder.	Thomas, Evan	1755w.	Freder.
Steen, James	1792i.	Freder.	Thomas, Lewis	1756i.	Freder.
Steeps, Frederick	1772i.	Freder.	Thomas, Ellis	1763w.	Freder.
Stephens, Peter	1757i.	Freder.	Thomas, Enos	1763w.	Freder.
Stephens, Alexander	1768w.	Freder.	Thomas, Nathaniel	1763w.	Freder.
Stephens, Lawrence	1776w.	Freder.	Thomas, John	1786w.	Freder.
Stephens, Joseph	1796w.	Freder.	Thomas, John	1794i.	Freder.
Stephenson, Richard	1765w.	Freder.	Thomas, Rachel	1795i.	Freder.
Steward, Alexander	1758w.	Freder.	Thomas, John	1744a.	Freder.
Stewart, Alexander	1760i.	Freder.	Thomas, William	1726a.	Freder.
Stickley, John	1770w.	Freder.	Thompson, Reuben	1793w.	Freder.
Stien, James	1785w.	Freder.	Thompson, Neil	1753i.	Freder.
Stigler, James	1796i.	Freder.	Thompson, Ralph	1771w.	Freder.
Stiver, David	1746a.	Freder.	Thompson, Benjamin	1777i.	Freder.
Stockman, Jacob	1765i.	Freder.	Thomson, Neal	1751a.	Freder.
Stockton, Robert	1772i.	Freder.	Thrasher, Richard	1768w.	Freder.
Stockton, Robert	1785i.	Freder.	Throckmorton, Albion	1796w.	Freder.
Stout, Daniel	1770w.	Freder.	Tomson, Samuel	1744i.	Freder.
Stover, Jacob	1779i.	Freder.	Tradan, John	1749w.	Freder.
Stover, John Casper	1734w.	Oramge.	Train, John	1783i.	Freder.
Streckley, John	1771i.	Freder.	Travalalley, James	1757i.	Freder.
Stribling, William	1749i.	Freder.	Trotter, Mathew	1794w.	Freder.
Stribling, Taliaferro	1774w.	Freder.	Trout, Jacob	1790w.	Freder.
Stribling, William	1794i.	Freder.	Troutwine, George S.	1783w.	Freder.
Stripling, Thomas	1755i.	Freder.	Tryler, George	1764i.	Freder.
Stroop, Willliam	1767i.	Freder.	Tucker, Samuel	1746i.	Freder.
Stroope, William	1767i.	Freder.	Turner, Thomas	1744w.	Freder.
Turner, Anthony	1762w.	Freder.	Whitehead, Edward	1782i.	Freder
Turner, Anthony	1768i.	Freder.	Whitehead, James	1779i.	Freder.
Turner, Anthony	1769i.	Freder.	Whitehead, Samuel	1790i.	Freder.

Turner, Robert	1744w.	Orange.	Whiting, Henry	1787w.	Freder.
Ulman, Mary	1768w.	Freder.	Whiting, Henry	1799i.	Freder.
Ulrick, Gasper	1762i.	Freder.	Wickersham, Samuel	1785w.	Freder.
Vance, James	1751w.	Freder.	Wigler, Henry	1785w.	Freder.
Vance, Andrew	1754w.	Freder.	Wilburn, Robert	1760i.	Freder.
Vance, John	1760w.	Freder.	Willburn, Thomas	1746i.	Freder.
Vance, James	1762w.	Freder.	Wilcox, John	1748i.	Freder.
Vance, David	1768w.	Freder.	William, David	1771i.	Freder.
Vance, Elizabeth	1785w.	Freder.	Williams, Samuel	1745i.	Freder.
Vance, William	1792w.	Freder.	Williams, Joseph	1747i.	Freder.
Van Matre, Isaac	1749i.	Freder.	Williams, Paul	1747i.	Freder.
Van Meter, John	1745w.	Freder.	Williams, Ralph	1750a.	Freder.
Vele, Ezekel	1773i.	Freder.	Williams, Owen	1766i.	Freder.
Vennaman, George	1752i.	Freder.	Williams, George	1781i.	Freder.
Vestal, William	1746i.	Freder.	Williams, Barnett	1795w.	Freder.
Vete, Ezekiel (?).	1773w.	Freder.	Williams, James	1735w.	Spotsy.
Wales, Mary	1748i.	Freder.	Wilson, John	1762w.	Freder.
Walker, John	1756w.	Freder.	Wilson, Robert	1770i.	Freder.
Walls, Mary	1746w.	Freder.	Wilson, James	1760w.	Freder.
Walton, Moses	1764w.	Freder.	Wilson, Robert	1779w.	Freder.
Walton, Moses	1782w.	Freder.	Wilson, Robert	1784i.	Freder.
Ward, Francis	1748i.	Freder.	Wilson, Robert	1792w.	Freder.
Ward, Sarah	1753i.	Freder.	Wilt, Peter	1761i.	Freder.
Warden, William	1754i.	Freder.	Winterberdy, John	1752i.	Freder.
Warner, Adam	1751w.	Freder.	Wise, Jacob	1768w.	Freder.
Warren, William	1727w.	Spotsy.	Wise, John	1770i.	Freder.
Waters, Thomas	1760i.	Freder.	Wisegarber, John	1783i.	Freder.
Watkins, Evan	1765w.	Freder.	Wisent, Joseph	1779i.	Freder.
Watkins, Evan	1772i.	Freder.	Withers, Ralph	1790w.	Freder.
Watson, William	1765i.	Freder.	Wolfe, Michael	1766w.	Freder.
Watts, David	1774w.	Freder.	Wolfe, Peter	1779w.	Freder.
Watts, Robert	1741w.	Orange.	Wood, Joseph	1749i.	Freder.
Weakley, John	1780i.	Freder.	Wood, Tobias	1752w.	Freder.
Weathers, William	1780w.	Freder.	Wood, James	1760w.	Freder.
Weirback, John	1768a.	Freder.	Wood, Thomas	1786w.	Freder.
Welsh, John	1788a.	Freder.	Worthington, Jacob	1750i.	Freder.
Welsh, Jonathan	1789w.	Freder.	Worthington, Samuel	1739w.	Orange.
Welton, John	1749i.	Freder.	Worthington, Robert	1736w.	Orange.
Westel, Martin	1761i.	Freder.	Wright, James	1760w.	Freder.
Wetzell, Christopher	1799w.	Freder.	Wright, James	1764w.	Freder.
Whetzell, Martha	1760w.	Freder.	Wright, Mary	1764w.	Freder.
White, Robert	1754i.	Freder.	Wright, Thomas	1766i.	Freder.
White, Benjamin	1760w.	Freder.	Wright, Isaac	1777i.	Frede.
White, William	1766w.	Freder.	Wright, William	1786i.	Freder.
White, Isaac	1767i.	Freder.	Wright, Thomas	1736w.	Orange.
White, Thomas	1779i.	Freder.	Wright, Mary	1729a.	Spotsy.
White, Richard	1794i.	Freder.	Writee, Jacob	1769i.	Freder.
White, Mary	1796w.	Freder.	Wyebough, Jacob	1751w.	Freder.
Yoakam, Francis	1752i.	Freder.	Zamwall, Andrew	1765w.	Freder.
Young, James	1749w.	Freder.	Young, Goodman	1765i.	Freder.

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CENSUS OF 1785, FORMED IN 1785.

Tithables listed by John Sleeth and beginning at the mouth of Lost Creek and including those living in the West Fork settlement.

Alex West
John Runyon
Matthew Richards
Joseph Kester
Conrad Richards
Samuel Borris
Jacob Harleson
Ebenezer Haley
James Sleath
Samuel Bonet
Thomas Doyl McCune
Elizah---
Joseph Crozan
Thomas Hughes
Daniel Cane
Adam O'Brien
Thomas Hughes
Henry Flesher
James Campbell
Christen Harrison
William Hannan
Jesse Huse
David Wales Sleeth
Alexander Sleeth
John Sleeth
George Collins
Adam Bush
Joseph---
Isaac---
Edmond West
James Schoolcraft
James Tanner
Elias Hues
John Richard
John Collins
John Brown
George Brush
Jacob Cozad
John Hacker
John Waggoner
Richard Clark
Jacob Bush
Abraham---
Edmond West
Joel Lowther
John Huggle

Thithables listed by Thomas Cheny, beginning at the mouth of the West Fork River to Simpson's Creek including the Valley River.

Moses Hoff
Robert Plummer
Edom Freeman
George Tetrick
William Tucker
Joseph Saxton
Nathan Tucker
Koonrod Koon
Henry Bucher
Joseph Koon
Enoch James
Jacob Biglar
Jacob Tetrick
John Tucker
Samuel Tucker
John Goodwin
John Goodwin, Jr.
Evan Thomas
Ezekel Thomas
Evan Thomas
John Wickwire
John Owens
Owens Owens
Lambert Flowers
Thomas Chenney
Henry Snider
John Davis
Jonah Edwards
George Moorehead

Tithables listed by Benjamin Robinson, beginning at the County line up the west side of the West Fork River to Limestone Creek.

David Wamsly
Thomas Bartlett
Robert Bartlett
Benjamin Bartlett
Barns Allen
John Warmsley
Samuel Harbert
Edward Harbert
Joseph Wood
Edward Cunningham
Thomas Cunningham
Joseph Warmsley
Peter Cornelison
John Wood
John Cutright
Christopher Carpenter
Benjamin Robinson
Levi Shinn
Samuel McIntire

Tithables listed by John McCalley, beginning at the mouth of Limestone Creek and extending up both sides of the West Fork River to Lost Creek.

John Cain
Abijah Ward
George Richards
Jacob Richards
Jonathan Coburn
William Tanner

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CENSUS OF 1785, FORMED IN 1785.

Jacob Richards, Jr.
Job Hughes
Josiah Davisson
John Hess
William Lowther
Thomas Barkley
James Meek
Isaac Richards
William Runyan
Nicholas Bulgar
John Myers
Thomas Read
Thomas McCann
Cornelius Ward
Isaac Davisson
Nicholas Carpenter
John McCally
John Read
Robert Pike
Benjamin Richards

Tithables listed by George Jackson, listed on Elk Creek.

Samuel Beard
Christopher Nutter
Benjamin Shinn
Christopher Nutter
Daniel Fink
John Davisson
Henry Russ
John Wade Lovberry
Lewis Duvall
Hezekiah Davisson
Dinnes Murphy
John Gregory
Major Powers
Joseph Gregory
Gilbert Hustead
Obediah Davisson
David Murphy
Benjamin Coplin
George Drake
Benjamin Cutter
Andrew Davisson
Levi Douglass
John Radcliff
James Shreve
John Murphy
Bazel Williams
William Haymond
Jonathan Lambert
Daniel Davisson
Notley Duvall
John Duvall
Joseph Hasting
William Carder
George Jackson
Sotha Hickman
John Wolfe
Thomas Nutter
Jacob Wolfe
Francis McCann
John Prunty
William Davis
Amaziah Davisson
William Murphy

Thithables listed by John Powers which were located on Simpson's Creek and included the Thompson settlement.

William Bartlett
Watson Clark
David Edwards
James Anderson
Caleb Stout
Joseph Davisson
William Robinson
Samuel Shinn
Samuel James
Isaac Edwards
William McKenney
John Bartlett
John Allen
Henry Thompson
John Bowers
William Thompson
Elizabeth Webb
George Stewart
Thomas Bartlett
Walter Everet
John Nutter
Joseph Wilkinson
Samuel Smith
Jacob Kees, Jr.?
Thomas Stout
Bonham Stout
Samuel Wilkinson
James Anderson, Jr.
Isaac Stackhouse
Thomas Webb
Aaron Smith
William Asa
Jonathan Stout
John Stackhouse
John Sailor
Isaac Shinn
Jacob Kees
Joseph Davis
Ralph Morrow
Ann Davisson
Joseph Wilkinson
Daniel Stout
Thomas Wilkinson

Tithables listed by Salathial Goff at the Cheat River District and Horse Shoe Bottom.

James Parsons
George Richardson
William Parsons
James Shaw
Mickle Parsons
William Shaw

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CENSUS OF 1785. FORMED IN 1784.

Salathial Goff
Phillip Minear
Thomas Wilmoth
Hannah Cuper
Adam Minear
Neriah Gandy
Patrick Magonagan
David Minear
Edward Johnson
Phillip Fisher

Tithables listed by Henry Delay for Petty's Ford, up to and including, Joseph Crouches.

Anthony Chevelear
George Westfall
John Crouch, Jr.
John Currance
Charles Parsons
Henry Delay
Jonathan Crouch
Ebenezer Petty
John Crouch, Sr.
Lidda Currrance
William Currance

Tithables listed by Edward Jackson for the Buckhannon River settlement.

Charles Foransh
Henry Fink, Sr.
John Cutrite, Jr.
John Bush
Edward Jackson
John Jackson
David Casto
Henry Fink, Jr.
Joseph Hall
John Bosart
Henry Runyan
John Cutrite, Sr.
John Jackson, Jr.

Tithables listed by Jacob Westfall beginning at Leading Creek including Petty's Ford and both sides of the Valley River.

Aaron Richison
Abraham Kittle
Anthony Smith
Benjamin Wilson
Benjamin Cutright
Benjamin Jones
Cornelius Bogard
Daniel Westfall
David Cassity
David Henderson
David Phillips
Elizabeth Springstone
George Bredin
Henry Prettioc
John Troubles
John Pauly
John Wilson
Isaac McHenry
Jonathan Smith
Jacob Wolf
Joseph Donahue
Thomas Holder
George Reeding
James Bodkin
Jacob Stalnaker, Sr.
John Stalnaker, Jr.
Jacob Westfall, Sr.
Jacob Westfall, Jr.
John Johnson
John Yoakum
John Kittle
Jacob Kittle
John Cassity
Matthias Whitman
Michael Toner
Nicholas Smith
Nicholas Pettro
Nicholas Wolf
Peter Bredin
Peter Cassity
Phineas Wells
Phillip Clem
Richard Kittle
Solomon Ryan
Jonas Friend
Benjamin Hornbeck
Andrew Skidmore
Samuel McHenry
Samuel Quick
Thomas Phillips
Thomas Bore
Valentine Stalnaker
William Cassity
William Smith
William Levit
William Blair, Sr.
William Briggs
William Blair, Jr.
Zachariah Westfall
William Anglin
George Teter
Jacob Shook
Samuel Eberman
Alexander Blair
Elizabeth Shaver
Hezekiah Rosecronts
Jacob Shaver
Jacob Brinkle
Joseph Friend

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES. FORMED IN 1784.

Tithables listed by Cornelius Westfall beginning at Leading Creek, to the County line, including between the Eastside of the Valley River, and Cheat Mountain.

Cornelius Westfall
John Westfall
Robert Maxwell
William Westfall
Aaron------
Daniel Booth
Philip Washburn
Samuel Cole
William Wilson
George Westfall
Hannah Wire
William Haddix
William Clark

Tithables listed by Patrick Hamilton beginning with Jacob Crouch up to the County Line.

George Allford
John Alexander
Judy Crouch
Robert Henderson
John Hadden
James Lecky, Sr.
Franceys McDonald
Charles Nillson
Christopher Truby
John Allford
Margaret Bare
Richard Elliot
William Hamilton
David Hadden
Thomas Lecky
James Moor
James Prathor
Daniel Simerman
Peter Shavers
Joseph Crouch
Patrick Hamilton
John Hamilton
James Lecky, Jr.
James McClain
Joseph Milton
Jacob Riffel
George Shavers
Benjamin Abbot

In researching this very large area of Virginia, there is bound to be some overlapping of research, when you realize that this whole area at one time included some of Western Pa., all of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and west to the Pacific Ocean. The legal claim to most of this area was French, by virtue of their settlements and by the use of markers at the point of beginning of such major rivers as the Mississippi, and claiming all territory drained by these rivers. The breaking up of this area into smaller counties began with the formation of Spotsylvania County in 1720, Orange County in 1734, Frederick County and Augusta County in 1738 but courts were not held in Frederick County, until 1743 and in Augusta County, until 1745. Hampshire County was formed in 1753. Dunmore County now called Shenandoah County was formed in 1772, followed by Berkeley County in 1773, Monongalia County and Ohio County were formed in 1776, Rockingham County in 1777, Greenbrier County in 1778, Harrison County in 1784 and Randolph County in 1787.

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES. FORMED IN 1784.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE.
	1784	
Bodkin, James	Mary Westfall	Sept. 7, 1784.
Harris, Simen	Christian Westfall	Dec. 20, 1784.
Runyan, Henry	Mary Hagle	Oct. 11, 1784.
Wamsley, John	Mary Robinson	July 27, 1784
	1785	
Blair, Alexander	Elizabeth Breeding	Apr. 28, 1785.
Briggs, William	Sarah Westfall	Jan. 27, 1785.
Crouch, David	Elisabeth Cassity	Dec. 5, 1785.
Davisson, Josiah	Lucretia Shinn	June 17, 1785.
Freeman, Samuel	Sarah Tucker	Nov. 29, 1785.
Haddon, John	Isabell Elliott	Apr. 26, 1785.
Kittle, Richard	Margaret Stalnaker	June 20, 1785.

APPENDIX.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE.
	1785	
Kittle, John	Elizabeth Wells	Mar. 3, 1785.
McHenry, Isaac	Margaret Blair	June 15, 1785.
McKinney, James	Mary Beaty	Nov. 23, 1785.
Nickson, George	Rachel Parks	Nov. 30, 1785.
Nutter, Christopher	Rebecca Moorehead	June 28, 1785.
Phillips, John	Katherine Isner	Dec. 21, 1785.
Read, John	Mary Bartlett	Aug. 16, 1785.
Richards, Isaac	Rachel Nutter	May 4, 1785
Robinson, Benjamin	Mary Wilkinson	May 19, 1785.
Shinn, Isaac	Agnes Drake	Feb. 16, 1785
Stout, Bonham	Saray Finley	Mar. 24, 1785
Tucker, Nathan	Milla Cheney	Aug. 15, 1785.
	1786	
Harris, Charles	Hannah Anderson	Feb. 23, 1786.
Harris, Simon	Hannah Smith	Oct. 24, 1786.
Henderson, David	Ingra Kittle	Dec. 21, 1786.
Isener, Thomas	Magelene Miller	June 13, 1786.
Jackson, John, Jr.	Rebecca Haddom	Apr. 10, 1786.
Keith, James	Mary Alkire	June 13, 1786.
Kelly, John	Ann Davis	Feb. 14, 1786.
Morris, William Kelso	Margaret Powers	Nov. 15, 1786.
Nutter, John	Elizabeth Cottrill	Oct. 2, 1786.
Smith, James	Jane Clutter	July 24, 1786.
Stephens, George	Nancy Wolf	June 17, 1786.
Stephens, Henry	Nancy Wolfe	Feb. 17, 1786.
Stump, Michael	Magdalena Richards	Feb. 10, 1786.
Turpine, Nathan	Sarah Johnson	Apr. 11, 1786.
Ward, Abijah	Rhoda Denham	Nov. 28, 1786.
	1787	
Cooper, Jermiah	Elizabeth Williams	Mar. 1, 1787.
Douglass, Thomas	Ann Haymond	May 10, 1787.
Hannaman, John	Susannah Biba	Feb. 15, 1787.
Haymond, John	Mary Wilson	July 3, 1787.
Lon, William	Elizabeth Westfall	Aug. 23, 1787.
Lowther, Robert	Catherine Cain	Jan. 21, 1787.
Markham, Lewis	Elizabeth Sprigg	Nov. 28, 1787.
Martin, William	Hester Cheney	July 29, 1787.
McCann, Patrick	Hannah Johnson	July 26, 1787.
McIntire, Samuel	Elizabeth Hall	Apr. 24, 1787.
Minear, David	Catherine Sailor	Apr. 24, 1787.
Murphy, David	Hannah Williams	Jan. 11, 1787.
Roberts, William	Hannah Fink	Mar. 22, 1787.
Simms, Francis	Catherine Aikire	Jan. 1, 1787.
Taffle, James	Susannah Richardson	May 30, 1787.
Tetrick, George	Mary Coon	Jan. 28, 1787.
West, Edmond	Mary Ann Hacker	Feb. 15, 1787.

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES. FORMED IN 1784.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE.
	1787	
Westfall, James	Ann Trouby	Jan. 4, 1787.
	1788	
Ashcraft, Uriah	Sarah McIntire	Oct. 7, 1788.
Cutright, John	Rebecca Truby	Jan. 2, 1788.
Davis, William	Abby Denham	Apr. 15, 1788.
Davisson, Josiah	Amy Shinn	Feb. 25, 1788.
Davisson, Obadiah	Elizabeth Robinson	Feb. 11, 1788.
Earl, Edward	Catherine Drake	Jan. 23, 1788.
Hannaman, William	Mary Flesher	Oct. 23, 1788.
Harbert, Samuel	Abigail Loofburough	Jan. 3, 1788.
Hull, John	Christian Essex	Nov. 16, 1788.
Kester, Joseph	Mary Morrison	Jan. 26, 1788.
Lee, Joseph	Eleanor Davisson	Nov. 12, 1788.
Legate, Francis	Elizabeth Flesher	Sept. 4, 1788.
Lyon, Sylvester	Elizabeth Bockover	Dec. 4, 1788.
Martin, William	Susannah Stout	Aug. 1, 1788.
McCleland, Alexander	Bersheba Boothe	Mar. 11, 1788.
Reger, John	Elizabeth West	June 19, 1788.
Richards, George	Catherine Bush	July 30, 1788.
Shinn, Jonathan	Sarah Edwards	Jan. 17, 1788.
Stout, Amos	Rachel Patton	Mar. 20, 1788.
Ward, John	Sophia Ragan	Apr. 28, 1788.
	1789	
Arnold, George	Elizabeth Brunty	Oct. 1, 1789.
Bassnot, Stephen	Naomi Smith	Dec. 17, 1789.
Beal, Matthew	Rebecca Cunningham	Jan. 25, 1789.
Brown, Michael	Mary Childers	June 29, 1789
Corben, Anderson	Elizabeth Harris	Mar. 10, 1789.
Elsworth, John	Mary Richards	Jan. 7, 1789.
Flesher, Balser	Mary Brown	Oct. 15, 1789.
Greathouse, Gabriel	May Hustead	Feb. 26, 1789.
Harbert, John	Sarah Loofbourow	July 22, 1789.
Haymond, William	Mary Powers (widow)	Dec. 29, 1789.
Lowther, Thomas	Mary Coburn	Mar. 17, 1789.
Lowther, William	Margaret Morrison	Aug. 4, 1789.
McCann, John	Catherine Brown	Nov. 4, 1789.
McCullough, John	Babary Ayers	Feb. 26, 1789.
Powers, John	Sarah Stout	Apr. 23, 1789.
Radcliff, John	Judith Carpenter	Nov. 12, 1789.
Stout, Hezekiah	Mary Powers	Oct. 29, 1789.
Stratton, Charles	Margaret Betts	May 12, 1789.
Thomas, Evan	Sarah Booth	Jan. 29, 1789.
Thomas, John	Sarah Owin	July 29, 1789.
Webb, John	Elizabeth Harris	Nov. 9, 1789.
West, Ebenezer?	Ann Davisson	Nov. 29, 1789.

APPENDIX.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE.
	1790	
Anderson, Isaac	Ame Mahan	Mar. 30, 1790.
Bockover, John	Rachel Smith	Apr. 13, 1790.
Buhel, Henry	Sarah Rees	July 25, 1790.
Cottrill, John	Elizabeth Alor	Feb. 4, 1790.
Davis, William	Hannah Lambert	Apr. 12, 1790.
Hall, Moses	Leah Cunningham	Feb. 2, 1790.
Hall, Richard	Mary Nutter	Aug. 31, 1790.
Kelly, James	Elizabeth Swiger	Aug. 19, 1790.
Mack, John	Elizabeth Bennett	Feb. 14, 1790.
McHenry, Michael	Mary Tucker	June 29, 1790.
Morrison, Archibald	Bridget Runyan	Jan. 19, 1790.
Prunty, David	Ame Carroll	Sept. 20, 1790.
Richards, Jacob	Sarah Ellsworth	June 6, 1790.
Rogers, James	Ruth Smith	Nov. 19, 1790.
Slaytor, Richard	Christiana Pope	Feb. 14, 1790.
Tucker, Isaac	Elizabeth Thomas	Jan. 20, 1790.
Wilkinson, Nathan	Charity Stout	Dec. 26, 1790.
	1791	
Armstrong, Maxwell	Catherine Davisson	Dec. 28, 1791.
Arnold, James	Mary Davisson	June 16, 1791.
Barkley, John	Sarah Robinson	Oct. 16, 1791.
Beard, John	Mary--?	Dec. 25, 1791.
Bennett, David	Christinia Bumgardner	Apr. 5, 1791.
Blair, William	Martha McCullough	June 16, 1791.
Bonnet, Jacob	Martha Hughes	Mar. 6, 1791.
Brown, John	Margaret Carpenter	May 4, 1791.
Cain, Arnold	Elizabeth Tanner	Jan. 12, 1791.
Carpenter, John	Sarah Bush	Oct. 27, 1791.
Colters, George	Mary Richards	Mar. 23, 1791.
Cottrill, Thomas	Catherine Achors	Mar. 30, 1791.
Critzer, George	Hester Moore	July 3, 1791.
Cunningham, Benjamin	Mary Fenley	Mar. 1, 1791.
Elsworth, Aaron	Margaret Bumgardner	June 29, 1791.
Hacker, William	Adah West	Feb. 25, 1791.
Hall, Charles	Mary Lambert	Mar. 26, 1791.
Hastings, Joseph	Ann Shinn	Oct. 6, 1791.
Hughes, Job	Mary Hamm	Aug. 20, 1791.
Hustead, Moses	Margaret Davis	Feb. 28, 1791.
Lambert, Joseph	Ruth Hall	Jan. 16, 1791.
Lowther, Jesse	Mary Ragan	Aug. 18, 1791.
Maxson, James	Barbary Carpenter	Dec. 15, 1791.
McIntire, Charles	Hannah Hall	June 2, 1791.
Polsley, Jacob	Margaret Haymond	May 31, 1791.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE.
	1791	
Powell, Stephen	Nancy Bartlett	July 14, 1791.
Statts, Isaac	Mary Hannaman	Feb. 26, 1791
Stout, Daniel	Catherine Stout	Feb. 14, 1791.
Tanner, James	Margaret Robinson	June 3, 1791.
Tanner, Samuel	Sidney Carpenter	Dec. 5, 1791.
Taylor, Frederick	Barbara Strader	Mar. 8, 1791.
West, Edmond	Catherine Elsworth	Apr. 11, 1791.
	1792	
Arnold, John	Gemima Jackson	Feb. 7, 1792.
Bonnet, John	Jane Wilson	Feb. 11, 1792.
Bunnell, John	Hannah Smith	May 3, 1792.
Carpenter, Nicholas	Mary Carpenter	Sept. 3, 1792.
Croly, Thomas	Mary Carpenter	Nov. 20, 1792.
Curtis, James	Mary Thompson	Jan. 1, 1792.
Drake, John	Isabelle Findly	Jan. 14, 1792.
Elsworth, John	Susannah Bumgardner	June 28, 1792.
Flesher, Adam	Elizabeth Statts	Feb. 21, 1792.
Hull, David	Mary Wamsley	Dec. 24, 1792.
Malone, James	Sarah Stout	Jan. 2, 1792.
Martin, Daniel	Elizabeth Huff	Oct. 16, 1792.
Martin, Thomas	Sarah Shearer	Oct. 16, 1792.
McKenney, Archibald	Magdalen Koon	Oct. 13, 1792.
McKenney, John	Mary Wiseman	Dec. 27, 1792.
Murry, Nathan	Ann Stout	Dec. 2, 1792.
Mon, Enoch	Jane Davis	May 23, 1792.
Prunty, Isaac	Pheby Bartlett	Nov. 20, 1792.
Prunty, John	Darnes Plummer	Feb. 14, 1792.
Smith, Caleb	Elizabeth Herdman	May 7, 1792.
Smith, James	Sarah Cutright	Mar. 13, 1792.
Tanner, Edward	Sarah Brown	Aug. 2, 1792.
Thomas, Arthur	Mary Haynes	Apr. 10, 1792.
Wine, George	Elizabeth Findley	Jan. 14, 1792.
	1793	
Beard, Samuel	Gissell Cunningham	Dec. 3, 1793.
Bennett, Abraham	Mary Collins	Jan. 24, 1793.
Childres, William	Sidney Richards	July 2, 1793.
------?, Benjamin	Anne Dougherty	Mar. 5, 1793.
Cottrill, Andrew	Mary Dave	Nov. 21, 1793.
Cutright, Abraham	Susannah Cutright	July 24, 1793.
Ellsworth, Jacob	Rachel Ribby	Apr. 10, 1793.
Flesher, Andrew	Elizabeth Bibby	Feb. 22, 1793.
Flesher, Peter	Mary Bennett	June 18, 1793.
Greathouse, John?	Milly Gilleby	Apr. 8, 1793.
Greathouse, John?	Pheby Thompson	Apr. 8, 1793.
Haymond, William, Jr.	Cynthia Carroll	Mar. 12, 1793.

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE.
	1793	
Huff, William	Mary Kelly	Feb. 28, 1793.
Killbreath, Joseph	Mary Dowden	Mar. 19, 1793.
Love, John	Mary Berry	July 18, 1793.
Meurhead, George	Amy Thomas	Apr. 23, 1793.
Michael, John	Rachel Thompson	Feb. 14, 1793.
Smith, Barnabas	Phebe Thompson	Apr. 2, 1793.
Swiger, Jacob	Nancy Barnes	Aug. 6, 1793.
Thomas, Ezekiel	Temperance Cheney	July 9, 1793.
Tucker, Josiah	Mary Currence	Mar. 14, 1793.
Wire, John	Sarah Dave	Oct. 4, 1793.
	1794	
Carpenter, John	Sarah Radcliff	Mar. 6, 1794.
Clemans, Able	Barbara Carpenter	June 24, 1794.
Collins, Cornellius	Eleanor Richards	Mar. 20, 1794.
Cottrill, William	Rachel Hughes	May 25, 1794.
Cunningham, Elijah	Peggy Harris	Dec. 17, 1794.
Haze, John	Elizabeth McCullough	Aug. 18, 1794.
Hyneman, Henry	Charity Coon	Sept. 25, 1794.
Lewis, Miles	Ann Betts	Jan. 1, 1794.
McCall, Henry	Nancy Clark	Dec. 18, 1794.
Morrison, Alexander	Elizabeth Keagle	May 1, 1794.
Murray, Archibald	Sarah Betts	Feb. 9, 1794.
Newman, Morris	Judith Havens	Oct. 24, 1794.
Phillips, John	Mary Glasspell	Dec. 2, 1794.
Richards, Benjamin	Rebecca Ellsworth	Jan. 9, 1794.
Shinn, Clement	Mary Thompson	Nov. 23, 1794.
Smith, John	Rebecca Thompson	Sept. 10, 1794.
Stuart, John	Rachel McDonald	Feb. 10, 1794.
Swiger, John	Elizabeth Teetric	May 13, 1794.
Thompson, Aaron	Rachel Clark	Jan. 20, 1794.
Williss, William	Ann Douglas	Nov. 19, 1794.
Wilson, William	Elizabeth Davisson	June 19, 1784.
Wood, Benjamin	Sarah Carroll	Sept. 11, 1794.
	1795	
Barkley, Elijah	Rebecca Loofbourrow	Sept. 16, 1795.
Barkley, Thomas	Mary Loofbourrow	Nov. 19, 1795.
Berry, John	Ann Morehead	May 14, 1795.
Bibby, William	Deborah Hughes	June 7, 1795.
Collins, Jacob	Mary Ellsworth	Mar. 25, 1795.
Cox, Benjamin	Mary Hughes	Feb. 19, 1795.
Cutler, Benjamin	Hannah Clark	June 4, 1795.
Harbert, William	Mary Barkley	Dec. 24, 1795.
Harris, David	Effy Harris	Feb. 10, 1795.
Hill, James	Mary Fitz Randolph	Nov. 14, 1795.
Ireland, Alexander	Elizabeth Ragan	Sept. 8, 1795.
Koon, Joseph	Elizabeth Snider	Apr. 28, 1795.
Patton, John	Mary Webb	Nov. 16, 1795.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE.
	1795	
Richmond, Daniel	Mary---?	May 31, 1795.
Righter, John	Sarah Biglor	Apr. 26, 1795.
Ross, John	Zeporah Webb	Oct. 13, 1795.
Schoolcraft, James	Mary Carpenter	Oct. 26, 1795.
Seldon, George	Olive West	May 10, 1795.
Shinn, Solomon	Dorcas Wamsley	Oct. 26, 1795.
Stansfield, James	Elizabeth Beard	Oct. 6, 1795.
Stout, Job	Mary Richards	May 25, 1795.
Thompson, James	Catherine Hill	Apr. 28, 1795.
Tucker, Michael	Mary Nixon	Feb. 6, 1795.
Wilson, Benjamin	Phebe Davisson	Dec. 15, 1795.

RANDOLPH COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES 1787--1817.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF	MARRIED BY.
		1787	
William Low	Elizabeth Westfall	William Westfall	Isaac Edwards.
David Thomas	Rachel Brooks	----------	Isaac Edwards.
		1788	
John Cutright	Rebeccah Truby	John Truby	Isaac Edwards.
Zacariah Westfall	Hannah Woolf	Christianna Woolf	J.W. Loofborough.
Henry Mace	Ann Currance	Lidia Currence	J.W. Loofborough.
James Holder	Diana Westfall	Daniel Westfall	J.W. Loofborough.
William Gibson	Mary W. Henry	Samuel H. Henry	J.W. Loofborough.
Samuel Stalnaker	Susannah Batchiff	William Batchiff	J.W. Loofborough.
George Harper	Mary Baxter	----------	J.W. Loofborough.
Solomon Ware	Sarah Day	Leonard Day	J.W. Loofborough.
Cottrill Tolbert	Elizabeth Reger	Jacob Reger	Isaac Edwards.
Philip Reger	Sarah Jackson	John Jackson	Isaac Edwards.
Moses Kade	Elizabeth Anglin	Eilliam Anglin	Isaac Edwards.
		1789	
Nicholas Wilmoth	Susney Currence	----------	J.W. Loofborough.
		1790	
George Rennix	Judith Westfall	William Westfall	Isaac Edwards.
		1791	
Wiliam Crow	Ellizabeth Herrin	----------	A.G. Thompson.
Isaac Newell	Abagail Vanscoy	Aaron Vanscoy	J.W. Loofborough.
		1792	
Samuel Ball	Elizabeth Maxwell	Robert Maxwell	J.W. Loofborough.

RANDOLPH COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES 1787-- 1817.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF.	MARRIED BY.
		1793	
Isaac Philip	Elizabeth Kittle	Jacob Kittle	J.W. Loofborough.
John Phillips	Bathia Wells	Phinehas Wells	J.W. Loofborough.
		1794	
Robert Clark	Mary Friend	Jonas Friend	Valentine Power.
Andrew Friend	Elenor McCall	Peter McCall	J.W. Loofborough.
John Donoho	Mary Wilmoth	Thomas Wilmoth	J.W. Loofborough.
Benjamin Baggley	Sarah Westfall	George Westfall	Valentine Power.
Thomas Shaw	Margaret McCall	----------	J.W. Loofborough.
William Currence	Mary Ward	Sylvester Ward	J.W. Loofborough.
Samuel Bringham	Sarah Neilson	John Neilson	Valentine Power.
		1795	
Aaron Richardson	Jenney Bringham	Widow Bringham	Valentine Power
Samuel Curence	Ellizabeth Bogard	Cornelius Bogard	Robert Maxwell.
Hez Rosekrans	Nancy Simpson	John Simpson	Robert Maxwell.
George Baker	Susannah Cutright	Benjamin Cutright	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Riffle	Elizabeth Boarer	Jacob Boarer	Robert Maxwell.
Aaron McHenry	Ann Gibson	William Gibson	Robert Maxwell.
Philip Kunce	Barbara Barnhouse	John Barnhouse	Robert Maxwell.
William Daniels	Catherine Stalnaker	Jacob Stalnaker	Robert Maxwell.
John Sayler	Mary Ann Minear	----------	Robert Maxwell.
		1796	
Cornel's Westfall	Elizabeth Helmick	Jacob Helmick	Phinehas Wells.
John Hacker	Susannah Smith	David Smith	Joseph Cheaverout.
Robert Clark	Gean Hudjins	Bennett Hudkins	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Shaver	Rachel Davis	----------	Robert Maxwell.
John Wilson	Mary Warthen	John Warthen	Matthew Ryan.
Jacob White	Elizabeth Pickett	Heehcoat Pickett	Robert Maxwell.
Moses Slutter	Nancy Parsons	Joseph Parsons	Phinehas Wells.
George Stalnaker	Susanna Hart	Edward Hart	Robert Maxwell.
		1797	
James Booth	Phoebe Osborn	Terah Osborn	Robert Maxwell.
Martin Miller	Margaret Lochrea	John Lochrea	Robert Maxwell.
Abraham Springston	Mary Innis	William Innis	Robert Maxwell.
Francis Riffe	Eva Mace	John Mace	Robert Maxwell.
Joseph Donoho	Elizabeth Wilmoth	Thomas Wilmoth	Robert Maxwell.
Thomas Gough	Rachel Burns	Patrick Burns	Phinehas Wells.
Thomas Summerfield	Elizabeth Roy	Joseph Roy	Robert Maxwell.
Samuel Keller	Anna Springston	Elizabeth Springston	Robert Maxwell.
William Wright	Anna Marsh	----------	Phineahas Wells.
Garrett Johnson	Mary England	James England	Robert Maxwell.
Henry Paine	Elizabeth Smith	William Smith	Robert Maxwell.
		1798	
Joel Westfall	Elizabeth White	William White	Robert Maxwell.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF	MARRIED BY.
		1798	
Isaac White	Margaret Haddan	David Haddan	Robert Maxwell.
John Nail	Christian Riffle	Jacob Riffle	Robert Maxwell.
Chris. Burgess	Elizabeth Shaw	William Shaw	Robert Maxwell.
Thomas Wilmoth	Amy Schoonover	Benjamin Schoonover	Robert Maxwell.
William Kelly	Gean Kittle	Jacob Kittle	Phineahas Wells.
William Clark	Barbara Helmick	Jacob Helmick	Robert Maxwell.
James Riddle	Anna Grayson	----------	Phineahas Wells.
John Clark	Mary Ryan	Solomon Ryan	Robert Maxwell.
James C. Goff	Elizabeth Howell	William Howell	Robert Maxwell.
		1799	
William McCorkle	Judy McHenry	Samuel McHenry	Phineahas Wells.
Benjamin Marsh	Sarah Minear	John Mear	Robert Maxwell.
Alexander Goff	Elizabeth Riddle	James Riddle	Robert Maxwell.
John Cutright	Deborah Osborn	George Osborn	Robert Maxwell.
David Whitman	Nancy Daniels	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Barney McCall	Ann Buck	Tabitha Buck	Robert Maxwell.
James Ferguson	Elizabeth Donoho	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Wees	Sarah Isner	Catherine Phillips	Robert Maxwell.
John Wilmoth	Mary Cunningham	James Cunningham	Robert Maxwell.
Joseph Lyons	Elizabeth Mace	John Mace	Robert Maxwell.
Aaron Vanscoy	Gean Taffe	Nancy Grimes	Robert Maxwell.
Leonard Hire	Dolly Phyman	----------	Robert Maxwell.
		1800	
Jacob Baker	Nancy Showter	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Samuel Harris	Ann Mace	John Mace	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Parker	Elizabeth Burns	Patrick Burns	Phineahas Wells.
John Hartley	Mary Roy	Joseph Roy	Robert Maxwell.
David White	Eliz. Summerfield	Joseph Summerfield	Robert Maxwell.
Levin Nicholas	Margaret Mace	John Mace	Robert Maxwell.
		1801	
David Schooner	Susannah Wilmoth	Thomas Wilmoth	Robert Maxwell.
Richard Reeder	Urie Butcher	Samuel Butcher	Robert Maxwell.
Jonath. Buffington	Madeline Helmick	Jacob Helmick	Robert Maxwell.
Henry Schoonover	Mary Campfield	Daniel Campfield	Robert Maxwell.
		1802	
Jonathan Daniels	Mary Channel	Joseph Channel	Robert Maxwell.
Chris. Lamberton	Sidney Westfall	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Daniel Clark	Mary Ware	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Ward	Elizabeth Whitman	Mathew Whitman	Robert Maxwell.
Ashal Heath	Elizabeth Currence	John Currence	Robert Maxwell.
Robert Chenoweth	Rachel Stalnaker	John Stalnaker	Robert Maxwell.
Peter Conrad	Ann Currence	John Currence	Robert Maxwell.
George Kittle	Elizabeth Weese	Jacob Weese	Robert Maxwell.
William Bonner	Jemima Carr	John Carr	Robert Maxwell.

APPENDIX.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF	MARRIED BY.
		1802	
John Heater	Mary Higging	---------	Robert Maxwell.
George Riffle	Margaret Helmick	Jacob Helmick	Robert Maxwell.
		1803	
Jacob Lorentz	Rebecca Stalnaker	Valentine Stalnaker	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Stalnaker	Nancy Channel	Joseph Channel	Robert Maxwell.
Samuel Degarmo	Elizabeth Grimes	Mark Grimes	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Crouch	Jane Smith	Jonathan Smith	Robert Maxwell.
J.W. Stalnaker	Mary Chenoweth	John Chenoweth	Robert Maxwell.
William Booth	Deborah Hart	Edward Hart	Robert Maxwell.
Enoch Osborn	Mary Tidricks	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Michael Westfall	Mary Helmick	Adam Helmick	Robert Maxwell.
Joseph Summerfield	Abigail White	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Gaulaudat Oliver	Mary Ann Gogard	Cornelius Gogard	Robert Maxwell.
		1804	
Barton Hoskins	Naome Ingram	Abraham Ingram	Robert Maxwell.
Samuel Channel	Sarah Hornbeck	Benjamin Hornbeck	Robert Maxwell.
John Stalnaker	Elizabeth Haddan	----------	Robert Maxwell.
William Yokum	Sarah Ryan	Solomon Ryan	Robert Maxwell.
John White	Jemima Heath	Asabel Heath	Robert Maxwell.
Richard Ware	Polly Wilson	George Wilson	Robert Maxwell.
Abraham Skidmore	Elizabeth Vance	John Vance	Robert Maxwell.
Silas Smith	Sarah Shaw	William Shaw	Robert Maxwell.
Timothy Vanscoy	Phoebe Wilmoth	Thomas Wilmoth	Robert Maxwell.
Christian Bickle	Hannah Spillman	John Spillman	Robert Maxwell.
Eli Butcher	Elizabeth Hart	Edward Hart	Robert Maxwell.
Richard Hoskins	Elizabeth Ingram	Abraham Ingram	Robert Maxwell.
		1805	
Benjamin Riddle	Nancy Goff	Salathiel Goff	Robert Maxwell.
James Tyger	Elizabeth Parsons	William Parsons	Robert Maxwell.
James Skidmore	Sarah Kittle	Jacob Kittle	Robert Maxwell.
John Helmick	Joan Ryan	Solomon Ryan	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Wilson	Mary Helmick	Jacob Helmick	Robert Maxwell.
John Spillman	Elizabeth Bickle	Jacob Bickle	Robert Maxwell.
Abraham Kittle	Mary Scott	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Henry Mace	Mary Davis	----------	Robert Maxwell.
John Helmick	Rebecca Carle	----------	Robert Maxwell.
James McClean	Rachel Channel	Joseph Channel	Robert Maxwell.
Isaac Riffle	Elizabeth Wash	John Wash	Robert Maxwell.
		1806	
Samuel Wamsley	Elizabeth Crouch	---------	Robert Maxwell.
William Hoff	Rebecca Johnson	Robert Johnson	Robert Maxwell.
Robert Darling	Sarah Vanscoy	Aaron Vanscoy	Robert Maxwell.
Valentine Stalnaker	Lucretia Jenkins	----------	Robert Maxwell.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF	MARRIED BY
		1806	
Robert Shanklin	Mary Marstiller	Nich. Marstiller	Robert Maxwell.
Joseph Wamsley	Patty Jameson	----------	Robert Maxwell.
John Johnson	Elizabeth Poland	Peter Poland	Robert Maxwell.
Isaac Westfall	Catherine Shreery	Joseph Shreery	Robert Maxwell.
John Forrest	Lyhua Carpenter	Jeremiah Carpenter	John Skidmore.
George Bickle	Mary Skidmore	John Skidmore	John Skidmore.
		1807	
William Lynch	Nancy Hill	----------	John Skidmore.
Jeremiah Mace	Rhoda Williams	----------	John Skidmore.
John McLaughlin	Barbara Bickle	Jacob Bickle	John Skidmore.
Robert Ferguson	Deborah Wilmoth	Thomas Wilmoth	Robert Maxwell.
John Gibson	Nancy Harris	----------	Robert Maxwell.
John Conrad	Betsey Currence	John Currence	Robert Maxwell.
Thomas Butcher	Susanna Petro	Henry Petro	Robert Maxwell.
Andrew Skidmore	Margaret Hoskins	Bennett Hoskins	
Jacob Westfall	Dolly Wilson	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Abner McClain	Rhoeba Daniels	----------	Robert Maxwell.
John Wilson	Betsey Vanscoy	Aaron Vanscoy	Robert Maxwell.
William Stalnaker	Elizabeth Goff	----------	Robert Maxwell.
		1808	
Basil Hukins	Nancy Skidmore	Andrew Skidmore	Robert Maxwell.
James Turner	Mary Corrick	John Corrick	Robert Maxwell.
Isaac Newell	Luciana Wilson	Thomas Wilson	Robert Maxwell.
John Brady	Susanna Ware	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Henry Hardman	Prudence Scott	----------	Robert Maxwell.
John Myers	Mary Stalnaker	Jacob Stalnaker	Robert Maxwell.
John Holder	Mary Lewis	John Lewis	Robert Maxwell.
George Harnick	Levina Royce	Joseph Royce	Robert Maxwell.
Thomas Holder	Margaret Gandy	Widow, Jno. Gandy	Robert Maxwell.
Abraham Kittle	Elizabeth Esters	_____	Robert Maxwell.
		1809	
Ulery Conrad	Sarah Currence	John Currence	Robert Maxwell.
John R. Beall	Patty Holbert	Aaron Holbert	Robert Maxwell.
John Wees	Mary Phillips	----------	Robert Maxwell.
George Helmick	Elizabeth Isner	Henry Isner	Robert Maxwell.
William Burns	Susanna Cnilcott	Robinson L. Chilcott	Robert Maxwell.
William Louchary	Margaret Johnson	Edward Johnson	Robert Maxwell.
John Hardick	Elizabeth Channel	----------	Robert Maxwell.
S. Cunningham	Mary Shagel	Jacob Shagel	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Borer	Sarah Helmick	Jacob Helmick	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Wilson	Mary Donoho	William Donoho	Robert Maxwell.
Jonathon Vanscoy	Sarah Lochary	John Lochary	Robert Maxwell.
Adam Chiner	Elizabeth Fields	John Fields	Robert Maxwell.
William F. Wilson	Jane Booth	Daniel Booth	Robert Maxwell.
George Keener	Peggy Miller	John Miller	Robert Maxwell.
Henry Wilfong	Christian Wees	Jacob Wees	John Carney.

APPENDIX.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF	MARRIED BY.
		1809	
Solomon Carpenter	Catherine Hill	John Hill	Simeon Harris.
Isaac Hedley	Elizabeth Wilson	William Wilson	Simeon Harris.
William Yeager	Elizabeth Thorn	Frederick Thorn	Simeon Harris.
George Nestor	Millie Poland	Martin Poland	Simeon Harris.
Robert W. Collins	Mary Gibson	Nicholas Gibson	John Rowan.
Uriah Ingrim	Hannah Holder	John Holder	John Rowan.
Daniel Decker	Mary A. Yokum	Michael Yokum	John Rowan.
Jacob Stanley	Nancy Chapman	Valentine Chapman	Phinehas Wells.
Abel Kelley	Jemima Kittle	Jacob Kittle	Phinehas Wells.
Jacob Teter	Nancy Cade	Moses Cade	Phinehas Wells.
Joshua Morgan	Hannah Gould	Aaron Gould	Phinehas Wells.
		1810	
Martin Poland	Mary Wilson	William Wilson	Simeon Harris.
James Carr	Ann Hornbeck	Benjamin Hornbeck	John Rowan.
George Corrick	Jemima Chillcott	R.L. Chillcott	John Rowas.
Eben Schoonover	Sarah Reck	George Reck	John Rowas.
Simon Maloney	Sarah Hornick	Aug. Hornick	John Rowan.
Benjamin Phillips	Phoebe Walker	----------	John Rowan.
John Wilmoth	Ann Kittle	Richaed Kittle	John Rowan.
George Barnhouse	Susanna Pitman	----------	John Rowan.
Heezekiah Bussey	Fannie Knotts	----------	John Rowan.
James Ryan	Elizabeth Bennett	Sarah Bennett	John Rowan.
John Black	Mary Bussey	John Bussey	John Rowan.
Henry Hudkins	Mary Isner	Thomas Isner	Robert Maxwell.
Andrew Crouch	Elizabeth Hutton	Jonathon Hutton	Robert Maxwell.
Thomas Scott	Nancy Skidmore	Andrew Skidmore	Robert Maxwell.
John Chenoweth	Mary Skidmore	Andrew Skidmore	Robert Maxwell.
Solomon Parsons	Hannah Parsons	William Parsons	Robert Maxwell.
Martin Miller	Nancy Day	----------	Robert Maxwell.
Peyton Butcher	Elizabeth Renix	George Renix	Robert Maxwell.
		1811	
William Moore	Rachel Phillips	Henry Phillips	Simeon Harris.
John Bussey	Susanna Warthen	John Warthen	Simeon Harris.
Samuel Morrow	Isabella Barr	John Barr	Robert Maxwell.
Joseph Royce	Sarah Summerfield	Joseph Summerfield	Robert Maxwell.
Jacob Yokum	Jane Wamsley	Mathew Warmsley	John Rowan.
Jeremiah Riddle	Margaret Hardman	Elizabeth Hardman	John Rowan.
Thomas Wamsley	Jemima Channel	Jeremiah Channel	John Rowan.
Reuben Holbert	Betty Brannon	John Brannon	John Rowan.
John Hill	Nancy Warthen	John Warthen	John Rowan.
Jonathon Yeager	Elizabeth Miller	Andrew Miller	John Rowan.
Rodney Bonnifield	Nancy Minear	David Minear	John Rowan.
Benjamin Helms	Rachel Moore	David Moore	John Rowan.
Solomon Yeager	Mary Teeter	Jacob Teeter	John Rowan.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF	MARRIED BY
		1812	
Daniel Howdershell	Catherine Foreman	Jacob Foreman	Simeon Harris.
Joseph Bennett	Mary Phillips	Henry Phillips	Simeon Harris.
George Hill	Rebecca Scott	Henry Scott	Simeon Harrs.
Nicholas Mace	Elizabeth Riffle	Jacob Riffle	John Rowan.
Thomas Parsons	Elizabeth Brannon	----------	John Rowan.
James Warner	Barbara Robbinet	----------	John Rowan.
Levi Ward	Catherine Whitman	Mathew Whitman	John Rowan.
Edmond Jones	Melinda Carr	----------	John Rowan.
Archibald Earle	Mary Buckey	Peter Buckey II *	John Rowan.
Ezekiel Paxton	C. Coykendall	J. Coykendall	John Rowan.
Jacob Isner	Peggy Schoonover	Benjamin Schoonover	John Rowan.
Andrew Stalnaker	Clarissa Danbury	---------- "	John Rowan.
Ezekiel Hart	Peggy Hart	Daniel Hart	John Rowan.
David Nutter	Elizabeth Cox	Henry Cox	Simeon Harris.
Samuel Skidmore	Elizabeth Pitman	Joseph Pitman	Simeon Harris.
George Beal	Mary Parsons	Isaac Parsons	Simeon Harris.
		1813	
Benjamin Jonston	Catherine Hall	----------	Simeon Harris.
Henry England	Mary Alexander	Elias Alexander	Simeon Harris.
John Gainer	Susanna Easter	Jacob Easter	Simeon Harris.
John Shaver	Polly Nester	Jacob Nester	Simeon Harris.
Jesse Hall	Sally Braidut	Luke Braidut	John Gill Watts.
Samuel Love	Sarah Newall	Isaac Newall	William Munrow.
Charles Scott	Agnes Kittle	Richard Kittle	John Rowan.
Benjamin Scott	Jane Currence	William Currence	John Rowan.
William Smith	Easter Pitman	Joseph Pitman	John Rowan.
Frederick Corrick	Parmel' Checvate	Robert L. Checvate "	John Rowan.
Jonathon Hornbeck	Kitty Wilt	---------- "	John Rowan.
Jacob Westfall	Sarah Hinckle	Justice Hinckle	John Rowan.
Edwin S. Duncan	Prudence Wilson	William B. Wilson	John Rowan.
Charles Marstiller	Peggy McLain	James McLain	John Rowan.
Jehu Chenoweth	Elender Skidmore	Andrew Skidmore	John Rowan.
William Taylor	Sarah Clark	----------	John Rowan.
John Petro	Tasa Butcher	Samuel Butcher	John Rowan.
		1814	
Nathan Minear	Elizabeth Bonnified	----------	John Rowan.
Amos Canfield	N. Schoonover	Benjamin Schoonover	John Rowan.
Abraham Wolf	R. McLaughlin	----------	John Rowan.
Elijah Skidmore	M. Cunningham	John Cunningham	John Rowan.
Andrew Crouch	Elizabeth Stalnaker	Bostian Stalnaker	John Rowan.
Joseph Bennett	Catherine Paine	Henry Paine	John Rowan.
Richard Moore	Mary A. Phillips	Joseph Phillips	John Rowan.
Francis Vansy	Mary Gainer	George Gainer	John Rowan.
Henry Smith	Catherine Lesher	Jacob Lesher	John Rowan.
		1815	
Isaac Warmsley	Susanna Yeager	George Yeager	Simeon Harris.
William J. Davis	Lydia Gould	Aaron Gould	Simeon Harris.

APPENDIX.

GROOM	BRIDE	DAUGHTER OF	MARRIED BY
		1815	
Thomas Goff	Sarah Robison	John Robison	Simeon Harris.
Solomon Westfall	Mary Moore	Daniel Moore	Simeon Harris.
Henry Storm	Elizabeth Stalnaker	William Stalnaker	Simeon Harris.
Jonas Poling	Phoebe Headley	Carey Headley	Simeon Harris.
John Phillips	Rachel Phillips	John Phillips	Simeon Harris.
Solomon Collett	Sarah Petro	Henry Petro	John Rowan.
Thomas Phillips	Peggy Westfall	Jacob Westfall	John Rowan.
John Flanagan	Susan Donoho	William Donoho	John Rowan.
Alex McQuain	Elizabeth Scott	----------	John Rowan.
Aseal Isner	Sarah Canfield	Daniel Canfield	John Rowan.
Job Parsons	Jemima Ward	Jacob Ward	John Rowan.
William Schoonover	Char'e Marstiller	Nicholas Marstiller	John Rowan.
James Shreeve	Lydia Smith	Joathan Smith	John Rowan.
John Ryan	Susanna Briggs	William Briggs	John Rowan.
John S. Hart	Jemima Stagle	Jacob Stagle	John Rowan.
John McLain	Delilah Currence	John Currence	John Rowan.
Henry Walter	Phoebe Wood	John Wood	John Rowan.
Gabriel Chenoweth	Elizabeth Currence	William Currence	John Rowan.
Edward Hart	Catherine Phillips	John Phillips	Asbery Pool.
John Shreeve	Susanna Wamsley	James Wamsley	Asbery Pool.
		1816	
Joseph Phillips	Margaret Kittle	Jacob Kittle	John J. Waldo.
Squire Bosworth	Hannah Buckey	Peter Buckey II	William Monroe.
Joseph Cross	Mary Westfall	----------	Simeon Harris.
John Skidmore	Juda Pitman	Joseph Pitman	Simeon Harris.
Joseph Moore	Mary Cross	Barbara Cross	Simeon Harris.
John Fling	Elizabeth Gainer	----------	Simeon Harris.
John Stout	Barbara Cosner	Vandal Cosner	Simeon Harris.
Daniel Boyle	Catherine Wilson	William Wilson	Simeon Harris.
Andrew Foreman	Rachel Poland	----------	Simeon Harris.
Samuel Poling	Elizabeth Marks	----------	Simeon Harris.
William Ryan	Rebecca Bennett	----------	Simeon Harris.
George Goff	Nancy Robinson	----------	Simeon Harris.
Benjamin Arnold	S.W. Wamsley	William Wamsley	Simeon Harris.
John Norman	N. Montgomery	----------	Simeon Harris.
Martin Poling	Anna Right	William Right	Simeon Harris.
Moses Kittle	Nancy Bennett	Jacob Bennett	Simeon Harris.
James Skidmore	Elizabeth Monday	----------	John Rowan.
David Holder	Ellender Kittle	Abraham Kittle	John Rowan.
Daniel Hardway	Hannah Helmick	----------	John Rowan.
Thomas Skidmore	Mary Kittle	Abraham Kittle	John Rowan.
J. Cunninyham	Mary Jordan	John Jordan	John Rowan.
Maxwell Renix	Sarah Wilmoth	Nicholas Wilmoth	John Rowan.
Andrew Snider	M. Summerfield	----------	John Rowan.

RECOLLECTIONS OF OLD BEVERLY, WEST VIRGINIA, CA. 1861--1864 BY MRS. LUCY BROWN.

RECOLLECTIONS OF OLD BEVERLY (W. VA.) CA 1861--1864 BY MRS. LUCY BROWN.

When I can first remember this old town on the Tygarts River hemmed in on both sides by mountains, in the early sixties it was a peaceful, quiet old place, with nothing to break the monotony but the occasional arrival in the daily stage coach of some stranger, stopping at the old Valley House or coming to visit some of the residents of the place, or the judges and lawyers coming to attend court; and I can remember at least one or two great "Muster Days." I was too small to remember much about the last one held there; but I have been told that General Thomas Jackson ("Stone Wall") who was visiting his sister, Mrs. Laura Arnold at the time, was present at that one. This was the last, I think, for the Civil War intervene, and the militia never met again, but those were stirring times for Beverly. My great great aunt Deborah Hart Booth who lived to be a very old woman, and whom it was my privilege to know well, when I was a young girl, often told me that when she was a young lady, (her father, Edward Hart being one of the pioneers of Beverly,) the principal social events the young people had to look forward to in her day were "Court and Muster Days;" and in the latter case, the only way they had to view the parade was to sit on the rail-fence dressed in their best. The old place has undergone more changes since the "Civil War" than many people living today realize. They tell me I have a wonderful memory, and I believe it will not be out of place to exercise this gift for the benefit of the younger generation. When I can first recollect, the first home I can recall, was a small house on the pike, on the right hand side as you went towards Beverly from Hutttonsville, then a place of not more than two or three houses; the principal one owned by my great uncle Baxter Butcher, father of Bernard Butcher, late of Fairmont, W. Va. There was at that time an Academy on the hill above his house, but both of these buildings were destroyed in the Civil War; but to return to Beverly, the little house was occupied at that time by "Little Johnnie Stalnaker and his family". His wife's name was Bethana. Of his children I can only recall the names of three, Abe, Park and Amelia.

The next home was the Old Earle Home, which stood on the same side of the road, but back on the hill, and overlooked the river, and bottom land owned by the Earle family.

This was a brick house of considerable size, and was owned and occupied by Mrs Poly Earle, widow of Archibald Earle, Senior.Some of her children were married, but at one time Archibald, Junior, Elias and Creed, were at home with their mother, together with the negro servants.

The next home I remember was that of Old Uncle Johnnie Stalnaker, on the brow of the hill, on the same side of the road as the Earle place. It was a hewed log house, and was still standing when Daniel Baker built the present mansion in back of it. There were only two old people living there that I remember, with their colored servants, Hugh and George. When Mr. Baker tore down the old Stalnaker house, I remember his showing me the old mantel from the living room. It was brown with bunches of purple grapes hand painted on it.

The next home is still occupied by the Suiter family at the foot of the hill. At that time the father "Uncle Henry," his first wife, his three sons, Judson, Jacob and John, and one daughter, Rebecca, were the occupants. The children of his son, Jacob still live at the place. A blacksmith shop was in the upper corner of the lot.

Crossing the creek, (I have forgotten what the bridge was like; whether a real bridge or a foot-log, but think it was a foot-bridge.) Between the bridge and the mill-race on the right side as you went into Beverly, was a long, low building, running back from the street, and here lived a family named Keesy. He was a tailor. There was Mr. Keesy, his wife, and three daughters, Mattie, Frances and Augusta and one son, I remember was called Bill or Jim Keesy. One thing which distinguished Mr. Keesy was that he had a very long nose. Both this family and their home disappeared during the Civil War.

On the other side of the creek was standing a house, which is now the home of Bruce Yokum, then occupied by a family called Cooney, and afterward by Dr. George Yokum, father of Bruce and Dr. Humboldt Yokum. There was another house on that side, about where Dr. Humboldt's office now stands. This was the home at the time of the Rich Mountain battle, of John N. Hughes the lawyer, who was killed in that fight. His family consisted of a wife, a sweet refined woman, and two children, Draper and Annie.

APPENDIX

At the time of his death, Mrs. Hughes was away with the children, and my father and mother carried the news to her, as we went to Albemarle County, Va. as refugees. I think she was in Highland County.

There was no other home in Beverly, until you came to that of Mr. James H. Logan, which still stands. He and his wife at that time had only one child, Fannie, who was the first wife of Cyrus H. Scott and mother of Mrs Kump. Mrs. Emma Scott her sister, and the second wife of Mr. Scott, was not born at that time. Fannie at that time was perhaps three of four years of age.

Across the street from Mr. Logan's where James Baker's home now stands, was a two story log house, then occupied by Mr. John Earle, and family. I cannot remember the names of but two of the children then at home. They were Burns and Page, Mr. Earl was married three times, and had a large family, but these were children of the first wife, who was dead, and he was married to his second at that time.

Further down, was another two story log house, owned and occupied by Rev. John Birkett, who had a store at one end of the building. His wife was Miss Rebecca Buckey (Note. (Nov. 5, 1827--May 29, 1863) m. Sept. 12, 1849. Children; Edward, Emmett, Elizabeth and Nina. She was the daughter of George and Christina Marteny Buckey. Across the street was the old Butcher Tavern, then occupied by a family named Hamilton. This was a large frame building, and adjoining it was a log part called O'Brien part. A man named O'Brien had died in the building in great agony, from the bite of a rattle-snake, and we children some how got the idea that a certain upstairs room was haunted. In the adjoining room I began my education. Miss Louvaria Hamilton was the teacher, and of course I tried to be very good, being in great fear of the ghost.

The Hamilton family, as I remember them were the father and mother, two sons Bolivar and Henry at home, and Paul and I believe another named Brice, though I do not remember ever having seen the last two; and two daughters at home, Mattie, who afterwards, Mrs. Judson Suiter and Louvaria, who died unmarried; another sister was Leanne, who was the first wife of my great uncle, Fountain Butcher. Mr. Hamilton died in a northern prison, and the old house was destroyed during the war. Near where Dr. Harper's house now stands was a small building which at one time was a store kept by Ely Butcher, my great grandfather, but at this time was occupied by the family of Samuel Crane a lawyer. In this home, the family, consisted of Mr. and Mrs. Crane, and daughter Alice Crane, and a mulatto girl, Mat. They all left Beverly during the war, and their story ended in tragedy which is remembered by the older people. This little building was afterwards the store of Eli Baker, and his home now occupied by his son, Charles Baker, is where the old Butcher tavern stood.

Next was the home of Col. David Goff and "Aunt Teny" (as she was called), a dear old couple loved and respected by everybody. At this time the old part of this house which is now Major Randolph Stalnaker's home, was all that was finished, but the large front was under construction when the war broke out, and was finished after the war. The Goffs went south, and the building was used as a hospital during the war, which probably saved it from destruction after the war. (note; this may be the home which was later owned by Page Blackburn Buckey, I visited him ca 1930, and recall that part of the building or one attached to it was used as a post office, which was destroyed in a fire some years later). As I recall the building was a two story building). Across the street was a small building called the "Granny Hart house", and if I am not mistaken, this house was occupied by Nicholas Marstiller at this time. This house also disappeared during the war, Mr. Birkett built a store where Mr. Willis Barlow now lives. This also has been torn away. Where Birkett's old log house stood he built the home recently owned by Mrs. Christine Baker, and on the corner is the house of Mrs. Strader built by Mrs. Philadelphia Blackman after the war, and occupied by her as a home.

My sister, Mrs. Bosworth, who is older than myself, says, that where the Strader office stands was the shop of Mr. Keesy the tailor destroyed during the war. On the opposite corner, further down, is the brick building, once the store of David Blackman before the war, and used as a Commissary during the war and now having been made into

a residence, is home of Mrs. S.N. Bosworth. On the corner, diagonally across from this and where the Bank building now stands, was a wing of the old Court House, (now Fred Leonard's store.) This wing was the office of the County Clerk, who was at that time Dr. Squire Bosworth (Note; he married in 1816, Hannah Buckey (Sept. 29, 1798--?) m. Dr. Squire Bosworth (1785--1870). On the other side of Leonard's Store was the office of the Circuit clerk, my father, Bernard L. Brown, and next to this was the store-room of Mr. Bushrod W. Crawford, and adjoining this, his residence. Hi family consisted of himself, his second wife (who before her marriage was Miss Anzina Earle) and a daughter by his first wife, was now Mrs. Zatippa Collett, and two small children, Laura and Jefferson. Across from this house was the "Old Valley House" which stood where the Post Office and Mr. Rohrobaugh's Store stands now. It had an ell running to the back street. The Valley House was kept by Mrs. Lucinda Leonard sister of Mrs. Bushrod Crawford. This was a famous old Hostelry, and was still occupied by the family after the war. Her family were, Mrs Anna Goff, Misses Louisa and Alice, then at home, Seymour, who died before the war, John and George; Louisa married First Lieut. Rollyson, second Captain Phillips, and Alice became the wife of Kent Crawford.

On, up this street and across to the street leading to the jail, was a little two room log-house which at the time I write was occupied by Miss Crouch, and old time school teacher, (and here I learned my alphabet, and to spell when I was four years old.) Miss Jane had a black servant, about six feet tall, named "Peg" who was a character in her day. She always baked big squares of gingerbread, the best I ever tasted, put them on a large flat board, and carried them on her head and with a jug of beer in one hand, and a cup in the other, sallied forth on all public days to sell her wares. I never tasted her beer, but thought her gingercakes which could be bought for ten cents each, the best ever. Miss Jane married a Union Soldier, and she and Peg disappeared from Beverly after the war, and the little log house was for a long time the house of maiden ladies, Misses Polly and Peggie Williams. Miss Polly died and Miss Peggie lived there for years alone. This house stood where now stands the residence of Mr. Oliver Daniels. Between the little log-house and the jail, (now the apartment house belonging to Maj. Stalnaker) was a little shop used by the tailor, Mr. Isaiah Baker, as a Sadlers Shop.He lived in the jail, with his wife and two children, George and Lacy.

They removed to Spencer, Roane County, before the war. On up the street was the home of William Rummell, his wife, Martha, (sister of the Williams Sisters.) with their children. Owen, Thomas, Gordon, Maria, Blackman, Lizzie, George and Lina. This old cottage has been torn away, and the family scattered and dead. The next house was my father's which was torn down, and destroyed during the war. Here is where I was born, and where I lived until the Battle of Rich Mountain. I well remember the Confederate Soldiers when they were stationed there and the day of the battle, (the day we left our home in the evening.) One thing which is clearly photographed on my memory is this.As I stood on the steps at the entrance of my house. I remember the burial of the first soldier, a boy named Curry, which I could see from my home and remember the shots over the grave. This boy had died in the hospital. He was buried in a meadow, I think just back of the School House and the Methodist Church as they now stand. My father's family consisted of my father and mother and six children at that time, Addie, Mrs. Arch Earle; Florence, called Kate, Mrs. S.N. Bosworth; Oscar, myself, Mrs. Lucy McCrum; Charles and Clarence, the baby. One sister, Laura had recently died and two sisters, Mrs. Alice Porter, and Mrs. Roberta L. Williamson, were born later. There was no other house after this until you came to the old Butcher place a quarter of a mile from the town, and which is the same and still occupied by a son of Mrs. Butcher, French Butcher, and his sister Mrs. Hart Muir. Few changes have been made in this old home since my father and my mother who was Miss Mary Dailey, daughter of Hugh and Edith Butcher Dailey, daughter of Eli Butcher, who was married there by the Rev. Thomas Collett. My mother was living with her grandfather at that time. There was an old stable owned by the Blackmans on a lot across from our old home, where every Circus which came to town kept its horses and it was a delight to the children to watch them as they were led to the stable and back to the tents. The street leading from the jail, and back of the Valley House, contained only three houses, at this time, and I cannot tell the order in which they came, but I think the first was the home of Absalom Crawford, and family. The Presbyterian parsonage was on this street, occupied by the Rev. Enoch Thomas, his wife, one son Brainerd Thomas and three daughters, Mary, Elizabeth and Cornelia. They removed to the vicinity of Staunton, Virginia during the war.

The next must have been the M.E. Parsonage, the minister, the Rev. Bowers, I do not remember any of the children, except for a little boy named Clarence. Mr. Absalom Crawford, who was partner in a business, with his brother Bushrod, had his home on this street. His wife was Miss Emily Hart, and the children at this time were Burns, Virginia (Mrs. Jacob Collett), Adelia (Mrs. James Wilson), Emmett and Amanda. There were younger ones, perhaps born in Virginia, I think at Brownburg; Miss Cora Crawford was one of them. This home and all on that street were destroyed during the war, and a Methodist Church was afterwards built where the Methodist Parsonage had been.

Going back to the Bosworth property on the corner, where the Gilmer property stands, was a small log house which had been used as a school-room, with long benches, in front of which were long desks, where the children sat in rows, with places for their books, slates and copy books. Further down was the Methodist Church which was on the same side of the street, a long low frame building, painted white. It is said it served as a stable during the war before it was torn away. From the Gilmer property on what was called the back street, the first house was a one story house occupied by Mr. William Rowan, his wife, his son Adam Rowan, and his wife who was Phoebe Caplinger. There was nothing more except stables and so forth until you came to Mr. Lemuel Chenoweth's house on the corner lot leading to the covered bridge across the river. This house is still standing but the bridge was destroyed during the war another takes its place. (Both were built by Mr. Chenoweth.)

Mrs. Chenoweth was also a Hart, sister of Mrs. Absalom Crawford and daughter of Joseph Hart of Rich Mountain. Their children were at this time Joseph, Mary, (Mrs. Weymouth), Christina, (Mrs. Daniel Baker), Harriet, (Mrs. Edwards), Taylor, Ella, and Blanche (Mrs. Wm. Blackman.) There were two younger boys, Charlie and Lee. Following the back street from the bridge, was a small log-building then occupied by Mr. Archibald Chenoweth and family. This is said to have been the home at one time of Dr. Dolbeare. Mrs. Chenoweth was Miss Hyre and they were the parents of Dr. Worthington Chenoweth, Mrs. Belle Leonard, and Mrs. Rose Conner, and sister Idella who died unmarried. Mr. Chenoweth, after the war built a new house on the corner of the street leading to the bridge. At the other end of this was a long two storied log-house occupied by Mr. Calvin Collett, his wife "Aunt Louisa" and daughter, May. They afterwards built the pleasant house now occupied by Miss May who had a younger sister, Mrs. Birdie Hensley. On the front street leading from the court house down, the first house from what was then the Blackman's store was the Blackman residence which was burned in the fire which consumed the Buckey house. This house at the time of the fire was owned and occupied by Mr. Ball. Of the Blackman family, there were two old people Mr. David Blackman, his wife who was Miss Maria Slain, their only child Judson Blackman, his wife, who was Miss Philadelphia Reese and their children, Silas, David, Maria, (Mrs. Strader), William, Jack, Mary Burns (Mrs. Trimble), and James and Judson, Jr., who was born later. The Buckey House when I can first remember was owned and kept by Montgomery Hart and his wife who was Mrs. Sarah Lytle. Their children were: Creed, Theodore, Mary Elizabeth, Duck Leanne, Vernon Dorsey and Eva and Louis. I forgot to mention that between the blackman residence and the store was a small building known as the office at that time of John N. Hughes next to the store, and came a long low, log building, with a porch in front, which was then occupied as a shop by Mr. Rummell, and where he kept a lot of guinea-pigs, the wonder and administration of all the town children. This was the first County Court House.

The old Court House was destroyed during the war. One thing I remember connected with it and I shall never forget. It was a custom with me as a child to spend a great deal of my time with my father at his office, and as I never disturbed him in his work, I think he was glad to have me there in order to help my mother, as she never kept more than one girl to help her, and had several other small children to take care of, and to take up her time, by keeping with him. Perhaps I was six years old, when as usual, I was at the office, and sitting in the doorway, watching the people in the street. A long bench sat in front of the Court House and a party of loungers, were sitting on it, among the rest, a local character named Jack Baker, an Irishman who always attended all the public gatherings and was frequently drinking. About this time, a man went down the street leading a dromedary, belonging to some circus or other, and for some reason which I never knew, had become separated from the main circus. As I was

watching it, the man led it down past the old Court House and before anyone could prevent him, the Irishman, who as usual had been drinking, ran out, and grabbed the animal by the tail, and in less time than you could think, it kicked backward, and striking him in the stomach, doubling him up in a ball, while the man led the animal away without apology. I laughed heartily, not knowing the danger to the poor man, who fortunately was not killed. Across the street the brick building still stands which is the residence of the late Mrs. Beaulah Leonard. At that time it was used as a residence, but had at one time been a jail. After the Civil War my father rented and lived there until his death in 1868. I do no know the order of the buildings on that side of the street, down to the street leading to the river, but was a store building, the property of Adam and John Crawford, brothers of Bushrod, and Absalom Crawford, and used by them as a business stand. There may have been an office along there too, I think perhaps the law office of Col. David Goff. Mr. John Crawford lived near the store in a large white house with his wife and two children and some colored servants. Then the home of Ely Kittle with porch extending the full length of it. Mr. Kittle died during the war, but the mother who was a Miss Rebecca Wees, and her son Leland, with his wife who was Miss Maggie Moyers and their child, Ruth, lived there until the fire which consumed the old Blackman and Hart residence the first occupied by Marshall Ball, the latter by John Buckey, (Note. John Jefferson Buckey 2nd son of George and Elizabeth Hart Buckey (July 7, 1826--May 27, 1903), as a hotel, and burned the houses across the street already mentioned, together with the home of Mr. Nelson Fitzwater on the same side as that of the Kittle home. Mr. Fitzwater's wife Sarah, and children who at that time were Martha, (Mrs. Daniels), Holland, afterwards a Methodist preacher, Lucy, (Mrs. Frank Scott) and Clay.

Next came the old Bosworth home, that of Squire Bosworth, which was changed and is now used as a hotel by Mrs. (Ida Russell) Adams. Below that was the little office of Dr. Squire Bosworth (1785--1870) m. Sept. 30, 1816, Hannah Buckey daughter of Peter Buckey II., which was connected with his residence. Next came the residence of Mr. George Buckey, grandfather of George, Jr., and father of Emmett, John Alpheus, Marteny, Mrs.Birkett, Mrs. Frank White, and Mrs. Anna McCutcheon, and Mrs. Edith Currence. His wife was Elizabeth Hart (Aunt Bettie), I think the three older daughters may have been married at that time but Mrs. White and Mrs. McCutcheon were at home. The old Buckey tan-yard was next, and the old house still stands below this, which was there at that time opposite the home of Mrs. Collett. Mr. Maxwell, in his history says it was built by St. Ledger Stout, who was undoubtedly, a brother of Nancy Stout Hart, wife of Edward Hart, known in the early history of the town, and the house was built by him, Mr. Stout, from trees cut from what would now be the middle of the street. That house is still used a residence, and there was no other house at the time of which I write from there until you reached the new residence, which Parkinson Collett had just completed at the beginning of the war. This house was occupied I think during the war by Rev. Thomas Collett (Note. His was daughter Caroline Collett who married William Chenoweth whose daughter Lucinda "Bode" Chenoweth m. Page Blackburn Buckey (1849--1935).) and his daughter Margaret. The Collett Store was just below these, the house and store are still there and the property of Parkinson's heirs. Going back to the old Montgomery Hart Hotel, the Buckey House, the next house was that of Mr. Adam Crawford and his wife who was Miss Mary Bosworth, sister of S.N. Bosworth. They had eight children, seven daughters and one son, Mrs. Emma Price, Mrs. George Printz, Mis Louisa Gilmer, Augusta, who died unmarried, Florida, who still occupies the old home with George Gibbons and family. Lucy died unmarried, and Grace, (Mrs. Chas. Gibbons,) mother of George. This place is practically unchanged. There was one son, Kent. and two servants, Kiziah and Dick. The children were all at home when I first remember them.

Crossing the street from the Crawford home the street leading to the river on the same side of the street was the brick building, erected by Robert McCrum, grandfather of my husband Page McCrum. His wife was Anna Dailey of Leesburg, Va. Summers Crum my husband's father was the younger of this family of several children. This home when I can first remember was a two story building with a double portico in front and a small wing at each side with a two story all running back, containing perhaps three of four rooms, with a long porch at the side. In the early sixties of which I write it had a pretty yard in front and was the home of Mrs. Johnathan Arnold, and family consisting of his wife, Mrs. Laura Jackson Arnold, sister of "Stonewall" Jackson and their three children, Thomas, Grace and Stark.

APPENDIX

Two or three gentlemen of the town, one of them my father, another Mr. Hamilton, Rev. Thomas and perhaps others with Mr. Arnold, had for many years hired a special teacher for their children and the school room to which I had just deemed old enough to be admitted at the time of which I write, was in the wing farthest down the street, of the Arnold home. This is now the home of Mrs. Belle Barlow. The Barlows have changed the front, by tearing away the wings, and building a store room on one side, and raising our old school room two story, and I will add, that Mrs. Barlow kindly presented me with an old spoon with Anna Crum's name engraved on it which they had found when they tore down this wing, where it had laid near the chimney, ever since the occupation of the house by the McCrum family. Another friend Mrs. Rowan, had previously given me another, a mate to it, which also had been lost and which she had found in the corner of this yard.

Further down and next to the street, was a small building occupied by two old ladies, Mrs. Hilley, and her maiden sister, Eliza Norris. Miss Eliza would never permit any one to know her age, but I have been told that some of the curious ones, had been looking to the time of death to satisfy their curiosity. It was the custom at that time to toll the court house bell as many strokes as the years of the dead. Miss Eliza died about that time, but was too smart to the last, and as a last request asked that the bell not be tolled for her. So her age is still a mystery. Mrs. Hilley died soon after this, and after the Civil War I went to school in the cottage to Dr. John Bosworth now at Philippi, but the little house is no more. The next house was the one where Mrs. Tippie Collett now lives, and is owned by her. It is one of the oldest houses in the place, and has been occupied by different people. I think it was built by one of the old Harts.

The Presbyterian Church came next but it has been improved since then. There is no other house on that side except a brick Academy, which was under construction at the time the war broke out and was demolished by the soldiers. It stood quite a distance from the street toward the river, and close by was the "City of the Dead." There was nothing more until you came to the Rev. Thomas Collett's house which was destroyed during the war, and which stood on the knoll where the Rohrbaugh home now stands near Dotson's Run. On the other side of Dotson Run was the old Williams home, also destroyed during the war, and nothing more until you came to the old Russell home. Of the inhabitants of Beverly at that time were some old time darkies, among them Rachel and Josh and her son; at Busrod Crawford's Sarah and Sam; at Leonard's Frankie, Asa and Jim; at John Crawford's Kiziah and Dick; at Adam Crawford's, Hudah and Charlie; at Bosworth's Kit and Jim; at Arnold's George and "Aunt Hennie," at Buckey's Lettie, Washington and Charles; at Blackman's, Charlie was known as Charlie Dandridge, who is remembered as a teamster in the old days. At Goff's there was Vine and Charlie Dandridge married his daughter, Gay, much younger than himself.

I must not forget "Old Aunt Polly". I do not know where she belonged but she used to wash for my mother sometimes. She was a character in her day. She was a devout Christian and a beautiful singer and quite old at this time, but not too old to be romantic and was terribly in love with Blackman' Washington. She was her own dentist and to fool Washington into belief that she was as young as he, she tied her loose teeth in with a twine string.

Memories of Lucy Blanche Brown, who at the time was 7 years of age, and who is now Mrs. Page R. McCrum.

A complete history of the Hart family and those who are closely related to them can be found in:
THE HARTS OF RANDOLPH compiled and Edited by Katherine Hart Frame.

Additional information regarding Randolph County, West Va. can be found in:
History of Randolph County by Dr. A.S. Bosworth.
History of Randolph County by Hu Maxwell.
For additional genealogical information:
RANDOLPH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY Box 1164 Elkins, West Virginia 26241. c/o. Mrs Madeline W. Crickard.

Notes by J. Richard Buckey.

THE CHENOWETH FAMILY OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

John Chenoweth (1682--before June 11, 1745) m. 1705, Mary Calvert (1687 in Pa.--? possibly in Frederick County, Virginia), son John Chenoweth (1706--1771), whose son William Chenoweth (1732-- before 1772 in Frederick County, Va.) who married Ruth Calvert. Their son John Chenoweth (Nov.15, 1755, in Frederick County, Virginia--June 16, 1831, in Randolph County, West Virginia) m. January 7, 1779, Mary Pugh (January 29, 1762--Feb. 1, 1849).

He was a Revolutionary soldier, having served in the 8th. Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman (Oct. 16, 1749--before Aug. 17, 1784, in Fayettte County, Kentucky), son of George and Mary Hite Bowman of Frederick County, Virginia.(Note A.) John Chenoweth moved from Hampshire County to Randolph County, buying first land in 1792 at Gilman. Later he bought land on Eberman's Creek, (now Chenoweth) and lived there. In 1796 he served in the House of the General Assembly of Virginia from Randolph County. His will was witnessed by Peter Buckey II. He is buried on his farm on Chenoweth Creek.

John Chenoweth (1755--1831) and Mary Pugh.

Issue:

1. Robert Chenoweth m. in 1802, Rachel Stalnaker, daughter of John Stalnaker.
2. William Pugh Chenoweth m. Lydia Kittle, daughter of Jacob Kittle.
3. Mary Chenoweth m. in 1803, J.W. Stalnaker.
4. John I Chenoweth (1790--1874) m. in 1810, Mary Skidmore, Daughter of Andrew Skidmore.

Issue

   a. Lemuel Chenoweth, m. Nancy Ann Hart.
   b. Washington Chenoweth, m. Rachel Wees.
   c. Elijah H. Chenoweth m. Nancy C. Ward.
   d. Eli Chenoweth m. Rebecca Brown.
   e. Archibald Chenoweth m. Margaret Hyre.
   f. Thomas Chenoweth m. Florida Wilson.
   g. Martha Chenoweth m. Job Daniels.
   h. Jerusha Chenoweth m. Allison Daniels.

5. Jehu Chenoweth m. 1813, Ellen Skidmore, daughter of Andrew Skidmore.
6. Gabriel Chenoweth, m. 1815, Elizabeth Currence daughter of William Currence and Mary Ward.
7. Eleanor (Nellie) Chenoweth m. Sept. 23, 1819, James Montgomery Hart.

Note A. More information regarding the George Bowman and Joist Hite families can be found in The Bowmans a Pioneering Family by John W. Wayland.
Chenoweth, Lemuel (June 25, 1811--August 26, 1887 buried in Beverly Cemetery) m. June 22, 1836, Nancy Ann Hart (Nov. 22, 1821--May 18, 1912 buried in Beverly Cemetery). She was the daughter of Joseph Hart, Sr. and Mary Kittle Hart.

LEMUEL CHENOWETH

Lemuel Chenoweth is best known as the builder of covered bridges. When the Staunton-Parkersburg Pike was completed in Beverly in Sept. 1841, and to Weston in 1845, he and Daniel Kaylor received on Sept. 21, 1846, from the State of Virginia, the contract to build the first covered bridge across the Tygart Valley River at Beverly for $3600. Lemuel was also given the contract to build bridges at Cheat River, Huttonsville, Dailey ("Burnt Bridge"), and Ellamore. His masterpiece is the two lane covered bridge at Philippe, W. Va., built in 1852 and still is in use. (Note: in 1991, it is being repaired following a fire.).

He had prepared himself for his building career by learning higher mathematics from a young teacher, James H.

LEMUEL CHENOWETH

Logan, who had opened a school in Beverly. He built a model bridge that he carried in his saddle bags to Richmond, Virginia to show the Board of Public Works. The members were much impressed.

Besides bridges, Lemuel built houses in the Tygart Valley and at Buckhannon. Among these, were his own house at the east end of the Beverly Bridge and the Carper house on the pike south of Beverly. He may have also have, built the Crawford house in Beverly.

He had a shop beside his house on the corner of Stout Street. Here he built wagons, furniture, including four poster beds, chests of drawers and tables. He carved pine cones and grapes as decorations on some of his furniture. He also built coffins for his deceased neighbors.

His home was open to Union soldiers who guarded the bridge. They entered the house day or night to warm by the fire. During the battle of Rich Mountain, a bullet came through the walls of the house and lodged in the washstand.

When Confederate General Rosser made a surprise raid on Beverly, January 11, 1865, he ordered the bridge burned. It was rebuilt in the summer of 1873 by Lemuel and his two sons, Charlie and Taylor. It was made with yellow poplar logs hauled in from Cheat Mountain by Milton and Parsons Daniels who owned the timber and got the contract. Logs were split and sawed with a whipsaw to make the arches. A carpenter, Elisha Talbott, also helped with the building. Clay Fitzwater and his father made about 300 bolts for the bridge. Ed Chenoweth hauled with oxen the stone for the abutments from a quarry behind the Beverly Cemetery. The second bridge cost $3,000; the West Virginia Legislature appropriated $2,500 and the local citizens subscribed $500. This bridge was in constant use until 1954, when it was replaced by the State Road Commission, much to the sorrow of the older citizens.

Lemuel Chenoweth was a quiet man with a dry wit. He hauled his supplies from Stauton in covered wagons. Before each trip he settled up all his affairs for fear he would never come back. He served in the West Virginia Legislature in 1871.
Lemuel Chenoweth and Nancy Ann Hart had thirteen children.

Issue;

1. Joseph Hart Chenoweth (Apr. 8, 1837--June 9, 1862.) Unmarried. Killed in action at Port Republic, Va. He was a Major serving with the 31st. Virginia Infantry.

2. John I. Chenoweth (Nov. 13, 1838 in Beverly--Sept. 21, 1857, Buckhannon, Va.). Unmarried.

3. Mary Chenoweth (Sept. 17, 1840 in Beverly.--Feb. 22, 1892 in Beverly) m. July 10, 1873, Dr. John Harvey Weymouth. Issue; Four children.

4. Bernard Brown Chenoweth (Oct. 2, 1842, in Beverly.--May 17, 1852, in Philippi, Va.).
A twin.

5. Harriet Elizabeth Chenoweth (Oct. 2, 1842, in Beverly.--June 26, 1923, in Wichita, Kansas). A twin. m. Sept. 29, 1866, Thomas Jefferson Edwards (Nov. 4, 1837, in Leesburg, Va.--May 22, 1920, Los Angelas, Ca.). Issue; Nine children.

6. Christina Margaret Chenoweth (Sept. 18, 1845, in Beverly.--Feb. 26, 1923, buried in Baker Cemetery), m. May 5, 1868, Daniel Randolph Baker (?--Nov.2, 1918, buried in Baker Cemetery). Issue; Eight children.

7. Zachary Taylor Chenoweth (Sept. 13, 1847, in Beverly.-- Apr. 23, 1893, buried in Baker Cemetery). Served in 18 Th. Virginia Calvalry in Civil War; captured by the "Swamp Dragons" at an ambush at the Sinks in

winter of 1863, and taken prisoner to Camp Chase, Ohio. Released shortly before the end of the war. Married, 1st. May 24, 1874, Julia Ann Smith (May 17, 1840--May 23, 1888). Issue two children, m. 2nd. Esther Eleanora Baird (ca1852--1930 in Staunton, Va.). Issue; Four children.

8. Hart Chenoweth (Mar. 13, 1849--Nov. 7, 1849, in Beverly).

9. Stout Chenoweth (Oct. 12, 1850--Feb. 1851, Beverly).

10. Louella May Chenoweth (May 12, 1852, Philippi, Va.--May 20, 1939 in Beverly). Unmarried.

11. Blanche Alpin Chenoweth (Mar. 24, 1855, in Beverly.--Sept. 5, 1935, in Hastings Nebraska), m. Sept. 16, 1875, William Thomas Blackman (Sept. 2, 1852 in Beverly.--Nov. 14, 1923). Issue. Two children.

12. Charles Wilbur Chenoweth (Nov. 22, 1857, in Beverly.--Oct. 14, 1927, in Beverly), m. Apr. 19, 1886 in Cumberland, Md., Margaret Bennett Carper (Jan. 26, 1867-- Mar. 11, 1951). Issue. Six children.

13. Harold Lee Chenoweth (Oct. 13, 1860, in Beverly.--ca. 1900, in Dallas, Oregon). Unmarried.

William Currence, son of Samuel Currence, was a native of Ireland. His father, for a second wife, married a wealthy and aristocratic woman who could not get along well with her stepchildren. William, who was the eldest, seventeen years of age, and is believed to have been the oldest of the children, one day, when greatly provoked, so far forgot himself as to strike his stepmother. This made a great commotion among her people, and her husband in order to bring about peace, packed his son off for America. The young man went to Maryland and in the course of a few years married Miss Steele.

A few years later, he moved to Tygart's Valley and soon become one of the leading pioneers. He built the Currence Fort a short distance below Huttonsville, in 1774. This was incorrectly called "Casino's Fort" in some of the old histories. The fort stood about 200 yards southeast of Crickard. When William Currence first came to the valley, he took up land where Beverly now stands; but soon after he traded with some of the Westfalls for 600 acres around Crickard. He built a tub mill on the bank of the river near the fort. This is believed to have been the first mill built within the limits of Randolph County. Soon after be built another mill and located it on Mill Creek near the site where Colonel Melvin Currence built a mill many years later.

His children were: John, Samuel, William, Ann, Sidney, Jane Sally, Lydia, and two daughters whose baptismal names are unknown, but one married a man named Shaw and the other a man named Smith (not Jonathan Smith).

1. John Currence, married? Friend. It is believed that they lived on Leading Creek. Children; 1. John who married Miss Crouch. 2. Ann married Peter Conrad. 3. Another daughter married John Conrad. 4. Another married Wallery Conrad. 5 William Currence, married?

2. Samuel Currence, married Elizabeth Bogard, daughter of Cornelius, April 27, 1795. Children; 1. Cornelius. 2. William. 3. Henry. 4. John. They went West.

3. Lydia Currence, married Benjamin Hornbeck.

4. Sally Currence, married Mathew Warmsley.

5. Sidney Currence, married Nicholas Wilmoth.

6. Jane Currence, married Jonathan Smith.

7. William Currence, married Mary Ward, daughter of Sylvestor, June 10, 1794. Following her death he married a widow, Mrs. Dyer. Children; 1. Jonathan. 2. Elizabeth Currence who married in 1815, Gabriel Chenoweth, son of John Chenoweth (Nov. 16, 1755--January 16, 1831) and Mary Pugh. 3. William H. 4. John.5. Jemima. 6. Virginia. By his second wife. 7. Nancy. 8. Catherine. 8. Polly. (Note..One source for research does not List Polly).
   Randolph County, West Virginia, Wills.

   William Currence, Will, Nov. 27, 1848. Dev.: Nancy, wife; Jonathan, William H., John, sons; Elizabeth Chenoweth, daughter.

Willliam Currence, fell victim to the Indians about 1780.* He left his home near the Currence fort to go to the Haddan fort, ten miles above. It is said that his children and his wife urged him not to go, because there had been indian alarms in the neighborhood for several days, and it was believed the savages were still in the vicinity. He sent his son to the pasture to bring a horse, and the boy, in order to keep his father from going, came back and said he could not catch the horses. Under threats of a whipping the boy was sent again, and brought the horse. Mr. Currence rode off, following the old Indian trail up the valley, and while crossing the flats between Riffe's and Becca's Creek, about one quarter of a mile from the then residence of Alfred Hutton, he was killed, falling against an oak tree. * There is some dispute as to whether it was William or Cornelius who was actually killed but one of them was killed.

Captain Samuel Stalnaker, the pioneer and frontiersman, was living in the Holston Settlement in southwest, Augusta County, Virginia, as early as 1746, and as late as August 1775. According to the Preston Register, he was captured by the Indians on June 18, 1755, but managed to escape. His wife and son Adam were captured at the same time but were killed.

His son Jacob Stalnaker, Sr., married Elizabeth Truby and had eleven children. He received a land grant signed by Governor Benjamin Harrison of Virginia. (See note. a). This land was located near Beverly, Virginia and Jacob and his family moved there in 1772.

Issue:

1. Jacob Stalnaker, Jr. (b. Holston, Settlement-1834 buried in old Stalnaker Cemetery, near Beverly, W. Virginia.
2. Valentine Stalnaker (1758--Nov. 29, 1833) m. Ist. Catherine Marteney (1753--1803). He was a Revolutionary Soldier, living on what is now known as the Stalnaker Run Road, off rt. 219, going to Parsons, West Virginia.

Issue:

   a. Sebastian Stalnaker.
   b. Jacob Stalnaker m. 1803, Nancy Channel, daughter of Joseph.
   c. Rebecca Stalnaker m. 1803, Jacob Lorenz.
   d. Ann Stalnaker.
   e. George Washington Stalnaker, m. November 17, 1796, Susannah Hart, daughter of Edward and Nancy Stout Hart.
   f. Isaac Stalnaker m. February 19, 1806, 2nd. Lucretia Jenkins. He and his two wives are buried in the old Stalnaker Cemetery near Scott's Lake.

3. Captain Samuel Stalnaker (1764--living as late as 1835 in Lewis County, Virginia.) m. February 26, 1788, Susannah Ratcliffe, daughter of William.

4. Adam Stalnaker (?--1782) m? He was killed by Indians below Beverly near the area where the Elkins Country Club is now located. There is a bronze marker on the site.

Issue:

a. John Stalnaker.
b. Adam Stalnaker, m. Naomi Morgan, daughter of Zedekiah Morgan.

Issue

A. Ellen Stalnaker m. Jehu Harper.
B. Daniel Stalnaker, m. Sarah Wiley.
C. Maria Stalnaker m. Isaac Baker.
D. Randolph Stalnaker, m. Caroline Erskin Zoll (1808--1885).

c. Andrew Stalnaker.
d. Jacob Stalnaker.
e. Eunice Stalnaker.
f. to. h. Three other daughters, names unknown.

5. John Stalnaker.
6. Bostion Stalnaker.
7. Catherine Stalnaker (1759 in Augusta County, Virginia--May 12, 1836), m. 1779, Matthew Whitman. His will is dated Aug. 10, 1835.

Issue:

A. Catherine Whitman (July 13, 1789--June 28, 1870) m. July 16, 1812, Levi Ward (Oct. 18, 1788--Oct. 7, 1870).

Issue:

a. Adonijah Ward.
b. George Whitman Ward, m. July 10, 1837, Maria Earle daughter of Archibald Ward.
c. Matthew Ward.

B. Elizabeth Whitman, m. Ist. July 5, 1802, Jacob Ward, m. 2nd. Feb. 25, 1836.
C. George Whitman.

8. Andrew Stalnaker (1773--1840) m. Catherine? (Jan. 31, 1776-- May 6, 1860. Buried in Old Stalnaker Cemetery.
9. Levi Stalnaker.
10. William Stalnaker m. 1807, Elizabeth Goff.

APPENDIX

Crawford, Absalom (Oct. 26, 1803--Jan. 16, 1867) m. Dec. 2, 1838, Emily Hart (Aprl. 6, 1820, near Beverly--Aug. 3, 1900) oldest daughter of Joseph Hart and Mary Kittle Hart. Both are buried in a small family plot on the Andrew Crawford farm on the east side of the Tygart Valley River in Valley Bend, W. Va. (Now the Harris farm).

He was the son of Andrew Crawford (Jan. 9, 1775, in Bath County, Va.--Dec. 29, 1856, in Randolph Cty.), and Elizabeth Stephenson (Feb. 13, 1776--?).

The Crawfords were Scotch Irish and were among the earliest settlers of Augusta Co., Va., coming by the way of Pennsylvania and Orange Cty., Va.

Andrew Crawford bought his first land, 293 acres, in Randolph Cty.,Va. on June 11, 1800, from Joseph Harness of Hardy Co., Va. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1809; Commissioner of the Revenue in 1818, and Sheriff in 1820. He was a staunch Presbyterian and was one of the founders of the Old Brick Church in Huttonsville; organizational meeting was held in his home, Mar. 1, 1820.

His two wives are buried in the Old Brick Church Cemetery. Maxwell's History of Randolph Co. states that Andrew was buried there. There is no marker, but it is believed that he is buried between his two wives.

Absalom Crawford and his brother Bushrod had a store in Beverly, Va. Later, Absalom moved to a farm one mile south of Valley Bend near the Bradley Road and the Old Crawford School House. He was an assessor in 1843. Issue; nine children all born in Randolph Cty., Va.

Daniel Hart and other "Harts of Randolph County" by Annie Surghnor.

There will be no effort in this to enumerate the Harts of Randolph, nor in any case to write a biography but rather to give an intimate glimpse of the life and habits of those who figured in the early development of that section.

As the memory carries me back to the winter evenings, before the glow of open fires, sole companionship of my grandmother, Jerusha Hart Capito, while her deft fingers plied the knitting needles or to the rhythmical whir of the spinning wheel, she told of the trek of her father and mother, Daniel and Margaret Hart, with horses their only means of transportation, over Indian trails and bridle paths, from their home in Hopewell, N. J., to Randolph county, Virginia, there to establish a new industrial life in a region underdeveloped, and to make for themselves a new home in this mountain section settled by pioneers. who like themselves, were inured to the rigorous life before them.

It was only events that held my child-mind, and dates were not thought of, but a recent history gives it as 1796 that Daniel Hart bought tracts of the land on Files Creek.
The little mountain stream may have been a factor in this choice selection of land, for there he built a flouring and carding mill, and the little log house across the way was the scene of active home life.
Four rooms were built around a great stone chimney, the one large living room with broad open fireplace, which dominated the house, where the cooking was done in the manner of that period, with kettles and of iron, brass and copper, swinging from the crane. Coals of fire were drawn on the hearth completely covering these iron utensils, for baking and broiling.

The spinning wheels and loom had their place in this room, where wearing apparel, bed clothing and all linens were spun and woven. Spinning, knitting, weaving, sewing and cooking for a growing household.

As each child grew they naturally had to share in this activity.

DANIEL HART

While the women held forth in their capacity, the men had the arduous work of clearing forests, keeping fires burning all night to protect their flock from wild animals.

This is their record: 20-1/2 acres in 1796, 73 acres in 1800, 19 acres in 1801.

As the Pilgrim fathers faced dangers and hardships, so these pioneers faced the rugged life before them with forbearance and fortitude. They lived in the grandeur of simplicity, wanting nothing more than the supply that came from their efforts. They found life beautiful, because the beauty was within themselves in contentment and action.

The clothing worn by Daniel Hart as a miller, was spun, woven and made in his home, of white flannel, cut with a sack coat, or "wammus", similar to that worn by former President Calvin Coolidge in the hay harvest, or while milking the cows on his New England farm. The pure white of his clothing and long flowing hair glow of a ruddy kindly face.

From an obituary published in Virginia I quote: "Daniel Hart perpetuated the virtues of his father in all the obligations of one neighbor to another, who was liberal to a fault, scrupulously honest and always ready to extend his charities to the utmost of his ability."

Industry was a keynote in the Hart family, and the Bible was a standard for living. Little time was allowed for recreation. Allured by the beautiful country side neighbor girls met together for long walks, knitting as they walked, or holding knitting contests of who could knit most in a given distance.

A musical instrument talked about was the dulcimer, and it was my great pleasure to see a dulcimer in Randolph County. A harp-like instrument with metal strings, played with long steel needles having little balls of yarn on the ends.

The song she sings were weird and melancholy. I have seen the log house and mill in a good state of preservation and could vision the busy occupants, as memories live like echoes about the place they once inhabited. The narrow crooked stairway, and the diminutive grates set in the big chimney could only hold enough fire to light them to bed, when wood was used as fuel.

The great open fire-place in the kitchen held my attention, as it was told, preparations was made at night for breakfast by candle-light. Batches of sweetbread or crullers, were hung on the crane to be fried in deep fat, and often savory steaks of venison added to the aroma of boiling coffee. These people were not breakfast skimpers, but fed bodies of energy and vitality, with appetites sharpened by invigorating mountain air, mountains that they loved, standing in majestic silence around them, with their rippling silvery streams, a thing of beauty and in later years to give up treasures unknown to them; such riches as to establish fortunes, build railroads and prosperous towns, and the manner of living so changed as if we were living in another world.

Much of the customs of the Holland Dutch were practiced by her in scouring utensils of brass, copper and wooden trays. The walls and ceilings were of a poplar that looked like satin when scoured, and the pride of a good house-wife was garnished walls and glittering utensils all done with soft soap and sand.

The cranberry swamps were an industry that brought revenue; bushels were picked in a day and sold by barrels.

As the daughters grew into womanhood, their attention was directed to fancy work, cotton netting, like fisher's net, was made into canopies for beds, tidies for chairs, and most interesting of all were their netted handbags, called reticules, to carry their knitting, and in later years--listen young ladies! to include a pipe and a pouch of tobacco.

APPENDIX

I have seen groups of sweet faced old ladies, wearing face caps and silk neck-kerchiefs, smoking pipes until the air was blue, and a congenial atmosphere was created when their husbands joined them.

Looking over the history of the Harts of Randolph County, we wonder if there are any in that section who have not come from some branch of the family.

It is useless for me to publish, in a community where they are so well known, a tribute to the family, but for the benefit of those requesting this article, I will say that the good influence of their ancestors, Daniel and Edward Hart, has followed thru and left a strain of thrifty, dependable people, bearing out the Bible assurance; "I have not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread." "His soul shall dwell at ease and his seed shall inherit the earth."

Nor would this article be complete without mention of the distinguished ancestor, John Hart, father of Daniel and Edward Hart, who, besides being a signer of the Declaration of Independence, held many positions of trust in New Jersey.

So many histories have been written of him, but for the benefit of those interested, I will give some of my investigations or research. In the library of the D.A.R., I find a history of old families of Hopewell, New Jersey, in which John Hart is referred to as "honest John," and also the name Jerusha, the unusual name of my grandmother.

The Pennsylvania Historical Society of Philadelphia has an unpublished history, running through three of four generations of the family but in this many names are incorrect.
I asked for the privilege of changing some and found Kent White had made some corrections. They have also John Hart's family Bible, contains the same record that we have from his Bible that was in my grandmother's possession, but in this book a great hole is burnt, with the written explanation that he was reading this Bible when the alarm was made that the British were advancing, and in his haste and excitement, upset the candle and burnt the Bible. A monument was erected in his honor by the State of New Jersey and on July 4, 1865 was dedicated with an oration by Governor Parker. I was told at Independence Hall, Philadelphia that the greatest number of descendants of John Hart were visitors there.

From a Philadelphia newspaper published many years ago I have this: "The signer survived by the most numerous know posterity is Carter Braxton of Virginia."

From the same newspaper, "The oldest living descendant of a signer appears to be Scudder Hart Darragh, a retired iron manufacturer of Beaver, Pa., who is a great-grandson of John Hart, signer from New Jersey. He is ninety-two years old.

The genealogy of John Hart can be found in THE HARTS OF RANDOLPH by Catherine Hart Frame.

THE HISTORY OF THE BUCKEYS WHO WERE HUGUENOT

Buckey, Bocke, Bouquet, Boquet with other variations, has been traced back to Pierre Bouquet who lived in Getz in the Department of Ain, France. It has been claimed, but not proven that they are related to King Henry IV of Navarre, who was Spanish. He later became the King of France. In the early part of his life, he was referred to as the Huguenot King.

In the 1600's some members of the Bouquet family were still living in Getz; that is 5 miles from Switzerland. Researching various coats of arms, indicate that other members of the family were living in Switzerland, Paris and Breda. The possible link to King Henry IV can be found in the coat of arms Bouquet d' Espagny Bourbonnais; then again, this may only indicate that the Bouquets were living in Bourbonnais under the domination of the Spanish.

In researching the Genealogy of General Henri Bouquet (1719 in Switzerland- 1765 in Florida), who is commonly referred to as the "Famous Indian Fighter," was one of the seven sons of Pierre Bouquet who came to Bern, Switzerland from Getz on June 14, 1670.
Research has indicated that the Buckeys are not closely related to this family, if at all.

The Bouquets who were Huguenot, moved to Minfeld (Minfield), France sometimes part of Germany, sometime before 1719.

The progenitor of the family was Abraham Bocke who married Elizabeth Hofmann. Church records indicate that the correct spelling of the surname was Bouquet. In German, Bocke sounds like Bouquet, and in German, Bocke means ram or buck.

Issue: of Abraham and Elizabeth Hofmann Bouquet. Born in Minfield:

1. Sarah Bouquet (May 7, 1719--?).
2. Rachel Bouquet (Oct. 11, 1722--?).
3. Maria Anna Bouquet (July 9, 1724--?).
4. Rosina Barbara Bouquet (Jan. 20, 1726--?), married George Hoffman, their family lived in Frederick, Maryland.
5. Matheus Bouquet (Sept. 9, 1727--Oct. 5, 1794, in Frederick, Md).
6. Maria Johanetta Bouquet (Jan. 1, 1729--?).
7. Frantz Bouquet (Nov. 11, 1730--?).
8. Johannes Bouquet (Aug. 31, 1732--?).
9. Andreas Bouquet (Aug. 1, 1734--?).
10. Johann Peter Bouquet I (Feb. 2, 1736 in Hufsmied--Mar. 29, 1775 in Frederick, Md.), married June 5, 1764, Anna Maria Schaefer (Feb. Feb. 3, 1744 in Minfield--?), daughter of Christopher Schafer and Anna Appolonia Wirt.
11. Jacob Bouquet (Apr. 23, 1739--? in Pa.).

From: Lutheran Church records which also spell the Surname Bouquet.
It is interesting to note that Adam Schafer (Schaefer) signed Peter Buckey's inventory as next of kin. Peter Buckey's son Peter II, who went to W. Va. had a grandson named Wirt.

The Dutchman, Vol 7, #4, Spring 1956, pg. 38-Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers, Minfield. (Kreis Germershein). Research source.

Rachell Bouquet, daughter of the citizen and farm-steward of the cloister at Minfield, "who went off single to the West Indies. "Rosina Bouquet", sister of Rachel, and wife of Hans George Hoffman, "who likewise went to America." Matheus Bouquet, brother of the two preceding, "who likewise went away, single and in common with the above mentioned, to America." The emigration of all three is posited in a document dated Feb. 26, 1762. Some researchers believe that Matheus Bouquet arrived in Frederick, Maryland before 1762.

The Pennsylvania Dutchman, Vol. 8, #3, Spring 1957, pg. 40, Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers. Minfield:

APPENDIX

Matheus (Bocke), Bouquet, baptized at Minfield, Sept. 21, 1727, son of the citizen, Abraham Bocke and wife Elizabeth, single, emigrated to America presumably with his sisters and his brother-in-law, (document dated, Feb. 26, 1762). His brother-in-law, Hans George Hoffman, son of Lorentz Hoffman, died in 1749. He was a former citizen of Rohrbach. He and wife were married at Minfield, April 8, 1749. His wife, Rosina Barbara (Bouquet) Bocke, baptized at Minfield, Jan. 20, 1726. Minfield is located in Alsace-Lorraine.

Matheus Bouquet signed for his wife's share of Rose Hill Manor in 1755. Peter Bouquet, probably, came to the colonies soon after he was married in 1764.

Peter Bouquet I was only 38 or 39 years old when he died, and he must have been in dire straits at that time. His will was probably written in a great hurry so that he could at least put an X on the document.

FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND

Frederick County, the parent county of Western Maryland and fourteenth in order of formation in the state, was created by an act of the General Assembly and passed, June 11, 1748. The territory of Frederick County originally belonged to Charles County, created in 1658.

The early settlers of Maryland and Virginia kept to the navigable streams, and it was many years afterward, before the fertile lands in the valleys in the neighborhood of the Blue Ridge and Allegheny Mountains began to be dotted with the log cabins of an advancing frontier.

The town of Frederick had been laid out in 1745, three years before the creation of the county, and there had been a settlement of pioneers from Southern Maryland in what is now the Urbana district as early as 1730. In 1733, a company of German immigrants came down from Pennsylvania and established themselves in the valley of the Monocacy, and from this time onward we can date the rise of this section of the state. The geographical position of the town of Frederick has made it the scene of many stirring events. Situated on the great highway to the south and west, it became during the Revolution one of the most conspicuous colonial towns. During the French and Indian War it was the nearest English settlement of importance to the theater of military operations, and was the rallying-point for the British and colonial troops. Here General Braddock swore and fumed over vexation of delays which preceded his fatal advance upon Fort Du Quesne (Pittsburgh), and here, George Washington then a Colonel, in the Colonial Service, and Benjamin Franklin, postmaster-general for the colonies, met for the first time.
No community contributed more liberally to the Revolutionary cause than did Frederick County whose companies of the "Flying Camp", under Colonel George Striker, did gallant service throughout the war. (Note, his daughter m. Valentine Buckey).

The Bouquets of Frederick, Maryland

The surname is spelled as indicated in some early records of the Reformed Church of Frederick, as Bucka, Bucke, Bocke, Bookay. Bocky, etc. In the Lutheran records it is usually Buki. The handwritten copy of the Reformed Records at the Maryland Historical Society is further confused. It apparently was copied from a poorly written translation of the original records and "q" has sometimes been copied as "g" and "u" as "n"; for example, sometimes "Buquet" appears as "Bugnet". In addition, "ch", or "ck", has been misinterpreted as "d", and the name "Bude", appears instead of "Buche" or Bucke". Add to that the fact that both Peter I and Mathius (who is called Mathew in the Reformed Records) had sons named Valentine, Peter and George, this situation becomes very complicated. In the following compilation, in order to sort out the two families, all church and civil records have been thoroughly investigated, including all land transactions down to a third generation.

Matheus Buckey (Sept. 9, 1727--Oct. 5, 1794) married before Jan. 4, 1755, Mary Hoffman, daughter of Peter Hoffman, who in, 1746, bought the tract, "Rose Garden" from Daniel Dulaney. This property later became the

home of the first governor of Maryland, and is now called "Rose Hill Manor". Mathias' date of death and age are in the Reformed Church records. On Jan. 4, 1755, he signed a receipt for his wife's share of her father's estate. Her mother, meanwhile, had married Frederick Unseld. Mary (Hoffman) Buckey (Nov. 23, 1737--Jan. 15, 1800)

Issue:

1. John Buckey (confirmed 1773--1800), m. 1777, Elizabeth Koontz, daughter of Henry Koontz. Issue: George, John and Henry.
2. Matthias Buckey (confirmed 1776--?) m. 1780, widow Christena (Roemer) Grosch, daughter of Michael Roemer. Her first husband was killed in the Revolutionary War. She was b. 1752, d. 1808. She had two daughters by her first marriage. Issue Michael and Jacob.

3. Rosina Buckey, confirmed 1776. There is no further record of her except where she witnessed certain baptisms. She was not mentioned in her father's will, so she may have predeceased him. There is no record of her marriage. Father Edward L. Buckey, a Catholic priest, now deceased, in a letter to Mrs. Harry E. Carty in 1926, said that Edward Buckey, a grandson of Matthias, had told him in 1880, that Rosina was a daughter of Matthias.

4. George Buckey (1762, confirmed 1778--1825) m. 1st.1787, Christina Haas (1770--1814) and 2nd. 1820, widow Mary Cook. His children all by his first marriage, issue: David, Daniel, Rebecca, Charlotte and Henrietta Lydia. This George Buckey and his brother, John Buckey were the founders of Buckeystown.

5. Valentine Buckey (confirmed 1787--?) m. 1793, Charlotte Remsberg. They had no children. Valentine's will, leaves his property to his many nieces and nephews. This will is helpful in sorting out the various Buckeys, i.e., the sons and daughters of Peter Buckey and Matthias Buckey.

6. Margaret Buckey, confirmed 1787, m. Peter Sawyer (Zayer in the church records and "Sawyer", in his Frederick County Marriage license records). He died in 1793, and she m. 2nd. 1799, Zachariah Danner. Her Children were all Danners. Issue: Cassandra, Evalina, Joel G., Juliana and Zachariah, Jr.

7. Catherine Buckey (June 28, 1772, baptized Nov. 29, 1772, confirmed 1790-?) m. 1801, Andrew England. Issue: Caroline, Sarah, Mary Ann, Julian and Catherine.

8. Peter Buckey (Feb. 11, 1775, baptized May 30, 1794--?) m. 1796, Mary Salmon, daughter of Edward Salmon. They are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Maryland, and most of their children are buried nearby. That, and the fact that some of those children are mentioned in Valentine's will, constitute proof that it was not Matthias' son Peter who went to West Virginia. Issue: Edward (who gave Father Buckey a resume of the family history in 1880), Ann Mary Elizabeth, Eliza and Eleanor.

Matthias Buckey always signed his name in German script, and spelled it, "Bucke". His name appears in Frederick County Land Records as early as January 1755; only his two youngest children were baptized in a Frederick church. In 1880, Matthias' grandson, Edward Buckey, told Father Buckey that Matthias had first settled in that part of Frederick County that is now Carroll County, and later moved to a farm near Frederick. It is possible that Peter and Matthias Buckey settled together, and later moved to Frederick or vicinity at the same time, since Peter's two youngest children were baptized in Frederick; also, records of some church in the Carroll County area probably contain baptisms for all of their children, but such records have never been found.

Buckeystown Village

Buckeystown, which owes its name to the first settlers on the site which it now occupies, is situated on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, about six miles from Frederick, Maryland, and is near the old United States road over

which Braddock marched on his famous defeat during the French and Indian War; and Formerly the great thoroughfare between the North and the South.

The first actual settlers were George and John Buckey, sons of Matthias Buckey, who was a Huguenot from Minfeld (Minfield), Germany. They both took up lands about the Village in 1775. George Buckey owned the land that the village now occupies and may be considered as its founder. He built the first tannery in the district, which remained in his family until 1834.

Peter Buckey I, of Frederick, Maryland and his son Peter Buckey II, who moved to Randolph County, Virginia:

The earliest records found so far for Peter Buckey I is in the Land Records for Frederick County, Maryland, (Vol. E., pg. 1368), when on June 16, 1767, he bought a house and lot in Frederickstown. In March of the following year he bought another lot and portions of six lots. These were sold in January 1773, to Dr. Thomas Polhaus. The deed (Vol. P., pg. 543) is interesting because it is the only place where Peter Buckey's signature has been found. Like Matthias, he signed his name in German script, and spelled his name "Bucke".

Two of Peter's children were baptized in the Reformed Church of Frederick. These were probably his two youngest. They were:

1. George Buckey (Feb. 28, 1771, baptized Mar. 11, 1771), witnesses were George and Margaret Hoffman. (pg. 101 of the Frederick Reformed Church at the Maryland Historical Society); they also witnessed the baptism of Catherine, daughter of Matthias Buckey.
2. Magdalene Buckey (Aug. 15, 1774, baptized Nov. 27, 1774), witnessed by Magdalena Hoffman, (ibid., pg. 126). When Peter Buckey's name next appears in available records he has died. His will (Frederick County, Maryland, Wills, Vol., A#1, pg. 532), was dated March 11, 1775, and probated March 29, 1775. In it he leaves his entire estate to his wife Mary (she is called "Anna Marie" in church records. If Mary remarried she was to receive one third of the estate with the other two thirds to be divided amongst his five children, (not named). Executors were Matthias Buckey and George Hoffman. Witnesses were Samuel Fleming, William Miller and John Within. The will was apparently a deathbed instrument as it was signed with an "X".

The inventory of Peter Buckey's goods and chattels was made Mar. 22, 1775, by John Shellman and Stephen Remsperger. It was signed by Adam Shaffer and Peter Hairs or (Havis) in the space where "nearest kin" is usually signed, but in this case the "kin" designation was omitted. (Inventories, gm#1, pg.365).

Unfortunately, being only 39 years of age with a large family, Peter Bouquet's debts were greater than his assets, so there was no distribution to the heirs when his estate was settled.. (Administration Accounts, Vol. gm#1, pg.110).

In the Land Records, Frederick County, Maryland, Vol. WR# 7, pg. 511, there is a deed dated Oct. 6, 1787, between "Valentine Buckey", son and Heir-at-law of Peter Buckey" and Peter Mantz. The gist of the deed is that on Apr. 11, 1774, by an instrument in writing", Peter Buckey, agreed to sell the house and lot in Frederick (which he had purchased in 1767) to William Cumming. In 1782, William Cumming sold this property to Peter Mantz, and now Valentine Buckey made the whole thing legal by giving a deed to Peter Mantz. The following receipt was attached to the deed: "May 10, 1775, received of William Cumming, five pounds common currency in full for my Right and Dower in the Lot #227, sold by my deceased husband unto William Cumming.

Mary X Booky.

Several inferences may be drawn from the above transactions:

a. Peter Buckey, was either a ne'er-do-well, or else he had fallen upon hard times, or more probably was hopelessly ill and in great need of money to have sold (or promised to sell) his home and only property

of record, eleven months before his death.

b. Valentine was probably Peter Buckey's oldest son, as he is called heir-in-law.
c. Valentine must have been 21 years old in order to give a valid deed, therefore, he must have been born before, Oct. 6, 1766. The purchasers of this property were remarkably patient to wait thirteen years for a valid deed. Were they related or were they just charitable?

By the above records, three of Peter Buckey I's five children were definitely known. His widow was left with five children and no apparent means of support. It is not surprising, therefore, to find that one Ann Mary Buckey, married May 11, 1779, Jacob Praff, (Frederick County Marriage License). His name is given as "Praff" in the records of the Frederick Lutheran Church at the Maryland Historical Society (pg. 1779). No other records for any Prauff or Praff have been found in Maryland, so possibly they may have lived elsewhere. (Note; some years later it was found that Peter Buckey I, had a daughter Mary, born in 1760. The marriage to Jacob Prauff might possibly be hers).

A possible fourth child of Peter Buckey I, is mentioned in the will of Catherine Keller, widow of Adam Keller, (Wills, Frederick County, Maryland, Volume HS #3, pg. 417, dated Dec. 5, 1823), in which, after making bequests to certain of her own and her husband's nieces and nephews, and to other people whose relationship is not given, she says, "I would add Peter Buckey (II) whom we have raised, to the number of those who are to share in the proceeds of the real estate".

Adam and Catherine Keller were tavern-keepers in Frederick, as stated in her will. Also, they "Raised" one Peter Buckey (II). An Article in the "Maryland Historical Magazine (vol. 11 pg. 356), Uria Brown's Journal of a Journey from the City of Baltimore to the States of Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio and Part of the State of Maryland" says (1816), thence 8 miles into the town of Beverly & put up at Peter Buckey's since (sign?) of the Spread Eagle, a house well kept---". Surely, this is Peter Buckey II, son of Peter Buckey I, who died young, leaving a wife with five children and no means of support for them. The wife remarried, and at least one of her children was "raised" by innkeepers Adam and Catherine Keller. What was more natural than that he should become an innkeeper too?

Peter Buckey II, married in Frederick County, Maryland, on April 13, 1794, Christena Martena, (Frederick County, Marriage License). Various records at Randolph County, Elkins, West Virginia show that Peter Buckey II, was there by December 23, 1797, which was the date that he first purchased land, (Book 1, pg. 539). Moreover, this was the same Peter Buckey II, who married Christena Martena in Frederick, and the land records show that other "Marteneys" (of Pennsylvania) were buying land there about the same time.

The fifth child of Peter Buckey I was not known until January 1956, when dates from the family Bible of Peter Buckey II were sent by Mrs. George H. Coffman of Elkins, West Virginia. That child was apparently Mary Buckey who was born April 16, 1760.

Johann Peter Buckey I, (Feb. 2, 1736, in Hufsmied, Germany--ca. March 1775, in Frederick, Md), m. June 5, 1764 in Minfield, Germany, Anna Maria Schafer (note the a is umlated)((Feb. 3, 1744 in Minfield--? probably in Frederick. Md.), daughter of Christopher Schafer and Anna Appolonia Wirt.

Issue:

1. Mary Buckey (Apr. 16, 1760--?). There is no further information about her, except the date of her birth. This could be the Mary Buckey who m. May 11, 1779, Jacob Prauff. She could have been the Mary Buckey who went to West Virginia with her brother, Peter Buckey II, and that may be why his Bible (printed in 1829) contains only her name and not the names of his other brothers and sister.

2. Valentine Buckey (ca. Oct. 6, 1766--1830), m. Nov. 9, 1790, Elizabeth Striker (1772--1842), daughter

of Colonel Striker. They lived near Wellsburg, West Virginia.

Issue:

a. Catherine Buckey,	m. Frank McGuire.
b. Mary Buckey,	m. Samuel Lee.
c. Sidney? Buckey	m. Jacob Dimit.
d. Mary Ann Buckey	m. Amos Buxton.
e. Rebecca Buckey	m. unmarried.
f. John Buckey (1813)	m. Elizabeth Rainey.
g. George Buckey	m. Henrietta Wheeler.

(Information about Valentine Buckey, except for his birth and marriage, was sent in 1949, by a descendant Hazel Buckey Coffey (Mrs. Roy V.), of St. Louis, Mo. Date of Valentine's date of birth is deduced from the deed quoted previously. His marriage is listed in Frederick County, Maryland License).

3. Peter Buckey II, (Jan. 1, 1770, in Frederick Maryland--March 13, 1850, Randolph County, West Virginia) m. Apr. 13, 1794, in Frederick, Maryland, Christena Martena (Apr. 2, 1774--Apr. 9, 1834, in Randolph County, West Virginia). He married 2nd. in Randolph County, Mar.1, 1836, Sarah (Isner) Wees. Children all by his first marriage.

Issue:

a. George Buckey (Feb. 2, 1795, baptized May 24, 1795, witness George Buckey (Lutheran Church records of Frederick. Maryland, at The Maryland Historical Society, pg. 872).--Feb. 2, 1888 Randolph County, West Virginia) m. June 3, 1824 Elizabeth Hart (Oct. 6, 1804 near Beverly, West Virginia--June 26, 1879 buried in Beverly Cemetery), daughter of Daniel Hart and Margaret Bunn Hart, granddaughter of JOHN HART THE SIGNER. See History of Daniel Hart, son of the "Signer."

b. Anna Maria Buckey (Apr. 7, 1796, baptized July 3, 1796, witnessed by John Setter and Anna Maria (Frederick Reformed Church records at Maryland Historical Society, pg. 348).--1863) m. Sept. 29, 1812 Colonel Archibald Earle, (1788--1842).

c. Hannah Buckey (Sept. 29, 1798--d.?) m. Sept. 30, 1816, Dr. Squire Bosworth (1785--1870). His son Dr. A.S Bosworth's History of Randolph County errored in stating Peter Buckey II, was an immigrant it was his father Peter Buckey I, who was the immigrant.

d. Eunice Buckey (Oct. 15, 1800--Oct. 6, 1824) m. James Carter.

e. William Buckey (Jan. 29, 1803--d.?) m. Sarah--, lived in Sidney, Ohio.

f. John L. Buckey (Aug. 17, 1805--Aug. 28, 1838, at Knoxville, Tenn.

g. Marteney Buckey (Nov. 24, 1807--Sept. 26, 1897).

h. Christeney Margaret Buckey (Dec. 9, 1810--d.?) m. Oct. 16, 1820, David Goff (1804--1878).

i. Edith Buckey (Feb. 9, 1813--?) m. John W. Crawford (1807--1806).

j. David Buckey (?--?) unmarried.

(Information about the above, except where Frederick, Maryland references are given, is from Mrs. George H. Coffman of Elkins, West Virginia, a descendant. Her records came from Peter Buckey's Bible, tombstone inscriptions and Randolph County Records, West. Virginia.

4. George Buckey (Feb. 28, 1771, baptized Mar. 11, 1771-- Feb. 24, 1862) m. Oct. 8, 1798, Susanna Creager, (Nov. 12, 1775--May 11, 1838). (Records of the Reformed Church at Frederick, Maryland at The Maryland

Historical Society and their gravestones in Glade Cemetery, near Walkersville, Maryland). Susanna was a daughter of Conrad and Anna Mary Eader Creager.

Issue:

a. Mary Buckey (Aug. 6, 1797--d.?) m. Oct. 8, 1817, John Norris.
b. Eli Buckey (?--?) m. Jan. 19, 1822, Susan Norris.
c. Charlotte Buckey (Aug. 13, 1801--Mar. 5, 1877) unmarried.
d. Ezra Buckey (Oct. 22, 1803--Mar. 31, 1858) m. Jan. 27, 1829, Susan Root, 2nd. Nov. 18, 1841, Susan's sister, Ann Root (1797-1863).
e. George Buckey (Oct. 22, 1805--? died young).
f. Rebecca Buckey (Nov. 9, 1807--Nov. 14, 1866) m. Philip Harding (Oct. 28, 1794-Aug. 14, 1877).
g. Maria Buckey (Nov. 20, 1809-Oct. 28, 1872) m. Feb. 22, 1830, Philip Cramer (Oct. 31, 1806--Dec. 31, 1875).
h. Susan Buckey (May 7, 1812-Sept. 3, 1887) m. June 6, 1838, Samuel Cramer (Jan. 5, 1809--May 27, 1858).
i. George William Buckey (May 13, 1814--Mar. 12, 1890) m. Elizabeth Roderick (Nov. 30, 1822--Oct. 30, 1865).
j. Ann Catherine Buckey (Nov. 21, 1817--July 16, 1902) m ? Simon Barrick (Sept. 15, 1814--June 26, 1843).

Note: Though he was christened simply "George", this George Buckey later became known as "George Peter Buckey", and in fact his tombstone carries the middle name "P". In his early manhood, he was referred to in deeds and other official records as "George of Peter Buckey", perhaps, to distinguish him from his older cousin George of Matthias Buckey. In later years the "of" was dropped and he became known, and is now usually referred to by his descendants as "George Peter Buckey".

5. Magdalena Buckey (Aug. 15, 1774-?). (Records of the Frederick Reformed Church at Maryland Historical Society, pg. 126). Nothing more is known of her with certainty, though she is believed to be the "Mary Buckey", who m. Matthias Smith Jan. 7, 1793. (Frederick County Marriage License).

Most of the above was compiled January 1956, by Mrs. M.E. Rogers.
Some of the above was double checked by Edna Kanely of the Maryland Genealogical Society for the author.

George Buckey, (Feb. 2, 1795, Frederick, Maryland--Feb. 2, 1888, buried in Beverly Cemetery). Son of Peter Buckey II and Christina Marteny Buckey, m. June 2, 1824, Elizabeth Hart (Oct. 6, 1804 near Beverly, West Va.--June 26, 1879) daughter of Daniel and Margaret Bunn Hart. Granddaughter of JOHN HART "the Signer".

Issue:

A. Eugenius Buckey (May 27, 1825--Mar. 8, 1830). Buried in Beverly Cemetery.
B. John Jefferson Buckey (July 7, 1826--May 27, 1903).
C. Rebecca Buckey (Nov. 5, 1827--May 29, 1863).
D. Daniel Peter Buckey (Mar. 12, 1829--Nov.34, 1858).
E. Edith Buckey (Dec.28, 1830--Nov.21, 1894).
F. Emmett Buckey (Feb. 1, 1832--May 8, 1913).
G. Alpheus Buckey (Apr. 2, 1833--June 24, 1914).
H. Marteny Buckey (Jan. 30, 1836--Sept. 26, 1897).
I. Margaret Ann Buckey (July 16, 1840--Jan. 30, 1921).
J. Mary Elizabeth Buckey (May 19, 1842-- Dec. 18, 1943).

B. John Jefferson Buckey, (July 7, 1826--May 27, 1903) m. July 6, 1848, Mary Ellen Daniels, (Oct. 6, 1828--Dec. 14, 1907), daughter of Jacob and Nancy Parsons Daniels.

Issue:

a. Page Blackburn Buckey (1849--1935 in Pittsburgh, Kansas) m. Lucinda Bode Chenoweth (Dec. 20, 1852-Feb. 5, 1923), daughter of William and Caroline Collet Chenoweth. He was the son of Gabriel.

Issue:

I. Laura Dayton Buckey (July 19, 1873--Feb. 23, 1968) m. Parsons M. Nelson (Jan. 18, 1863--June 15, 1931), son of Robert L. and Katheline Hinkle Nelson.

Issue:

a. Mamie Nelson (?--Nov. 1962) m. May 27, 1924 in Elkins, West. Va., Riley Byron Morrison (Feb. 24, 1897--Mar. 20, 1959). No Issue.

b. John Nelson, m. Sarah Hafner.

Issue:

b1. Jenny Lou Nelson m. divorced living in Elkins, W.Va.

b2. John Rogers Nelson, married and lives in Buckhannon, W. Va.

2. John Jefferson Buckey (May 10, 1875 in Beverly, W. Va.-Dec. 9, 1950) m. Maude Ellen Graves. Daughter of Samuel R. Graves and Amanda McMillan. She was the do of James and Margaret Jones.

Issue:

a. Jefferson Paul Buckey (1901--1946) m. 1922, Clara D. Bowman (1901-- 1980), b. in Harrisonburg, Va., do. of Charles S. Bowman and Betty V. Deavers, his line through Elder Benjamin Bowman, Sr. (Nov. 1, 1754, in Pa?--Sept. 29, 1829 Harrisonburg, Va.).

Issue:

1. John R. Buckey (Sept. 20, 1923 in Cleveland, Ohio--living in Fairview Park, Ohio) m. July 11, 1951, Helen K. Madro, daughter of Gaspar Madro and Veronica Sutla'k. Issue: Joseph Madro, Rose Hudak, Verna Erickson, Marie Jervis, Dorothy Lenhard, Eleanor Eckert and Donald Madro.

Issue

1. Veronica Lee Buckey (Oct. 1, 1956--living in Hudson, Ohio) m. Feb. 25, 1980, William W. Faller, Jr., son of Dr. William W. Faller and Elizabeth Adams.

Issue:

a. Lauren Katharine Faller (May 26, 1991--living in Hudson, Ohio).

b. Samuel Buckey (1904- ?) m. Mary Elizabeth? Two children Edna Jean and?

c. Joseph Buckey (1908-?)m. 1940, Mary Trenchini, daughter of Edward Trenchini and ? Phillips.

Issue:

1. John Edward (July 8, 1941--living in Westlake, Ohio). 2. Mary Ann (Oct. 19th. 1943-living in Westlake, Ohio). 3. Joseph Jefferson (Dec. 21, 1944-living in Westlake, Ohio). 4. Paula Ellen (April 5, 1952- living in Westlake, Ohio). 5. Judy (July 20, 1954-living in Westlake, Ohio. 6. Ruth Louise (March 8, 1956--living in Westlake, Ohio).

d. Ellen Buckey (1912- ?) m. three times. Issue: 1st. ? Moodey. Issue: Sally and Gail, 2nd m. Samuel Williams. Issue: Samuel and John, served in the Korean War. 3rd. Casey Stempleski. Adopted Sally and Gail.

3. Howard Buckey (Oct. 31, 1879), age 19 days.
4. Troy Buckey, left Randolph County, West Va., and went to Neosho, Mo.

Issue:

a. Clifford Buckey.
b. Helen Buckey

5. George Washington Buckey (May 15, 1853 at Philippi, Va.--June 13, 1943, buried in Beverly Cemetery). Unmarried. Served as wagoner in 1st. West Va. Infantry in Spanish American War.

C. Rebecca Buckey (Nov. 5, 1827-- May 29, 1863) m. Sept. 12, 1840, Reverend John Birkett (Nov. 23, 1818-Jan. 25, 1922). Both buried in Kansas.

1860 Randolph Co., Va. Census indicates the following:

John Birkett	age 42	born in England.
Rebecca Birkett	age 32	born in Va.
Edward Birkett	age 10	born in Va.

Emmet Birkett born after this census.
They moved to Holton, Kansas.

D. Emmett Buckey (Feb. 2, 1832--May 8, 1913) m. Feb. 28, 1858, Margaret L. Ward (Jan. 15, 1840--Dec. 1, 1923) daughter of A.B. and Patsy Carper Ward. Emmett operated a grist mill on Files Creek in the same area where Daniel Hart owned one.

Issue:

I. Charles Nay Buckey (Dec. 29, 1858--Sept. 22, 1930 at Moundsville, West Va.) m. Aug. 15, 1883 at Sacramento, Ca. Rose Cleary (Nov. 25, 1863 in New York City--July 28, 1934). Buried in Beverly Cemetery

Issue:

a. Mary Cleary Mattie Buckey (July 11, 1884 in Beverly, W. Va.--Jan. 16, 1968 in Elkins, W. Va.) m. Aug. 17, 1904 at Beverly, W. Va., Fred Lee Leonard (Mar. 2, 1873--June 9, 1934 in Randolph County, W. Va.).

Issue:

1. John Carlisle Leonard (June 5, 1907-Oct. 7, 1969 in Beverly, Cemetery).

Issue:

1a. Rex Lee Leonard.

II. Dr. Charles Lee Leonard m. Lois Elaine Miller (? in Bellfonte, Pa.--?).

Issue:

1a. Charles Lee Leonard, II (Nov. 4, 1944 in Elkins, W. Va.).
2b. Samuel Bradbury Leonard (Oct. 4, 1947).
3c. William Parker Leonard (Jan. 2, 1954).

b. William Emmett Buckey (Mar. 27, 1886 in Beverly, W. Va.--?) m. June 23, 1915 at Fairmont, W. Va., Ada Dee Talkington (Feb. 18, 1881-- Feb. 14, 1973 in La Jolla, Ca. buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, W. Va.).

Issue:

Ia. William E. Buckey, Jr. Lost in the Pacific during WW II.
2b. Sarah Rose Buckey m. James McChesney.

APPENDIX

Issue.

1a. Maribeth McChesney.
2b. William Buckey McChesney.

c. Hattie Lee Buckey (Oct. 29, 1890 in Beverly, W. VA.--Mar. 8, 1968 in Monrovia, Ca.) m. Sept. 12, 1910 in Beverly, W. Va., Herbert T. Ballah. He was killed accidently June 30, 1920. No issue.

d. Georgia Louise Buckey (Sept. 15, 1893 in Lodi, Ca.--?) m. Sept. 10, 1914 in Beverly, W. Va., Lawrence Howard Ward, living in Hoquiam, Washington.

Issue:

1a. Don Ward
2b. Wendell Ward.

e. Estella Margaret Buckey (Nov. 30, 1894 at Galt, Ca.--?) m. Nov. 26, 1914 at Beverly, W. Va., Harold Thomas Rogers of Marshall County, W. Va.-- Monrovia, Ca.?). Issue: Four sons and one daughter.

E. Alpheus Buckey (Apr. 2, 1833--June 24, 1914 buried in Beverly Cemetery) m. Ist. Oct. 27, 1858, Rebecca J. Chenoweth, daughter of Washington and Rachel Wees Chenoweth.

Issue:

1. Wirt C. Buckey (Oct. 17, 1860--Dec. 28, 1928) m. Jan. 3, 1883, Eliza A Earle (Jan. 30, 1865--Nov. 29, 1927) daughter of John B. and Elizabeth Currence Earle.

Issue:

a. Wilbur Buckey (Oct. 18, 1883--?).
b. Clara Buckey (?--?).
c. Lena R. Buckey (June 26, 1888--Oct. 31, 1967 in Sparta, N.C.) m. Ernest H. Isner (?--July 2, 1946).

Issue:

1c. Dorothy Isner m. Charles E. Chapman of Pontiac, Michigan.
2c. Robert B. Isner, living in Va.

d. Stella M. Buckey (June 28, 1891--July 17, 1891).
e. Norma T. Buckey (?--May 15, 1971) m. Cecil M. Kramer.
f. Ethelyn M. Buckey (May 10, 1902--Aug. 6, 1948) m. Ira Thomas Brinkman (Apr. 18, 1899--Oct. 26, 1966) son of William S. and Susan Catherine Leighty Brinkman. Both buried in Beverly Cemetery.

E. Alpheus Buckey m. 2nd. Sept. 24, 1868, Elizabeth C. Daniels (1850--1903) daughter of Madison and Ellen D. Daniels).

Issue:

2. Dr. Daniel Peter Buckey (Jan. 30, 1871 in Beverly, W. Va.--?) m. June 22, 1894 at Parsons, W. Va. Ida Galbert, daughter of George C. and Virginia Maxwell Galbert.
3. Lora Buckey (?--?). IV. Male not named. (Oct. 1874--Dec.1874).
4. Male. No name given. (Oct. 1874-Dec. 1874).
5. Nellie Virginia Buckey (June 19, 1882 in Beverly, W. Va.--Mar. 23, 1965, buried in Lourdin Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.) m. K.E. Deffenderfer (?- 1941).
6. Oceola (a male) Buckey (June 27, 1885--?). Left Randolph Cty., W. Va.

7. Harry Alpheus Buckey (1890 in Beverly, W.V.--?). Left Randolph Cty., W. Va.

F. Marteny Buckey (Jan. 30, 1836-Sept. 26, 1897) m. Apr. 21, 1863, in Randolph Cty, W. Va., Sarah A Currence daughter of William and Eliza Currence. 1860 Census of Randolph County, Vir. indicated that she was 23 years old.

Issue:

a. Unamed female (Sept. 26, 1866-Sept.26. 1866).
b. Dorsey Buckey (Dec. 16, 1871--?).
c. Mary E. Buckey (Dec. 1874--?).
d. Thomas Buckey (ca 1877--Feb. 23, 1924 buried in Mill Creek).

G. Margaret Ann Buckey (July 16, 1840--Jan. 30, 1921) m. June 20, 1861 at Beverly, Va. Robert Andrew McCutcheon (b. in Rockbridge County--?) son of James amd Ellen Benson McCutcheon. Lived in Barbour County, W. Va.

Issue:

A. Almonta Benson McCutcheon (Mar. 22, 1862 in Beverly, W. Va.--Dec. 30, 1946, in Daytona Beach, Florida) m. May 6, 1899 at Bellington, W. Va., George M. Serpell.

Issue:

a. Robert Serpell.
b. Ruth Serpell m. George Coffman. Two children.

B. Elizabeth McCutcheson (Nov. 28, 1863--Aug. 1, 1874).
C. George Palmerston McCutcheon (Aug. 16, 1865--Apr. 11, 1907) m. Jan. 6, 1887, Susan Dumire of St. George, Tucker County, W. Va. They lived in Elkins, W. Va.
D. Francis Golden McCutcheon (Mar. 10, 1868--?) m. Martha M. Dumire, sister of Susan. They lived in Akron, Ohio.
E. Howard Kerr McCutcheon (June 9, 1878--?) m. Dec. 24, 1914, Celena Short. They lived in Ohio.
F. Robert Emmet McCutcheon (Apr. 28, 1880--?) m. Mar. 30, 1922, Clara V. Barte. They lived in Belington, W. Va.

H. Mary Elizabeth Buckey (May 19, 1842--Dec. 18, 1943 in Fairmont, W. Va.) m. Oct. 18, 1859, at Beverly, Va., Francis Marion White (May 31, 1838--Dec. 15, 1908) son of John B and Mary Reger White. His grandfather, Isaac White, was born near Huttonsville. In 1776. Capt. John White, his great grandfather was a Revolutionary soldier. He was killed in 1779 near Huttonsville, it was claimed by Indians; others thought by two deserters.

Issue:

I. Elizabeth Lizzie White (Nov. 20, 1861--Feb. 11, 1904 following a fall from a street car, while living in Denver, Colorado) m. Oct. 4, 1856, Sterling Price Scott (Jan. 28, 1861 in Ridgely, Mo.--1906) son of Rev. Robert Scott, a Presbyterian Minister, buried in Beverly Cemetery.

Issue:

a. Kent White Scott (Nov. 20, 1887--possibly in Norfolk, Va.) m. Fe. 21, 1912, Ida Rider in Randolph Cty, W. Va. (?--Dec. 13, 1967). Three children.
b. Lelia Eddie Scott (Sept. 25, 1890-Apr. 28, 1906). Buried in Beverly Cemetery.

c. Margaret Elizabeth Scott (Nov. 17, 1898--posssibly in Fairmont, W. Va.) m. Apr. 12. 1922, Troy Amor (?--Aug. 16, 1975) of Parsons, W. Va. No children.
d. Mary Louise Scott (Feb. 8, 1900--possibly in Fairmont, W. Va.). Unmarried.
e. Robert Francis Scott (Aug. 29, 1901--possibly in Huntington, W. Va.) m. Mildred Virginia Thomas of Huntington, W. Va.

Issue:

1a. Robert Francis Scott.
2b. Susan Kent Scott.

II. Kent White (June 16, 1862-- July 31, 1940 in Denver, Colorado, buried there) m. Dec. 21, 1887 Alma Bridwell (?--June 26, 1946).

Issue:

1a. Arthur Kent White (Mar. 15, 1889--possibly in Zarapath, N.J. Three children.
2b. Ray White (Aug. 24, 1892-? buried in Denver, Colorado).

III. Effie White (July 9, 1864--Aug. 16, 1869 buried on White Farm).

REFERENCES:

1. The Calvert Family, by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.
2. Tyler's Quarterly, The Chenoweth Family by Arthur L. Keith.
3. Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, by Albert Cook Myers.
4. Abstracts of Wills and Administration Accounts of Frederick County, Va. by J. Stewart King, covering the period 1743-1800.
5. The Bowmans a Pioneering Family by John Wayland.
6. In America Since 1607, the Hollingsworth, Farmer and Judkins Families by Walter J. Farmer.
7. New Jersey Archives First Series, vol. XXIII, Calender of Wills (1670-1730).
8. Chester County, Pa., Abstracts of Wills, (1714-1758).
9. History of Randolph County, W. Va. by Hu Maxwell.
10. The History of Randolph County by Dr. A.S. Bosworth.
11. The Harts of Randolph by Katherine Hart Frame.
12. Encyclopedia of American Genealogy, Quaker for Md.,Va., and Pa., by Robert Wade Hinshaw.
13. Early Pa., Land Records by Engle.
14. Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages 1771-1825 by Eliza Timberlake Davis.
15. History of Delaware County, by Dr. George Smith.
16. Baltimore County Families, (1659-1759), by Robert Barnes.
17. St. John's and St. George's Parish Registers, (1696-1851), by Henry C. Peden, Jr.
18. Inhabitants of Baltimore County, (1682-1763), by Wright.
19. Orange County, Va., Will Book, (1734-1838), by Sparacio.
20. Cecil County Maryland, 1881, by George Johnson.
21. Hopewell Friends History, (1734-1934), assisted by John H. Wayland.

FOR ADDITIONAL FAMILY MEMBERS NOT MENTIONED IN THE BOOK

8th Virginia Regiment 267
200 Years of Quaker History 84
Abercromby, Robert 189
Aberdeen, Scotland 20
Abbitt 231
Abbot 178, 179, 247
Abbott, John 37
Abbott, William 37
Abel, John 231
Abington 109
Abney 231
Abnutt 231
Abraham's Delight 24, 84, 173
Abrell 198
Abrill 212, 221
Abrill, Margaret 221
Acheson 4, 17
Achmootie 18
Achors, Catherine 250
Acklon 139
Acton, Benjamin 29, 37
Adams 10
Adams, David 1794 189
Adams, Hannah 129
Adams, Henry 1774 167
Adams, Isaac 129
Adams, Mrs, Ida Russell 265
Adams, Joan 1695 37
Adams, John 129
Adams, John, Sr. 1779 146, 154, 167
Adams, John, Jr. 1774 148, 167, 1787 189
Adams, Joseph 1798 129, 159, 162, 168
Adams, Lydia (Pickering) 1779 146, 159, 168
Adams, Mary 129
Adams, Mary (Wright) 1785 170
Adams, Mary 1798 159
Adams, Matthias 1799 189
Adams, Patience 1786 193
Adams, Phebe 129
Adams, Rhoda 1775 154
Adams, Sarah 1694 37
Adams, Susannah 1785 170
Adams, William 1783 189
Adamson 116, 169, 195, 196
Adamson, Sarah 195
Adamson, Thomas 169
Adams' 129
Addy, (Eddy), James 37
Adiddle 297
Adington 40
Adonghetee 231
Adventurers for land in Ireland 10
A Few Miami Valley, Ohio, Quaker Records (Marriages) 227
A Few Orange County, Virginia, Patents 187
Agger 93
Aikire 248
Ailes 115, 155
Ails 37
Aimer 3
Aire, Catherine 216
Aires 203
Aisquith Street 32
Akert 231
Albermarle County, Va. 263
Albert 2, 26, 77, 79, 189, 192
Albert Cook Myer's 26, 77
Albert, Kitty 192
Albin, Ann 189
Alday 37, 70
Alderice 37, 71
Alderice, James 71
Aldred 189, 231
Aldredge 189
Aldridge 215, 231
Aldridge, Polly 215
Ale 189
Alexander 4, 10
Alexander, Eleanor, widow 1777 205
Alexander, Elias 1813 259
Alexander, Elizabeth 1798 211, 222
Alexander, Hannah 1790 217
Alexander, John 1784 247
Alexander, Joseph 1777 189
Alexander, Mary 1813 259
Alexander, Morgan 1783 189, 231
Alexander, Patrick 1787 189
Alexander, Peggy 1797 193
Alexander, William 1772 189, 231
Alexandria 34, 88, 121
Alford 10, 37, 231
Alkire 248
Alison 37
Allaway, Lydia 190
Allegheny Mountains 287
Allemong 199
Allan 231
Allen 3, 4, 10
Allen, Ann 113
Allen, Barns 1785 244
Allen, Barsheba 1778 144
Allen, Benjamin 1775 109, 144, 151
Allen, Caleb 79
Allen, Deborah 1785 (do Jackson?) 217

Allen, Elizabeth 113
Allen, Eli 1785 170
Allen, Francis 1773 231
Allen, Isaiah 113
Allen, Jackson 1775 109, daughters of 110, 144
Allen, Jackson 1794 wife and daughters of 133
Allen, James 37, 79
Allen, John 1713 37
Allen, John 1736 178
Allen, John 1794 231
Allen, John 1785 245
Allen, Joseph 1775 109, wife and children 113, 144
Allen, Joseph 231
Allen, Juda 1714 79
Allen, Leah 113
Allen, Lydia 1778 144
Allen, Lydia 1770 166
Allen, Lydia 1794 202
Alllen, Mahlon 113
Allen, Mary 1775 109, 113
Allen Wedding (Mary), daughter of Jackson 144
Allen, Patrick 1753 231
Allin?, Patrick 1751 231
Allen, Rachel 113
Allen, Ralph 1714 79
Allen, Rebecca (Miller) 37
Allen, Rebekah (Shepherd) 1784 169
Allen, Robert 1746 172, 231
Allen, Robert 1791 231
Allen, Ruben 1741 231
Allen, Ruben 1778 144
Allen, Ruth 1778 144
Allen, Samuel 113
Allen, Sarah 1775 109
Allen, Sarah 113
Allen, Susannah 1775 109
Allen, Thomas 1728 188
Allen, Thomas 1775 109
Allen, Thomas 1788 son of Joseph 122
Allen, Thomas 1792 and Betty 125
Allen, Trustom 1714 79
Allan? William 1743 231
Allen, William 1775 109
Allen, William 1796 189
Allenworth 189, 200
Allenworth, Ann 200
Allford 247
Allin 144, 232
Allis 222
Allison 158, 267
Allison Daniels 267
Allman 155
Allmon, Hannah 15
Alloway 190
Allyson 37
Alor 250
Alsop, Grace 191
Altrit 201
Ambarger, Conrad 231
Ambler 189
Amelia 34, 103, 165, 149, 261
Amerman, Albert 79
Amick 189
Amiss 232
Ammuck? 79,
Anders 189, 232
Anderson 4, 10
Anderson, Abigail 1790 199
Anderson, Abraham 1791 189
Anderson, Bartholomew 1754 232
Anderson, Calvert 1746 172, 232
290
Anderson, Catherine 1791 203
Anderson, Colbert 1764 232
Anderson, Eliakim 1799 189
Anderson, Elijah 1794 189
Anderson, Eve 1794 223
Anderson, Hannah 1786 248
Anderson, Isabele 1607 37, 62
Anderson, Isaac 1790 250
Andrson, Jack 1793 189
Anderson, Jacob 1793 190
Anderson, Rev. James 1737 95
Anderson, James 1785 245
Anderson, James, Jr? 1785 245
Anderson, Jane 1793 189
Anderson, John ca 1587 62
Anderson, Col. John 1714 79
Anderson, Lydia 1795 213
Anderson, Margaret 1786 120, 216
Anderson, Martha 1787 199
Anderson, Mary 1751 37
Anderson, Meriam 1794 189
Anderson, Molly 1789 218
Anderson, Nancy 1790 214(2)
Anderson, Nathan 1786 190
Anderson, Polly 1799 214
Anderson, Rachel 1793 211
Anderson, Richard 1789 190
Anderson, Rhody 1786 191
Anderson, Samuel 1751 37
Anderson, Sarah 1787 195
Anderson, Thesby 1788 208
Anderson, Thomas 96

Anderson, Thomas 1747 232
Anderson, Thomas 1748 232
Andle, Nancy 203
Andrew, Jane 1711 37
Andrews 5, 10, 37, 68, 206
Andrews, Christianna 206
Andries 212
Angel 190
Anglin 246, 253
Ann 90-95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103-106, 108-117, 120-126, 128, 130-135, 137-143, 146, 147, 149, 152-163
Anna Dailey 265
Annamessex 33
Anson 190
Antle 190, 232
Antram 128, 130, 150, 158
Antram, Caleb 128, 130
Antram, Elizabeth 128
Antram, Esther 128
Antram, Jesse 128, 130
Antram, Martha 130
Antram, Mary 130
Antrim 23, 37, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 55-57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 77, 92, 120, 150, 156, 158, 190
Antrim, Elizabeth 120
Antrim, John 120
Antrin, John, Jr. 120
Antrim, Joshua 150, 190
Antrim, Sarah 120
Antrim Wedding (Caleb) 158
App 146, 149, 153, 222, 226, 227
Apple Pie Ridge in Frederick County, Va, 90, 91
Applegate, Daniel 79
Applegate, Jacob 79
Applegate, Joseph 79
Applegate, Thomas 79
Appoquinimink 32
Archdale 16
Archibald Chenoweth 225, 264, 267
Archy 217
Armagh 2, 15, 19, 23, 24, 27, 37-39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47-59, 61-67, 69-72, 150, 156
Armstead 222
Armstrong 79, 190, 250
Armstron, William 190
Arnett 190
Arnold 10, 37, 38, 201, 202, 217, 249-251, 260, 261, 265, 266
Arnold, Johnathan 265
Arnold, Laura 261
Arrington 190
Arthur Chenoweth 74, 76, 77, 225
Arts 232
Asa, William 245
Asaph 191
Asbill 199
Ashbrook 37, 225
Ashcraft 249
Asby 190, 232
Ash 3, 5, 10, 190, 209
Ash, Francis 190
Ash, John 190
Ashahurst 205
Ashburn 190
Ashby 190, 215, 223
Ashenhurst 190
Ashley 10, 172
Ashly, Mary 79
Ashmead, John 29
Ashmead, Mary 29
Ashmead, Mary Currier 29
Ashmead 29, 30
Ashton 33, 37, 53, 79
Ashton, Mary 37
Ashton, Peter 37
Askew 111, 116, 169
Atherton 41, 51, 53, 62, 66, 149, 196
Atherton, Jane 196
Atherton, Thomas 38
Atkinson 24, 37, 38, 64, 93
Atkinson, Isabel 24
Atkinson, James 37
Atkinson, Lydia ca 1660 24
Atkinson, Stephen 24
Aubrey, William 38
Audley, John 79
Augusta County 85, 96, 141, 247, 270, 271
Austin 10, 84, 189, 227
Austin, Rachel 227
Awbrey 192
Ayre 108
Ayres 10
Babb 10, 105, 141, 142, 151, 162, 164, 168, 170, 173, 182, 190, 191, 201, 210, 219
Babb, Abner 190
Babb, Baley 190
Babb, Charles 190
Babb, Henry 190
Babb, Mary 141
Babb, Peter 190
Babb, Thomas 38, 90, 96, 190, 232
Babcock 190

Bachelor 192
Back Creek 35, 72, 86, 87, 89, 94, 95, 135, 136, 146, 153, 159, 162
Back Creek Meeting 87
Back Lane, Dublin 66
Baggley 254
Baggs, James 225
Bailes 215
Bailey 1, 2, 99. 123, 164, 190, 194, 196, 204, 208, 209, 213, 225
Bailey, Ann 196
Bailey, Joel 190
Bailey, John 190
Bailey, Peter 190
Bailey, Polly 204
Bailey, William 190
Bailiff 122, 124, 126, 129
Baily 10, 41, 160
Baily, William 38
Bainbridge 190
Baker 10, 79, 190, 193, 195, 198, 206, 232, 254, 255, 261-264, 268, 271
Baker, Andrew 190
Baker, Charles, Jr. 232
Baker, Christian 190
Baker, Christianna 198
Baker, Daniel 261, 264, 268
Baker, Elizabeth 95
Baker, John Nicholas 232
Baker, Joseph 190
Baker, Joshua 38, 232
Baker, Samuel 232
Bald Eagle 34
Balding 196
Baldwin 83, 190, 195, 210, 225, 227
Baldwin, Ennis 227
Baldwin, Joshua 225
Baldwin, Lydia 38
Baldwin, Mary 195
Balentine, Mary 192
Balfoure 17
Balinger 90, 135, 165
Ball 5, 10, 176, 190, 195, 199, 212, 218, 219, 232, 253, 264, 265
Ball, Judith 219
Ball, Phebe 212
Ball, William 190, 232
Ballah, Hart T. 284
Ballard 3, 10, 188, 190
Ballard, Robert 188
Ballenger 121, 172
Ballinderry 63, 64, 150, 156
Ballinderry Meeting, Ireland 63
Ballinger 24, 25, 90, 91, 100, 105, 106, 111, 135, 136, 139, 141, 142, 182, 232
Ballinger, Elizabeth 135
Ballinger, James 141, 165
Ballinger, Josiah 96, 141, 165, 232
Ballinger, Mary 25
Ballinger, Wedding (Sarah) 135
Ballinger Wedding (Patience) 142
Ballintrain, Ireland 65
Ballyhagen, Ireland 65, 69
Ballyhagen MM, County Armagh 19, 39, 45
Ballyvickcrannell 23, 26, 27
Baltimore 1, 2, 16, 22, 26, 32, 74, 77, 83, 88, 95, 98, 131, 132, 134, 140, 159, 277, 279, 284
Baltimore County, Md. 287
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 277
Bandil 199
Bandon Meeting 37
Bane 61, 171, 232
Bane, Jane 38
Banister 10, 35
Banks 10
Banner 212
Baptists 22, 85, 86, 166, 167, 171
Barber 10, 28, 176, 190, 231
Barber, Elizabeth (Songhurst) 28
Barber, James 190
Barber, John
Barber, Mary 201
Barber, Robert 38
Barbi 190
Barclay 79, 84
Barclay, Robert 20
Barcroft 38, 70
Barger 201
Barker, Samuel 29
Barker, Thomas 79
Barkley, Thomas 245
Barnard 10, 121
Barnes 10, 79, 190, 225, 252
Barnes, Edward 190
Barnes, Nancy 252
Barnes, Robert 38
Barnes, Sir William 16
Barnet 191, 224
Barnett 171, 174, 181, 190, 191, 206, 207, 240, 243
Barnett, Ambrose 190
Barnett, Deborah 122
Barnett, John 191

Barnett, Lewis 190
Barney 198, 201, 234, 255
Barney, Elizabeth 201
Barnhart 227
Barnhouse 254, 258
Barns 195, 207, 214, 244
Barns, Elizabeth 195
Barns, Rachel 207
Barony of Dungannon 17
Raphoe 16
Barpoe 190
Barr 190, 218, 220, 258
Barr, Mary 218
Barr, Susannah 220
Barrack 104, 191
Barratt 231
Barrel, Samuel 79
Barret 135, 145
Barrett 10, 103-105, 115, 121, 123, 129, 135, 141-143, 151, 152, 154, 156, 166, 169, 196, 210,
Barrett, Arthur 15, 98, 231
Barrett, Benjamin 127, 231
Barrett, Deborah 165
Barrett, Jacob 108
Barrett, James 115, 231
Barrett, Jonathan 127, 191
Barrett, John 127, 231
Barrett, Joseph 115
Barrett, Lydia 99, 141
Barrett, Mary 141, 231
Barrett, Nathan 115
Barrett, Rachel 141
Barrett, Rhoda 127
Barrett, Sarah 115
Barrett, Thomas 149, 191
Barrett, William 231
Barrick, Simon 281
Barrington 10, 38, 44
Barrot 107
Barrow 24, 185, 231
Barry 3, 221
Barry, Margaret 221
Bartlett 191, 244, 245, 248, 251
Bartlett, Benjamin 244
Bartlett, Henry 191
Bartlett, Robert 244
Bartlett, Thomas 244, 245
Barton 10, 16, 38, 191, 196, 211, 225, 227-229, 231, 256
Barton, Galbrath 191
Barton, Rebecca 227
Barton, Samuel 227
Barton, Underhill 231
Baset 38
Bassey 191
Bassnot 249
Batchelor 28, 231
Batchelor, 28
Batchiff 253
Bate 10, 79
Bateman 10, 38, 191, 230
Bateman, Ann 230
Bateman, Henry 191
Bates 38, 43, 64, 79, 154
Batt 191
Battaile 187
Bauman, Daniel (Bowman) 231
Bauman, Jacob (Bowman) 231
Baxter 38, 253, 261
Baxter, Mary 253
Bayan 231
Bayley 10, 188
Baylor 172, 187, 222
Baylor, John 187
Bayly, Richard 188
Bayside 33
Bazer 191
Beagler 191
Beal 249, 259
Beale 10, 38. 128, 230, 231
Beale, Francis Madison 230
Beale, Hannah 128
Beale, Jeremiah 231
Beale, Joseph 128
Beale, Philip 128
Beale, Rachel 128
Beale, Sarah 128
Beale, William 128
Beale, William, Jr. 128
Beall 216, 221, 225, 257
Beall, Mazy 221
Beals 39, 90, 91, 96
Beals, John 96
Bean 191, 200, 215
Bean, Betsy 200
Bean, John 191
Bear 35, 87, 89, 191, 225, 231
Bear, Frederick 191
Bear Garden 35, 87, 89
Bear, Justice 231
Bear, Peter 191
Beard, John 79
Beard, Samuel 245

Bearly, John 29
Beaton 231
Beaty 211, 248
Beaumont 10, 119, 137, 138
Beavers 210
Beckett 183, 231, 231
Beckham 231
Beckman 218
Bedford 34, 86, 133
Bedinger 191, 231
Bedwell 39
Beed, Ann 231
Beeler, Frederick 232
Beeman 104
Bees 232
Beeson 95, 96, 98, 104, 105, 135, 136, 141, 159, 160, 164, 165, 172,
Beeson, Ann 91
Beeson, Edward 163, 232
Beeson, Hannah 91
Beeson, Jacob 140
Beeson, Richard 90, 91, 96, 172, 232
Beeswell 232
Belfield 10, 174, 175, 177, 179
Bell 10, 40, 44, 79, 189-191,
Bell, Archibald 1620 (and Family) 39
Bell, Ariay 79
Bell, Ferguson 191
Bell, George 191
Bell, Henry 79
Bell, James 191
Bell, J 79
Bell, Jane 65, 190, 195
Bell, Jeremiah 200
Bell, John 191, 232
Bell, Mary 194
Bell, Rachel 79
Bell, Samuel 191
Bell, William 183, 184
Bellefonte 34
Bellicare MM 38
Bellore 39
Bendersville 33
Beneger 197
Benham, Alice 201
Bennett 79, 191, 204, 207, 239, 251, 254, 258-260, 269
Bennett, Cecelia 207
Bennett, Elizabeth 250
Bennett, John 39, 191
Bennett, Mary 191, 192
Bennett, Nancy 260
Bennett, Rebecca 199, 260
Bennett, William 191
Bensley, Nelly 201
Benson 191, 284
Bentley 10, 39,
Bently, Rebecca 220
Berkel 191
Berkeley County 36, 72, 76, 87, 88, 92-94, 96, 98-100, 138, 144, 153-155, 158, 160, 163, 225, 226, 247
Berkeley County, W. Va. Chenoweth Wills 226
Berks County, Pa. 54, 69
Bernard 10, 17, 119, 126, 199, 239, 261, 263, 268
Bernard Butcher 261
Bernerd 191
Berry 130, 131, 133, 138, 139, 143, 146, 148, 151-154, 157, 159, 164, 168-171, 188,
Berry, Aaron 105
Berry, David 105
Berry Wedding (David) 146
Berry, Esther 210
Berry, Isaac 191
Berry, John (and family) 105, 232
Berry, John, Jr. 105
Berry, John 191
Berry, Joseph 105
Berry, Lydia 105
Berry, Mary 252
Berry, Margaret 105
Berry, Patience 105, 197
Berry, Patrick 232
Berry, Sally 204
Berry, Samuel 105, 116, 144, 191
Berry, Thomas 105
Berry, Winney 191
Berryman 228
Berthwaite 39
Beson 232
Bethel 35, 39, 40
Betting 205
Betts 249, 252
Betty 33, 69, 79, 117, 123, 125, 128, 132, 144, 160, 161, 193, 199, 202, 258
Betty's Cove 33
Bevan 125, 157, 158, 162, 167, 168, 170
Bevar 104
Beverly 39, 187, 188, 232, 261-263, 266-272, 279, 285.
Beverly, Harry 187
Beverly, Robert 187
Beverly, West Virginia 39, 187, 188, 232, 261,

Beverly, W. Va. (contz) 68, 270, 272, 280-285
Bevin 157, 158, 165, 232
Bewley 10
Bezar 25, 71
Bezar, Mary 71
Bezer, Mary 39
Biba 248
Bibby 251, 252
Bickers 185, 188
Bicket 107
Bickle 256, 257
Bickley, 79
Bickley, May 79
Biddle 39, 42
Biggs 191
Biglar 244
Biglor, Sarah 253
Biles 232
Billbreath, Joseph 252
Billop 79
Billop, Mary 79
Billingsly 228
Bills 79, 183
Bills, Nathaniel 79
Bills, Thomas 79
Bird 5, 10, 174, 232
Bird, Lewis 232
Birkett 262, 265, 282, 283
Birkett, Edward 283
Birkett, Rev. John 283
Birkett, Emmet 283
Birkhead, Antinnia 75
Bishon 39
Bishop 10, 109, 115, 133, 155, 168-170, 191, 211
Bishop, Bailey 191
Bishop, Elisha 191
Bishop, Jonathan 88
Bishop, Joseph 191
Bishop, Mary 220
Bishop, Patience 39
Bishop, Thomas 191
Bitman, Rosina 213
Black 158, 179, 189, 191, 192, 232, 258, 263
Black, George ca 1645 39
Black, George 191
Black, John 191, 232
Black, Margaret 232
Black Creek 35
Blackburn 39, 76, 119, 232, 262, 265, 282
Blackburn, Anthony 119
Blackburn, Deborah 119
Blackburn, James 119
Blackburn, Joseph 119
Blackburn, Phinly 119
Blackburn, Rachel 119
Blackburn, Thomas 119
Blackburn, Zachariah 119
Blacker 39
Blackfield, Peter 79
Blackford 79, 227
Blackford, Lucinda 227
Blackledge 116, 169
Blackledge, Abraham 116
Blackledge, Isaac 116
Blackledge, Levi 116
Blackledge, James 116
Blackledge, Margaret 116
Blackledge, Martha 116
Blackledge, Sarah 169
Blackledge, Thomas 116
Blackledge, William 116
Blackman 262-266, 269
Blackman, William Thomas 269
Blackmore 232
Blackney 39
Blackshaw, Randall 29
Blackwater 36
Blair 190, 201, 204, 246-248, 250
blair, Ann 190
Blair, Elizabeth 201
Blair, Margaret 204
Blake 3, 10, 39
Blakemore, George 191
Blakemore, Mary 220
Blank 232
Blanton 232
Blare 166
Blakemore 191, 205, 220
Blatchford 39
Bleake, Elizabeth 215
Blear 232
Bledsoe 187
Blenerhassett 5, 16
Bloodworth 232
Blue Ridge Moutains 276
Blundell 5, 191
Blunte 16
Bloomery 85
Blythe, William 191
Boaks (Boake) 40
Boarer 254
Bob 24
Bobb 232
Bobo 182

Boels 80
Bocke (Bouquet)(Buckey) 275, 276
Bocke, Abraham and Elizabeth 275, 276
Bockover 249, 250
Boddington 232
Bodkin 246, 247
Boels, Thomas 80
Bogan 171, 191, 214
Bogard 246, 254, 269
Bogas 16, 18
Bohan 213
Boling 187
Boliver 205
Bollen, James 80
Bolton Castle, Yorkshire, England 1
Bonard 205, 215
Boncham 192
Bond 10, 109, 111-113, 124, 127, 132-134
Bond, Benjamin 132
Bond, Edward 132
Bond, Hannah 132
Bond, James 80
Bond, John 79, 111, 192
Bond, John, Jr. 111
Bond, Martha 132
Bond, Mary 111, 132
Bond, Rebekah A. 144
Bond, Robert 232
Bond, Ruth 132
Bond, Samuel 192, 232
Bonet 244
Bonham 192, 194, 222, 232, 245
Bonham, Ruth 194
Bonham, Senray 192
Bonhams 205
Bonnet 250, 251
Bonnifield 258
Bonsall 39, 40, 162
Bonsall Wedding (Rebecca) 162
Bontine 178, 180
Booky, Mary 278
Bookless 192
Boone 40, 92
Boone, Daniel 40
Boone, George 40, 192
Booth 5, 115, 131, 192, 199, 216, 218, 232, 247, 249, 256
Booth, Aaron 110
Booth, Daniel 257
Booth, Deborah Hart 261
Booth, Jane 257
Booth, Mary 110, 219
Booth, William 232
Borden 80, 91, 92, 227
Borden, James 80
Borden, John 80
Borden, Jonathan 80
Borden, Mason 227
Borden, Safely 80
Borders 192
Bore 72, 246
Bordon 85, 90, 96, 172, 232
Bordon, Benjamin 90, 96, 172, 232
Borer 192, 257
Borris 244
Borum 40, 80
Bosart 246
Bosteyoun 232
Bostian 203, 222
Bostian, Christianna 203
Bosworth 260, 262-266, 280
Bosworth, Dr. John 266, 268
Bosworth, Mary 265
Bosworth, Dr. Squire 263, 265, 280
Bosworth, S.N. 262, 263, 265
Boucheire 149
Boucher 149, 202, 206
Bougher 192, 201
Bougher, Mary Magdalene
Bouquet (Buckey) 275, 276, 278
Bouquet, General Henry (1719-1765) 275
Bouquet, d' Espagny Bourbonnais 275
Bouquet, Jacob (Buckey) 275
Bouquet, Pierre 275
Bourer 191
Bourn 232
Bowcock 188
Bowen 5, 40, 137, 140, 192, 214, 232
Bowen, Elizabeth 214
Bowen, Henry 140, 232
Bowen, Jacob 232
Bowen, Jean 140
Bowen, Margaret 140
Bowen, mary 137
Bowen, Richard 192
Bower 192, 232
Bowers 219, 245, 264
Bowers, Barbara 219
Bowers, Rev. 264
Bowlen 192
Bowler, Burat 80
Bowler, John 80
Bowman 172, 179, 182, 185, 192, 206, 219, 220, 230-233, 267

Bowman, Abraham (1749, son of George) 75
Bowman, Ann 230
Bowman, Benjamin, Sr. 1754 282
Bowman, Betty 282
Bowman, Catherine 219
Bowman, Christian 232
Bowman, Clara D. 282
Bowman, Cornelius 230
Bowman, Daniel 192
Bowman, Elizabeth 220
Bowman, Elias 192, 231
Bowman, George 230, 232
Bowman, Henry 192
Bowman, Isaac 192
Bowman (Bauman) Jacob 231
Bowman, Jane 220
Bowman, Joseph 230
Bowman's a Pioneering Family by Wayland 85
Bowne 77-81
Bowne, James 80
Bowne, John 77-79, 81
Bowne, Captain John 77, 78
Bowne, William 80
Boxer 192
Boxwell 192, 206
Boxwell, Winnifred 206
Boyd 3, 5, 17, 40, 50, 65, 104, 144, 163, 212, 233
Boyd, Margaret 144
Boyd, Samuel 233
Boydeman 222
Boyes 57, 64, 150, 192
Boylagh 17
Boyle 5, 233, 260
Boyles, JAMES 233
Bozier 233
Bozworth 233
Braddock Road 86, 276, 278
Bradford 29, 48, 57, 59, 61, 64, 69, 80, 105, 106, 109, 113, 128-130
Bradford, William 29, 80
Bradford, Elizabeth (Towle) 29
Bradshaw 5, 10, 23, 29, 40, 59
Bradshaw, Ruth 194
Bradshaw, Lemuel 29
Bradwinck 40
Brady 5, 40, 201, 257
Braham 99, 190
Braham, Patty 190
Brake 233
Braidut 259
Braithwaite 40
Bramham 99
Bramley, England 46, 63, 65
Bran 116
Brannen 119
Brannon 5, 259
Bransford 180
Branson 24, 40, 86, 90-92, 98, 103, 110-112, 123, 124, 129, 130, 133, 140, 158 , 161, 163, 165, 166
Branson, Branson, John 172, 233
Branson, Robert 192
Branson, Thomas 40, 91, 92, 96, 103, 133, 161, 172, 175, 186, 192, 233
Branson, Thomas, Jr. 186
Branson Wedding (Rees) 161
Braxton 187, 216, 274
Braxton, Carter 274
Bray 188
Break 261
Brecount 194
Bredin, George 246
Breech 193
Breeding 247
Bredlove 192, 204
Bready 40
Brehon 233
Brelain 233
Brenan 223
Brest, Simon 80
Brew 192
Brewbaker 192
Brewer 10, 189, 222
Brick 32, 89, 97, 261, 262, 265, 266, 272
Bridges 10, 165, 228, 233, 267, 268
Bridges, Joseph 233
Briel 192
Brientall 40
Briggs 10, 117, 246, 247, 260
Brill 192, 203, 221
Brill, Catherine 203
Brim, Molly 206
Brindley 5, 40, 79
Bringham 254
Brinker 207, 217, 219, 231, 233
Brinker, Catherine 219
Brinker, George 233
Brinker, Henry 233
Brinkle 246
Brinton 40, 51
Briscoe 5, 10, 192, 204, 219
Briscoe, Eleanor 219
Briscoe, Elizabeth 204
Briscoe, Mary 190

Brison 192
Bristol, England 83
Britain 34, 43, 165, 190, 200, 233
Britain, George 233
Britain, Jemima 200
Britain, Elizabeth 190
British Stamp Act 87
Brittain 79, 192
Brittain, Joseph, Jr. 79
Brittain, Richard 79
Britten 40
Britton 215
Britton, Zachel 200
Broad Creek 32
Broaddus 187
Brock 83, 106, 116, 117, 121, 128, 150, 152, 169, 192
Brock, Addy 116
Brock, Alice 116
Brock, Jane 116, 117
Brock, Jonathan 116, 117
Brock, John 116, 117
Brock, Nathan 116, 117
Brock, Oddy 117
Brock, Stephen 116, 117, 192
Brock, Thomas 83
Brock Wedding (Jane) 152
Brockman 94
Brogerternoton 33
Brooke 84
Brookfield, Levy 79
Brookover 192, 194
Brookover, Ann 194
Brooks 103, 104, 142, 164, 172, 204, 206, 214, 233, 253
Brooks, Elizabeth Lewis 204
Brooks, Elizabeth 233
Brooks, Daniel 40
Brooks, Mahlon 113
Brooks, Matthew 233
Broom 20, 40
Broom, Daniel 40
Brown 5, 192, 227, 249-251, 266-268,
Brown, Airy 1789 210
Brown, Ann 1736 98, 113
Brown, Barbara 1797 219
Brown, Bernard 263
Brown, Charles 1699 41
Brown, Daniel 40
Brown, Daniel 1773 wife Susannah and Children 107, 1777
Brown, Daniel, wife Hannah and children 133
Brown, Daniel 1779 Meriam and Joel 146 Isaac, Sarah, John, Meriam 154
Brown, David 1773 107, wife Sarah and children 1779 111
Brown, David 111
Brown, David, Jr. 111
Brown, Eleanor 1767 92
Brown, Eleazor (family) 114
Brown, Elizabeth 113
Brown, Francis 1733 177
Brown, Hannah 229
Brown, Hugh (family) 92
Brown, Isaac 1769 105, son John 109, 125, 142
Brown, Isaac 1770 165
Brown, Isaac 1782 and John 152
Brown, Isaac 1792 157
Brown, Isaiah 113
Brown, James 96, 192
Brown, James (family) 90, 92
Brown, Jane 1782 169
Brown, Jane 1792 211
Brown, Jesse, David 1802 163
Brown, Joel 1787 171
Brown, John 79, 89, 244
Brown, John and Jesse brothers 1787 120
Brown, John wife Rhoda and son Jonathan 1793 126
Brown, Joseph (family) 113
Brown, Joseph, and Ann 1783 155
Brown, Joseph 113
Brown, Kellren 1699 41
Brown, Leah 113
Brown, Lucy 261
Brown, Lucy Blanche 266
Brown, Lydia (Bull) 1807 138
Brown, Margaret 114
Brown, Mary 113, 229
Brown, Mary 1783 211
Brown, Messer 1750 135
Brown, Nathan 114
Brown, Obediah 81
Brown, Phebe 111
Brown, Rachel 113
Brown, Rachel (Berry) 1787 171
Brown, Rebecca 229, 267
Brown, Richard 1733 58
Brown, Samuel 113
Brown, Samuel 1767 and family 92
Brown, Sarah 111, 113, 215, 223
Brown, Sarah, Jr. 111
Brown, Sarah wife of David 1773 107
Brown, Sarah (Ballinger) 1777 111
Brown, Sarah (Thomas) 1783 169

Brown, Sarah 1797 216
Brown, Stephen 1776 110
Brown, Stephen 1782 169
Brown, Susannah 111
Brown, Thomas 94
Brown, Thomas 1772 107
Brown, Timothy wife Rachel and children 1774 108
Brown Wedding (Isaac) 1802 wife Rebecca Bonsall 162
Brown Wedding (Margaret) 150
Brown, William 1733 58
Brown, William, wife Martha and children 110
brown, William 111
Brown, William 1802 162
Brownfield 145, 164, 192, 216
Brownfield, Thomas 192
Brownlee 41
Brownley 198, 221
Broyl 233
Bruce 97, 105, 137, 139, 158, 162, 167, 169, 175, 178, 180, 181, 192, 195, 233, 261
Bruce, James 192
Bruin 209
Brumback 212
Brumbaug 182
Brumigan 233
Brunswick 34, 233
Bruntley 233
Brunton 41
Brunty 249
Brure 193
Brush, George 244
Bryan 5, 41, 58, 70, 84, 90, 92, 93, 96, 99, 101, 168, 172, 192, 196, 223, 232, 233, 238
Bryan, Charles 192
Bryan, Eleanor 196
Bryan, John 232
Bryan, Joseph 233
Bryan, Morgan 90, 93, 96, 172
Bryant 155, 192, 211, 215, 239
Bryant, James 192
Bryant, Samuel 192
Bryarly 193, 232
Bryce 193
Bryn 41
Bryne 4, 5, 41, 184, 185
Bryst 193
Buake 232
Buchanan 193
Buchannon 133, 193
Bucher 182, 192, 193, 202, 244
Bucher, Jacob 193
Bucher, Henry 244
Bucher, Sally 192
Bucher, Warner 193
Buck 193, 255, 275
Buckaloo, Isaac 79
Buckaloo, Peter 79
Buckanan 232
Buckey 1, 75, 259, 260, 262-267, 275-285
Buckey, Alpheus 284
Buckey, Charles Nay 283
Buckey, Clara 284
Buckey, Dr. Daniel Peter 284
Buckey, Estella Margaret 284
Buckey, Father Edward 277
Buckey, George 265, 277, 278, 280, 281
Buckey, George Washington 283
Buckey, Georgia Lee 284
Buckey, Hannah 260, 263, 265, 280
Buckey, Harry 285
Buckey, Hattie Lee 284
Buckey, Helen 282
Buckey House 264, 265
Buckey, Jefferson Paul 282
Buckey, John R. 266, 281, 282
Buckey, John 282
Buckey, Lena R. 284
Buckey, Lora 284
Buckey, Marteney 270, 280
Buckey, Mary 259, 279-281
Buckey, Mary Hoffman 277
Buckey, Nellie Virginia 284
Buckey, Norma T. 284
Buckey, Oceola 284
Buckey, Peter 259, 260, 267, 275, 277-281, 284
Buckey, Peter II 75, 259, 260, 265, 278, 279, 281
Buckey, Rosina 277
Buckey, Stella M. 284
Buckey, Troy (Neosho, Mo) 283
Buckey, Valentine 268
Buckey, Wilbur 284
Buckey, William E.,Jr. 283
Buckey, Wirt C. 284
Buckeystown Village, Md. 277
Buckhannon 246, 268, 282
Buckhannon, W. Va. 268
Buckingham 34, 42, 65, 104, 107, 112, 116, 117, 145, 193
Buckingham Meeting 104
Buckingham, Charles 193
Buckles 182
Buckley 3, 193, 232
Buckman 28

Buckman, Edward 28
Buckman, Joan (Bagham) 28
Buckman, Ruth 28
Buckman, Sarah 28
Buckman, Sarah, Jr.? 28
Buckman, Thomas 28
Buckman, William 28
Buckworth, Charles 5, 79
Budleigh, Devonshire, England 98
Buff 193
Buffington 41, 71, 117, 255
Buffington, Ruth 71
Buhel 250
Buill 202
Buler 186
Bulgar 245
Bulger 209, 221
Bulger, Ann 221
Bull 103, 104, 109, 135-138, 168, 170, 193
Bull, Robert W. 138
Bull, Samuel 193
Bull Wedding 135
Bull-Milburn Wedding 137
Bullak 182
Buller 10, 25, 203
Buller, Barbara 203
Buller, Mary 25
Bulliner 203
Bullock 25, 41, 71
Bullock, George 41
Bullock, John 25
Bullock, Katherine 41, 71
Bullskin Marsh (located in W. Va.) 36, 88, 91, 112
Bumgardiner 213
Bumgardner 232, 250, 251
Bunker Hill 92, 97
Bunn, Margaret 281
Bunnell 251
Bunting 138, 227
Burch, Jacob 79
Burcham 232
Burchel, John 28
Burchell 191
Burk 103
Burk, Isaac 193
Burk, John 193
Burleigh 35
Burlington Meeting, Burlington N.J. 21, 31, 33, 37, 70, 77, 82, 83, 90, 91, 94, 103, 104, 106, 108, 118, 120, 164
Burlington County Wills 31
Burlington Wills 83
Burn 221, 232
Burn, Magdeline 221
Burne 41
Burnet 5, 25, 227
Burnet, John 227
Burnet, Robert 25
Burnett 79, 172, 222, 228
Burnett, Robert 79
Burney 137
Burns 210, 254, 255, 257, 262, 264
Burnside 216
Burrell, Ann 207
Burrows 79, 94, 232
Burrows, Eden 79
Burt 5, 41
Burthen 186
Burton 193
Burwell 99, 193, 215, 228, 233
Bush 3, 32, 34, 44, 105, 106, 108-111, 117, 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 129, 140, 157, 185, 193, 211, 213, 218, 244, 246, 249, 250
Bush, Adam 244
Bush, Caspar 193
Bush, Cornelius 193
Bush River Meeting 34, 44, 105, 106, 108-111, 117, 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 129, 140
Bush, Sarah 212
Bushby 41
Bushman 193
Bushrod 232, 263--265, 272
Buskin 149
Bussey 5, 258
Busson 116
Butcher 149, 167, 255-259, 261-263
Butcher Family 149
Butler 3, 5, 39, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 76, 145
Butler, Cornelius 232
Butler, John 193
Butler, Noble 41
Butler, Rachel 41
Butler, Ruth (Chenoweth) 76
Butler, Thomas 193, 232
Butterfield 103, 106, 122, 123, 125, 127, 136, 137, 140, 156, 165, 171, 193
Butterfield, Rachel 125, 127
Butterfield, Thomas 193
Butterworth, Benjamin 227
Butterworth, Moorman 227
Buton 11
Button 232
Buxton 280
Buzzard 162, 208, 210

Buzzard, Barbara 208
Byarly, Samuel 93
Bynard 193
Byrd 144
Cabe, Charlotte 227
Cackley 193, 211, 218
Cackley, Abraham 193
Cackly 193, 211, 218, 232
Caden 5, 258
Cadwalder 41, 106, 117
Cafford, Sarah 189
Cahoon, Mary 197, 219
Cain 40, 57, 193, 222, 244, 248, 250
Cain, John 193, 244
Cain, Levy 193
Caldwell 41, 72, 193, 194, 232
Caldwell, Andrew 232
Caldwell, Jane 194
Caldwell, Joseph 193
Caldwell, Robert 232
Caldwell, Sarah 73
Caldwell, Vincent 41
Caldwell, William 232
Cales, Alice 29, 41
Calverd 1
Calmes 191, 232, 233
Calmes, Isabella 191
Calvert 1, 2, 5, 16, 18-20, 22-27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40-42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 83-85, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 159, 165, 172, 174, 182, 226, 232, 233, 267
Calvert Family by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin 287
Calvert Family History 65, 67
Calvert, Anne ca 1606 1
Calvert, Ann ca 1650 23, 31, 92
Calvert, Ann ca 1713? 93
Calvert, Cecil 1605, 1
Calvert, Charles 3rd. Lord Baltimore 2, 22, 77, 83
Calvert, Daniel 1685 20
Calvert, Dorothy ca. 1610 1
Calvert, Elizabeth ca 1537 1
Calvert, Elizabeth ca 1613 1
Elizabeth 1664 19
Calvert, Francis ca 1611 1
Calvert, George 1st. Lord Baltimore 1578/9 1, 16, 26
Calvert, George ca. 1608 1
Calvert, Grace 1714 1
Calvert, Helen ca 1617 1
Calvert, Henry ca. 1612
Calvert, Isaac 1676 19
Calvert, Isaiah ca 1709? 22, 93, 97
Calvert, Jane ca 1691? 92
Calvert, Jennet ca 1539
Calvert, John 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 41, 45, 65, 71, 77, 78, 90, 92, 93, 172, 174, 233, 267
Calvert (Calurd) John (ca 1515-before May 10, 1565) 1
Calvert, John ca 1515 1
Calvert, John ca. 1587/9 2, 19, 26, 83, 90, 174
Calvert, John 1622 1
Calvert, John 1648 2, 19, 20, 71, 74
Calvert, John ca 1689 2, 20, 22, 25, 74, 78, 90
Calvert, John 96
Calwert, Joshua 1680 19
Calvert, Joshua 71
Calvert, Josiah ca 1705? 25, 74
Judith (Stamper) 1648 19, 22, 78
Judith 1688 20
Calvert, Leonard ca 1550 1, 83
Calvert, Leonard ca 1618 2, 19
Calvert, Leonard 1606
Calvert, (Calverd) Margaretta ca. 1366 1
Margaret ca 1517
Margaret 1661 19, 29, 31, 92
Margaret ca 1711? 93
Calvert, Mary ca 1600 19
Calvert, (Chenoweth) Mary 1687 2, 20, 31, 74-83, 90
Calvert, Phillip 1626 1
Calvert, Rebecca ca 1712? 93
Calvert, Richard ca 1714? 93, 97
Calvert, Robert ca 1600 16, 18
Calvert, Robert ca 1710? 93, 97
Calvert, Ruth 1674 19
Calvert, Ruth (Chenoweth) ca 1730 2, 25, 74, 93
Calvert, (Calverd) Thomas ca?? 1536 1
Thomas 1617 2, 19, 31
Calvert, Thomas 1678 19
Calvert, Will Abstracts, Yorkshire, England 1
Cambel, Rachel 227
Camden 32, 55, 60
Camm 41
Cammill 233
Camp 218
Camp Chase, Ohio 269
Camp Creek 35
Campbell 11, 158, 161, 166, 172, 191, 193, 198, 199, 213, 221, 225, 227, 230, 233
Campbell, Andrew 95
Campbell, Colling 233
Campbell County, Va. M.M.s 34
Campbell, Jacob 193

Campbell, James 193, 244
Campbell, John 79, 193, 233
Campbell, Mary 136
Campbell, William 193
Camp Dragons 268
Camperlin 233
Campfield 212, 255
Camron 193
Canaau, Thomas 79
Canady 41
Canavan 193
Canby 42
Cancer 202
Candon 233
Candy 193
Cane 5, 33, 104, 116, 139, 244
Cane Creek 33, 104, 116
Cannister 193
Cannon 5, 179, 221
Cantrell 42
Cantril 233
Caphas 123
Capito, Jerusha Hart 272
Capper 195
Cardwell 233
Carle 256
Carleton 5, 42, 55
Carleton, Thomas 42
Carlow, Ireland 43, 47, 58, 59, 68, 69
Carlow Meeting, Ireland 39
Caryle 42, 70
Carlyle, Ann ca 1615 42
Carlyle, Thomas ca 1593 42
Carman 227
Carmer 193
Carmichael 193
Carn 194
Carnes 216
Carns 224
Carol 193
Caroline 32, 34, 265, 271, 277, 282
Carpenter 5, 11, 214, 217, 224, 244, 245, 249-253, 257, 258, 268
Carpenter, Elizabeth 190
Carpenter, James 193
Carpenter, Mary 148, 224
Carper 193, 207, 268, 269, 283
Carper, Frederick 193
Carper, Margaret Bennett 269
Carper, William 193
Carr 182, 199, 216, 227, 255, 258, 259
Carr, Elizabeth 216, 227
Carrickfergus 59, 68, 77
Carrickfergus, Ireland 68
Carrol 4, 50, 95, 160
Carroll 5, 7, 95, 193, 233, 250--252, 277
Carroll, Collin 93
Carroll County 277
Carroll, John 193
Carson 42, 59, 61, 193
Carson, Joseph 193, 194
Carson, Simon 193
Carson, Thomas 194
Carter 11, 74, 76, 93-95, 103, 112, 135, 164, 171, 185, 195, 201, 209
Carter, Arthur 194
Carter, Benjamin 95, 233
Carter, Edmond 194
Carter, Ezekiel 194
Carter, Hannah 42, 72
Carter, Hannah (Chenoweth) 1713 74
Carter, James 74, 76, 233
Carter, James 280
Carter, Joseph 194
Carter, Margaret 1750 135
Carter, Mary 42, 195
Carter, Thomas 194
Carter, William 233
Cartledge 179
Cartlidge 176
Cartmell 100, 194-196, 208, 222, 223, 224, 233
Cartmell, Ann 196
Cartmell, Dorothy 233
Cartmell, Edward 194
Cartmell, John 194
Cartmell, Martin 233
Cartmell, Nathan 233
Cartmell, Regina 194
Cartmell, Solomon 194
Cartmill 42, 172
Cartmill, Nathaniel 42
Carty 194, 277
Cart, William 194
Carver 29, 194, 198, 233
Carver, Elizabeth 198
Carver, John 29
Carver, Mary (Lane) 29
Case 151,
Case, Reuben 151
Casey 233
Cashell, Ireland 54
Casity 246
Cassady 194
Cassity 246

Castleshane, Ireland 49, 58
Cather 194, 209
Catlett 187, 191, 194, 215, 233
Catlett, Jesse 194
Catlett, Peter 194
Casto 246
Catoctin Baptist Church 86
Cattlerlin 193, 194
Catterline 193, 194, 198, 199
Catterline, Mary 193
Cattle 129, 181
Cavan, Ireland 16, 18
Cave 174-176, 178, 179, 188
Cave, David 188
Cecil County 24, 26, 27, 31, 56, 62, 67, 84, 287
Cedar Creek 35, 98
Center 24, 25, 34, 48, 71, 87, 89, 97, 131
Center Friends' Burying Ground 24
Centre 32, 34, 35, 72
Chadler 172
Chads 42
Chadwalader 132
Chalfant 42
Chamberlain 38, 42, 61, 79, 118, 130
Chamberlain, Abigail 118
Chamberlain, Elizabeth 118
Chamberlain, Gershaw 118
Chamberlain, John 118
Chamberlain, Jonas 118
Chamberlain, Mary 118
Chamberlain, Zillah 118
Chamberlin 116, 117, 129, 131
Chambers 5, 11, 23, 28, 29, 42, 79, 82, 94, 98, 102, 233
Chambers, Benjamin 28
Chambers, Edmund 233
Chambers, Elizabeth 28
Chambers, John 29, 79, 233
Chamblain 192, 214
Champion 42
Chandlee 42, 44
Chandler 11, 25, 26, 64, 109, 139-141, 227
Chandler Wedding 139
Chandler, Elizabeth 26
Chandler, George 25
Chandler, Mary 26
Channel 255-258, 270
Channel, Nancy 270
Chapin 194
Chapleer 233
Chapline 233
Chapman 179, 194, 197, 203, 212, 213, 227, 233, 258
Chapman, Charles E. 284
Chapman, Elias 194
Chapman, Giles 90, 93, 96, 179, 194, 233
Chapman, James 233
Chapman, Jehosaphat 194
Chapman, John 79, 194
Chapman, Sarah 93
Chapman, Thomas 194, 233
Chapman, Valentine 194
Chapman, William 194
Charlemont, Ireland 48, 51, 94
Charlemount, Ireland 66, 67
Charles County, Maryland 276
Charrington 168
Charter 27, 60, 82
Cheat Mountain 247, 268
Cheaverout 254
Cheek 211
Cheney 11, 28, 248, 252
Cheney, Temperance 252
Chenney 244
Chenoath 79, 81
Chenoweth 2, 20, 22, 25, 31, 36, 65, 71, 74-79, 81-84, 90, 92-96, 99, 137, 140, 158, 159, 161, 163, 173, 174, 182, 225-227, 233, 255, 256, 258-260, 264, 265, 267-270, 282, 284
Chenoweth Family 74-83
Chenoweth Marriages in Berkeley County, Virginia 225
Chenoweth, Absalom 140
Chenoweth, Absalom 226
Chenoweth, Arthur 1716 74, 76
Chenoweth, Catherine 227
Chenoweth, Edward 268
Chenoweth, Elizabeth 137, 227, 268, 270
Chenoweth, Eleanor (Nellie) 267
Chenoweth, Eli 267
Chenoweth, Elijah H. 267
Chenoweth, Elizabeth 1768 83
Chenoweth, Isaac 226
Chenoweth, Gabriel 227, 260, 267, 270
Chenoweth, George E. 1820 226
Chenoweth, Hannah 1713 74, 76
Chenoweth, Hannah 225
Chenoweth, Henrietta 161
Chenoweth, Isaac Calvert 1789 75
Chenoweth, Jacob 1820 227
Chenoweth, James 194, 226

Chenoweth, Jehu 259
Chenoweth, Jerusha 267
Chenoweth, John 1682/3 2, 20, 31, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 99, 225, 226, 233, 256, 258, 267, 270
Chenoweth, John 1706 74, 83, 94
Chenoweth, John 1755 this John 163?, 173
Chenoweth, John I. 268
Chenoweth, John 258
Chenoweth, Jonathan 1759, 227-229, 236, 240, 243-246, 249, 255, 256, 270
Chenoweth, Joseph 226, 227
Chenoweth, Lemul 267
Chenoweth, Lucinda Bode 282
Chenoweth, Mary (Calvert) 1687 74-83, 90, 174, 256, 267, 268
Chenoweth, Mary 1708 74, 83
Chenoweth, Mary 256
Chenoweth, Phiemon 225
Chenoweth, Philemon 161
Chenoweth, Rachel (Moore) 83
Chenoweth, Rebecca 284
Chenoweth, Richard 1710, 74-77 225 226
Chenoweth, Robert 255
Chenoweth, Ruth (Petit) 1722 74, 77
Chenoweth, Ruth 140
Chenoweth, Ruth 225
Chenoweth, Ruxton 1769 83
Chenoweth, Samuel 226
Chenoweth, Susan 225
Chenoweth, Taylor 268
Chenoweth, Thomas 1720 74, 77
Chenoweth, Washington 267
Chenoweth, William 1718 74, 78, 82
Chenoweth, William 225, 226, 265, 267
Chenoweth, William 1732 74, 83, 93
Chenoweth, William 282
Chenoweth Wills in Hampshire County, W. Va. 225
Cherry 5, 233
Chesher 112, 233
Cheshire 5, 24, 116
Chesnon 42
Chessman, Charity 79
Chessman, William 79
Chester 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 37-44, 46-54, 56-66, 68-72, 83, 84, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 108, 115, 120, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 146, 149, 150, 152-154, 157, 160, 172, 175, 183
Chester County 19, 24, 26, 27, 38-41, 43, 46-48, 50-54, 56-63, 66, 68-72, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 146, 149, 153, 154, 160
Chester Neck 33
Chester, Thomas 23, 31, 41, 43, 62, 83, 172, 233
Chestnut 233
Chew 42, 111, 132, 171, 183, 187, 188
Chew, Hannah 42
Chew, Larkin 187
Chew, Thomas 187
Chichester 5, 34, 98
Chilcot 107
Childers 249
Childs 79 194,
Childs, Samuel 79, 194
Chillcott 258
Chinn 206, 217, 221
Chipley 202, 206
Chissam 233
Chissel, Mary 220
Chissum 233
Chitter 194, 221
Chivers 233
Choptank 33
Chrisman 194, 233
Christ 194
Christian 5, 21, 71, 81, 179, 186, 190, 192, 193, 204, 212- 214, 218-220, 231-234, 236, 238, 247, 249, 255-257, 266
Christian, Ann 192
Christiana Hundred 24, 38, 71, 72
Christman 172, 195, 234
Christopher 19, 26, 30, 43, 47, 49, 52, 60, 61, 139, 179, 180, 183, 185, 198, 199, 207, 211, 216, 219, 243-245, 247, 248, 275, 279
Church 14, 21, 22, 31, 42, 47, 77, 78, 82, 86, 87, 94-97, 99, 183, 230, 231, 263, 264, 266, 272, 275-281
Church, Richard 42
Church of England 21, 22, 96, 99
Churchman 42, 64, 67, 85, 86, 194
Churchman, Sarah 42
Churchwardens 176
Chusick 194
Ciner 202
Civil War 90, 97, 261, 265, 266, 268
Clabough 194, 219
Clair 194
Clankee, Ireland 18
Clankelly, Ireland 16
Clapen 17
Clare 11, 16, 234
Clark 5, 123, 194, 197, 198, 217, 227, 230, 244, 245, 247

Clark, Alexander 79
Clark, Daniel 255
Clark, George 194
Clark, Hannah 255
Clark, Henry 118
Clark, Hezekiah 234
Clark, James 233
Clark, James 114
Clark, Jesse 114
Clark, John Payne 194
Clark, John 114, 194
Clark, John 255
Clark, Joseph 194
Clark, Nancy 252
Clark, Nathan 194
Clark, Nathaniel 48
Clark, Rachel 252
Clark, Rebecca 230
Clark, Samuel 43
Clark, Sarah 114, 118, 230
Clark, Sarah 259
Clark, Susanna (and children) 114
Clark, Thomas 194, 227
Clark, Watson 245
Clark, William 255
Clarke 11, 94, 135, 219, 223
Clarridge 43
Clavenger 194
Claypoole 29, 43
Claypoole, James 29
Clays 186
Clayton 5, 29, 43, 194, 234
Clayton, Joshua 29
Clayton, Mary 43
Clayton, Richard 43
Clearbrook 35, 51, 74, 86, 92
Cleave, van Benjamin 79
Cleavenger 194
Cleaver 40, 113, 123, 125, 133, 134, 150, 152, 227, 228, 229
Cleck 43
Clem 246
Clement 11, 42, 43, 154, 155, 229, 252
Clement, Mercy 43
Clements 194
Clemin 206
Clerk 16, 24, 74, 78, 86, 87, 95, 101, 123, 136, 137, 181, 184, 263, 263
Cleveland 1, 194
Clevenger 79, 117, 133, 191, 192, 194, 195, 205, 216
Clevenger, Edith 194
Clevenger, George 195
Clevenger, Isaac 195
Clevenger, Jacob 195
Clevenger, Mary 217
Clevenger, Theodosia 192
Clever 130, 229
Clevinger 195
Clibborn 43
Clift 29, 178
Clift, Benjamin 29
Clifts 32, 36
Clinch 206
Cline 192, 202
Cloak 43
Clogher 15
Clonmel, Ireland 15
Clonmell, Ireland 38
Cloud 43, 172, 195, 227
Cloud, Mordecai 43
Clowder 188
Clowser 195
Clutch 227
Clutter 195, 246, 248
Clymer 228
Clyne 195, 201
Clyne, Barbara 201
Cnilcott 257
Coach 261
Coale 210
Coates 43, 52
Cobler 185
Coburn 178, 244, 249
Cochran 93, 189, 195, 196, 207, 234
Cochran, James 195
Cochran, Susannah 196
Cochran, William 195
Cockrell 234
Cochrine, (now Cochran), Cornelius 90, 93
Cocks 195, 234
Coddington 195
Codington, John 79
Coe 195
Coeburn 45, 53, 60
Coffelts 234
Coffey 234, 280
Coffey, Hazel 280
Coffman 195, 226, 279, 280, 285
Coffman, Mrs. George 279, 280
Cogelle 109
Cogill 195
Cohagen 203
Cohoon 195

Colchester, England 44, 47, 68
Coldwell, Allen 79
Cole 5, 11, 79, 187, 195, 216, 217, 223, 247
Cole, Daniel 195
Cole, Eleanor 216
Cole, George 195
Cole, Hannah 219
Cole, Henry 79
Cole, John 79
Cole, Samuel 79
Coleman 5, 11, 79, 176, 187, 195
Coleraine, Ireland 65, 68
Coleson 113
Collet(t) 43, 168, 234
Collett 195, 260, 263-266, 282
Collett, Calvin 264
Collett, George 43
Collett, Mary ca 1650 43
Collett, Rev. Thomas 263, 265, 266
Collett, Solomon 260
Collett Store 265
Collett, Thomas 263, 265, 266
Collett, Mrs. Zatippa 263
Collins 5, 11, 195, 205, 234, 244, 251, 252, 258
Collins, Ann 43, 190
Collins, Benjamin 83, 195, 234, 252
Collins, Beovan 195
Collins, George 244
Collins, Jesse 195
Collins, John 43, 79
Collins, Mary 43
Collins, Thomas 79
Collins, William 195, 234
Collyer, Thomas 79
Colonel George Talbot 1, 26
Colonel of militia 97
Colson 105, 117
Colston 132, 234
Colters 250
Colvert, Margaret (Calvert) 29
Colville 189, 195, 234
Comb 234
Combe 11, 43
Combs, John 79
Comly, Henry 29
Comly, Henry, Jr.? 29
Comly, Joan (Tyler) 29
Commen 78
Compton 3, 79, 146, 227, 195
Compton, Cornelius 79
Compton, John 227
Compton, Levi 195
Compton, Mathew 227
Conaway 23
Concord 25, 33, 34, 47, 48, 57-59, 61, 88, 106-112, 115-121, 123-126, 131, 138, 139
Conduit, William 29
Conell, Daniel 79
Congore 195
Congrove 195
Conklin 195
Connard 162
Connaught 16, 26
Connelly 234
Conner 5, 129, 158, 195, 197, 209, 264
Conner Wedding (Martha) 158
Connoly 234
Conolly 43
Conrad 89, 110, 111, 125, 130, 148, 149, 167-169, 195, 200, 201, 204, 205, 208, 216, 218, 221, 229, 232, 244, 255, 257, 269, 281
Conrad (Cunrad) Wedding (Elizabeth) 148
Conrad, Elizabeth 216
Conrad, Frederick 195
Conrad, John 195, 269
Conrad, Wallery 269
Consener, Peter 79, 269
Conway 5, 23, 24, 38, 43, 70, 90, 187, 205
Conway, (Connaway) ca 1660 43
Conway, (Connaway), Elizabeth 38
Cook 2, 26, 77, 149, 152, 155, 169, 176, 188, 191, 195, 203, 227, 228
Cook, Catherine 208
Cook, Edward 1655 43
Cook, George 188
Cook, Grace 1684 44
Cook Wedding (Jane) 152
Cook, John 112, 188
Cook, Margaret 191
Cook, Mary 277
Cook, Ruth 227
Cook, Thomas 115
Cooke 5, 11, 25, 139, 195, 208, 217
Cook, Elizabeth (Fox) 25
Cooke, Grace 25
Cooledine 38, 40, 70
Cooley 195, 208, 212
Cooley, Cage 196
Cooley, Elizabeth 208
Cooley, Peter 195
Coon 248, 252
Cooper 11, 155, 167, 185, 195, 196, 204, 212, 215, 234, 248

Cooper, Barbara 234
Cooper, Bemjamin 79
Cooper, Cage 196
Cooper, Elizabeth 43
Cooper, George 196
Cooper, Jacob 234
Cooper, John 196, 234
Cooper, Joseph 43
Cooper, Leonard 234
Cooper, Rachel 195
Cooper, Spencer 196
Cooper, Thomas 196, 234
Cope 5, 15, 43, 109, 118, 122
Cope, Caleb 118
Cope, Elizabeth 118
Cope, Gilbert 43
Cope, Isaac 118
Cope, Israewl 118
Cope, James 118
Cope, Jesse 118
Cope, John 118
Cope, John, Jr. 118
Cope, Joshua 118
Cope, mary 118
Copenhaver 196
Coplin, Benjamin 245
Copman 196
Coppage 44
Coppage, Robert ca 1642 44
Copperthwaite 121
Coppock 43
Corben 249
Corbett 196
Corbin, Gawin 188
Cord 234
Cordell 196, 203
Cordwainer 96
Cordy 234
Corinth 36
Cork MM. 41, 55
Cork, Ireland 38, 45, 53, 55, 62, 64, 68
Corley 234
Corlis, John 79
Cornbury, Lord 82
Cornelison 244
Cornell 197, 228

Cornell, Phebe 197
Cornish 11, 44
Cornwall 16
Cornwell 223
Coroner 24, 96
Corotomen 35
Corrick 257-259
Cosner 260
Coston, John 79
Cottey 44
Cottrill 248, 250-253
Couburn 130
Couchman 225
Coulson 11, 118, 120, 151
Coulson Wedding (Esther) 151
Council of Proprietors 20
Counts 172
County Court House 264, 262, 264, 266
Court House 182, 184, 185
Courtney 44, 196
Cousins, Ann 114
Cousins, Elizabeth 114
Cousins, Hester 114
Cousins, John 114
Cousins, Mary 114
Cousins, Sarah 114
Cousins, Sarah, Jr. 114
Cousins, Susannah 114
County Antrim 23, 37, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 55-57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 77, 150, 156
County Armagh 2, 15, 17, 19, 23, 24, 27, 37-39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47-57, 59, 61-67, 69-72, 150, 156
County Armagh Registers 2
Carlow 43, 47, 49, 58, 59, 68
Cavan 18
Cork
Donegal 16, 17
County Down 19, 41, 44, 49, 54, 55, 57, 71, 74
Dublin
Fermanagh 16, 17
Kilkeny
County Kildare 42, 161
Limerick
County of York, England 53, 141
Tyrone 15-17, 50, 55
County West Meath, Ireland 41, 50, 54, 58, 59, 70, 94, 138
Wexford
County Wicklow 27, 38, 42, 43, 46, 55, 60, 64, 67, 68, 70, 154
County, Ohio, Va. 20, 22, 24, 27, 41, 42, 55, 67, 73, 74, 76-78, 84, 85, 90-95, 97, 98, 100, 140, 146, 148, 153-156, 159
Court House 25
Courtney 5, 44
Covenhoven, Cornelius 80

Covenhoven, John 80
Couzens 152, 155
Couzens Wedding (Susannah) 152
Covert 228
Covett 79
Covin 196
Cowgill 29, 124, 126, 129, 152, 154, 156, 171, 206
Cowgill, Caleb 124
Cowgill, Edmund 29
Cowgill, Ellen 29
Cowgill, Henry 124
Cowgill, Isaac 124
Cowgill, Jane 29
Cowgill, Jennet 29
Cowgill, John 29, 124
Cowgill, Mary 29
Cowgill, Mary (wedding) 156
Cowgill, Ralph 29
Cowgill, Ruth 124
Cowgill, Sarah 124
Cowgill, Thomas 124
Cox 5, 11, 39, 44, 45, 52, 53, 57, 58, 60, 67, 69, 196, 228, 234, 252, 259
Cox, John 80, 196
Cox, Moses 196
Cox, Rebecca 37
Cox, Thomas 37
Coykendall 259
Cozad 244
Crabb 196
Crafford 196
Craig 17, 44, 80, 196, 201, 210, 214, 215, 228, 234
Craig, Hugh 196
Craig, Joanna 44
Craig, Joseph 196
Craig, Robert 234
Craig, Thomas 234
Crail 196
Crainer 44
Crambell 162
Cramer 233, 281
Cramer, Philip 281
Crampton 196, 197
Crandall, John 80
Crane 228, 262, 272, 273
Craven 94, 194, 233
Craven, Rachel 194
Crawford 5, 263-266, 268, 272, 280
Crawford, Absalom 272
Crawford, Bushrod 263
Crawford, Ediah 1798 199
Crawford, Elizabeth 1786 195
Crawford, Ephraim 113, 170
Crawford, Gidean 1714 80
Crawford, James 1778 233
Crawford, James and children 1781 113, 155
Crawford, James, Jr. 1786 170
Crawford, John W. 280
Crawford, Joseph 113
Crawford, Josiah, wife Elizabeth and children 1781 114
Crawford, Kent 263
Crawford, Margaret 113
Crawford, Rachel 113
Crawford, Rachel (Miller) 1783 169
Crawford, Ruth 113
Crawford, Sarah 113
Crawford, William 113
Crawford, William 1734 233
Crawford, William 1790 196
Crayford (Crawford) George 17, 170
Creager 280, 281
Creager, Anna 281
Creager, Susanna 280
Creagler 233
Crews, Sarah 227
Crickard, W. Va. 269
Crider 196, 206
Crisman
Crisp 172
Crispin 44, 196
Crispin, Silas 44
Crispin, Captain William ca 1658 44
Crist 196
Cristian, Francis 234
Criter 196
Critsinger 196, 223
Critsinger, Margaret 223
Critzer 250
Croasdale, Alice 29
Croasdale, Bridget 29
Croasdale, Elizabeth 29
Croasdale, Exra 29
Croasdale, John 29
Croasdale, Mary 29
Croasdale, Thomas 29
Croasdale, ? 29
Croasdale, William
Crockett 44
Crockwell 194, 196
Crockwell, Sarah 194
Crofton 5, 196

Croly, Thomas 251
Cromwell 5, 11, 43, 147, 233
Crook 80, 233
Crook, John 80
Crooked Run Certificates of Membership and Removal 131
Crooked Run Meeting 36, 73, 86-89, 92, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 115-131, 133, 134, 140, 150, 175
Crooks 44
Cross 185, 202, 260
Crossland 1, 44
Crossland, Alicia 1
Crossland, Joanna 1
Crossland, Thomas 1
"Crossland Hill," Yorkshire, England 1
Crossthwait, William 175
Crosthwait 233
Crouch 246, 247, 256, 258, 259, 263, 269
Crouch, Miss 269
Crowley 11,
Crozan 244
Crozier 196
Crum 193, 196, 265, 266
Crum, Ann 266
Crum, Anthony 196
Crum, Margaret 193
Crumley 78, 196, 233
Crumley, Aaron 196
Crumley, James 78
Crumpton 44, 122, 131
Crumpton, John 44
Cryder 196, 206, 233
Cryser 196, 211
Cryss 172
Cubbage 233
Cullen 5, 196, 212
Culpepper 35
Cumberland, England 42, 55, 63, 74
Cumins 178, 205, 207
Cumming, William 278
Cummings 228
Cummins, Margaret 205
Cunningham 17, 44, 90, 136, 137, 196, 202, 229, 230, 233, 244, 249-252, 255, 257, 259
Cunningham, Ann 44
Cunningham, Edward 244
Cunningham, Nicholas 196
Cunningham, Thomas 196, 244
Cuper 246
Curatomen 35
Curl, Elizabeth 121
Curl, Hannah 121
Curl, Rebeccah 121
Curl, Susannah 121
Curles 35
Curlet 218, 233
Curlett 192, 195, 196, 201, 208
Curlett, Elizabeth 192
Curlett, Rachel 195
Curlis 44
Curn 172
Currence 227, 252-255, 257, 259, 260, 265, 267, 269, 270, 284
Currence, Edith 265
Currence, Elizabeth 255, 260, 267, 270, 284
Currence, Colonel Melvin 269
Currence Fort 269
Currence, Sidney 270
Currence, William 270
Curry 196, 210, 211, 233, 263
Curry, Sarah 210
Curtis, Richard 29
Curtis, Mary 93
Curtis, Thomas 90, 93, 96
Custis 80, 172
Cusyck 219
Cuter, Benjamin 245
Cutler 29, 252
Cutler, Edmund 29
Cutler, Elizabeth 29
Cutler, Thomas 29
Cutler, William 29
Cutright 244, 246, 252, 253-255
Cutrite 246
Cyphet 220, 233
Cyphet, Sarah 220
Cyphret 196
Dailey 196, 222, 263
Dailey, Butcher Edith 263
Daingerfield 197
Dalbey 196
Dalby 196, 209
Daley 233
Danby 259
Danby Wiske, England 1
Dandridge 266
Daniel 11, 20, 25, 29, 30, 40, 41, 45, 47, 54, 56, 61, 70, 79-81, 86, 92, 97, 106-108, 110-112, 117, 121, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 135, 141, 143, 144, 146, 150, 152-154, 162, 169, 172, 181, 182, 191-195, 197, 198, 200-203, 205, 208-210, 212, 214, 217, 218, 219-221, 230, 231, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240-242, 244-247, 251,

Daniel. Hannah 127
Daniel, Margaret 127
Daniels 254, 255, 257, 263, 265, 267, 268, 282, 284
Daniels, Job 267
Daniels, Milton 268
Daniels, Parsons 268, 282
Danner, Zachariah 277
DAR 274
Darling 256
Darlington 32, 196, 198, 233
Darlington, Gabriel 196
Darlington, John 196
Darlington, William 196
Daro, William 80
Darrager 44
Darragh 38, 274
Darragh, Scudder Hart 274
Daskins 197
Daubin, Ann 113
Daubin, Catherine 113
Daubin, Elizabeth 113
Daubin, Griffith 113
Daubin, Griffith, Jr. 113
Daubin, Joseph 113
Daubin, Mary 113
Daubin, Sarah 113
Daubin, Thomas 113
Daughtery 197, 212
Davenport 11, 44, 225
Davey 11, 234
David, Hugh 29
Davies 15, 80
Davies, Mary 80
Davies, Thomas 80
Davis 11, 127, 183, 197 (Marriages), 234 (Wills)
Davis, (or Dawes) Ann (Ashmead) 29
Davis, Ann 1786 248
Davis, Catherine 1798 216
Davis, Cecia 1789 209
Davis, Edward 1730 90, 93
Davis, Edward 96
Davis, Elizabeth 1796 221,
Davis, Elizabeth 1799 191
Davis, Gabriel 1798 159
Davis, Gamamiel 1811 238
Davis, Isaac 1794 127
Davis, Jacob (or Dawes) 29
Davis, Jacob 1756 93
Davis, James ca 1687 100
Davis, James 96
Davis, James ca 1665 100
Davis, James, Sr. 1730 90, 93, 95
Davis, James 1736 172, 184
Davis, James, Jr. 1756 93
Davis, James 172, 234
Davis, James and Joseph 1788 122
Davis, Jane 1792 251
Davis, John 1728 188
Davis, John 1756 93
Davis, John 1785 244
Davis, Joseph and James 1788 122
Davis, Joseph 1785 245
Davis, Josiah 1818 228
Davis, Lydia 1788 171
Davis, Mahala 1794 204
Davis, Margaret (Jordon) ca 1668 100
Davis, Margaret 1786 211
Davis, Margaret 1791 250
Davis Marriages 197
Davis, Mary 1689 100
Davis, Mary (Wright) 148
Davis, Mary Ann 1791 212
Davis, Mary 1797 204
Davis, Mary 1805 256
Davis, Nathan 1820 228
Davis, Rachel 1796 254
Davis, Robert 1756 93, 95
Davis, Sarah 1756 93
Davis, Villemencher 1786 204
Davis, William 1788 245, 249, 250
Davis, William J. 1814 259
Davis, Family Wills 234
Davison 183
Davisson 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253
Davisson, Andrew 245
Davisson, Daniel 245
Davisson, Hezekiah 245
Dawes 11, 29, 148
Dawes, Ann (or Davis) (Ashmead) 29
Dawes, Jacob (or Davis) 29
Dawkins 197
Dawson 5, 11, 90, 93, 188, 197, 234
Dawson, Thomas 96
Dawson, William 197
Day 11
Day, Ann 44
Day, Even 1785 170
Day, George 1784 169
Day, John 44, 51, 55, 63
Day, John 1744 91
Day, Joseph, wife Katherine and son Evan 104, 167
Day, Joseph, Jr. 1785 170
Day, Leonard1788 353
Day, Lydia (lashell) 1787 171

Day, Lydia (Ross) 99
Day, Nancy 1810 258
Day, Sally 1791 205
Day, Samuel 1789 197
Day, Sarah 1788 253
Day, Thomas 1779 234
Deaderick 197, 200
Deaderick, Mary 200
Deal 48, 203, 264
Dean 5, 45
Dearmont, Margaret 215
Death 22, 46, 77, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 101, 137, 170, 234, 262, 265, 266, 270, 277-279
Decker 197, 199, 258
Decker, Henry 197
Decou 45
Deeble 45, 66
Deeble, Sarah (Marriage) 66
Deep River Meeting 127
Deer Creek 32, 108-110, 113, 115, 117
DeHaven 189, 197
DeHaven, Leanna 189
DeHaven, William 197
Delaney 45, 197, 234
Delaney, William 197
Delap 45
Delaree, Ponce 80
Delaware 19, 20, 23-27, 32, 34, 38, 41, 45, 46, 50, 53, 55, 57-60, 65, 68, 71, 72, 74, 93, 96, 98, 103, 155

Delaware, County 274
Delayay 234
Delinger 234
Dellinger 234
Delong 197
Demoss 96, 197, 234
Denbigh 35
Denes 212
Denham 248, 249
Deniston 234
Dennes 3, 78
Denney 159, 234
Dennin 120
Dennis 11, 28, 45, 62, 78, 120, 242
Dennis, Andrew 120
Dennis, Anthony 120
Dennis, Eleanor 120
Dennis, John 120
Dennis, Joseph 120
Dennis, Rachel 120
Dennia, Rachel, Jr. 120
Dennis, Susannah 120
Dennis, William 120
Denny 5, 112, 152-154, 157, 197, 234
Denny, David 197
Denny, John 197
Denton 5, 185
Depister, Abraham 80
Deputy Governor Rudyard 20
Deputy Sheriff 174, 175, 177-181
Derbyshire 46, 63, 65
Derewitt 31, 83
Derewitt, Benjamin 31
Derflinger 218
Derick 81, 234
Derrough 204
Deselms 197
Deuitt 182
Devens 186
Deventer, van, John 79
Deveroux 3
Devoe 197
Devonshire 40, 66, 98
Devore, Sarah 205
Dewell 203
Diamond Ridge 32
Dick 79, 193, 197, 198, 265, 266
Dick, Charles 197
Dick, John 197
Dick, Peter 197
Dick, Sarah 193
Dickenson, Daniel 133
Dickenson, Jemima 133
Dickenson, Joseph 133
Dickey 197
Dickinson 45
Dicks 45, 162
Dier 186
Diggon 197
Diggs 187
Dike, van, Thomas 79
Dilizer 185
Dillhorn 133
Dilliner 172
Dillinger 234
Dillion 154, 172
Dillon 3, 5, 108, 110, 117, 120, 130, 135, 136, 148, 153, 165, 166, 168, 169, 197, 234
Dillon, Daniel 197
Dillon, John 197
Dillon, Mary Bridges 165
Dillons Run 36

Dimsdale, John 29
Dimsdale, Lucy (Robinson) 29
Dimsdale, Mary 29
Dimsdale, Robert 29
Dimsdale, William 29
Dingee (Dinges?) 119, 126, 157
Dingee. Ann 126
Dingee, Charles 119, 126
Dingee, Hannah 119, 126
Dingee, John 119, 126
Dingee, Martha 119, 126
Dingee, Rachel 119, 126
Dingee, Sarah 126
Disponet 197, 214, 234
Divinia 234
Divinney 234
Dixon 23, 25, 26, 42, 45, 71, 113, 115, 117, 155, 194, 197
Dixon, (Dixson), Anthony 45
Dixon, Elizabeth 113
Dixon, Emy 113
Dixon, Henry 113
Dixon, Mildred 194
Dixon, Rebecca 113
Dixon, Ruth 113
Dixon, (Dixson), William 45, 197
Dixon, ? 25
Dixson 45, 72
Doan 228
Dobib 132
Dobbin 95
Doby 209
Dodd 11, 109, 137, 197, 234
Dodd, John 197
Dodson 218
Donahue 246
Donaldson 75, 197, 218, 220
Donaldson, John 197
Donner 197
Donoho 254, 255, 257, 260
Doran 234
Dorant 234
Dore, Mary 207
Dorham 234
Dorne, van, Cornelious 79
Dorne, van, Jacob 79
Dorsett 79
Dorsey 197, 234, 264, 284
Dorsan 234
Doster 197, 234
Dotson's Run 266
Dougharty, Barney 234
Dougharty, Daniel 234
Dougharty, Patrick 234
Dougharty, William 234
Dougherty 197, 234, 251
Doughtery 198,
Doughty 234
Douglas 17, 35, 45, 55, 185, 235, 252
Douglass 79, 214, 245, 248
Doulman 197
Doush 197
Dow 234
Dowden, Mary 252
Dowdy 188
Dowell 190, 197
Dowell, Nancy 190
Dowglass 79
Downbarr 18
Downey 45
Downing 11, 45, 124, 158, 160, 161, 163
Downing, Eleanor 124
Downing, John 124
Downing, Mary 124
Downing, Phebe 124
Downing, Ruth 124
Downing Wedding (Ruth) 161
Downing, Sarah 124
Downing, William 124
Downs 43, 176, 182, 185
Doyle, Edward 30
Dragoe 205
Drake 3, 6, 11, 140, 149, 194, 197, 207, 214, 245, 249, 251
Drake, Edward 197
Drake, Rachel 194
Drake, Frances 197
Draper 11, 40, 45, 167, 198, 261
Drew 197, 234
Druett 45
Druggett, Mary 224
Drum 198
Drumgorr 19, 23
Drummond 17, 79, 220
Dublin 4, 14, 15, 17, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43-48, 50-52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61-64, 66-70, 154, 161
Duche', Anthony 29
Duche', ? 29
Duck 32, 45, 60, 71, 114, 264
Duck, Elizabeth 45
Duck Creek Meeting 32, 60, 114
Ducker 193
Duckworth 234

Duess 198
Duet 183
Duett 178, 235
Duff 198, 214
Duffield 28, 30, 205
Duffield, Jane 205
Duffield, Benjamin 28, 30
Duglas 6, 235
Duke of Tyroconnel 1
Dulaney, Daniel 276
Dun 6, 11, 167, 168, 217, 219
Dun, Elizabeth 219
Dunbar 17, 95, 198
Duncan 198, 235, 240, 259
Duncan, Crosbury 198
Duncan, Seth 198
Dungannon 17, 77
Dunkin, George 79
Dunlap 198, 221
Dunmore (Shenandoah) County 87
Dunn 73, 79, 169, 197, 198, 212
Dunn, Isabel 197
Dunn, James 198
Dunn, Thomas 198
Durban Manorial Rolls 1
Dutterow 228
Dutton 29, 235
Dutton, John 29
Dutton, Mary 29
Dutton, William 235
Duvall 198, 245
Dyer 172, 176, 198, 201, 235, 270
Dyer, Mrs 270
Dyer, Isaac 198
Dyer, Susannah 201
Eaches 158, 171
Eads, Thomas 25
Earhart 198
Earl 17, 172, 249, 262
Earle 11, 45, 193, 198, 235, 259, 261-263, 271, 280, 284
Earle, John 45
Earle, Thomas 198
Early 1, 20, 27, 31, 44-47, 52, 62, 63, 72, 77, 78, 82, 98, 99, 147, 161, 173, 230, 261, 265, 270, 272, 275-277, 281
Early, Pa. 287
East Jersey 20
East Nottingham 32, 42, 64, 67, 95, 100
East Nottingham Township 95
East Nottingham Meeting 103-128
Easten 208
Easter 259
Easterwood 198
Eastlack 45
Eastland 34
Easton 33
Eaton 11, 198, 219
Eaton, Ann 219
Eaton, Philip 198
Eaton, William 198
Eavenson 46
Eberly 198
Eberman 246, 267
Echus 129
Eckles 224
Eckridge 191
Eckstine 189
Edenderry, Ireland 39, 65
Edenderry MM
Eddings 187
Eddins 174, 175, 177, 178, 180
Eddins, William 175
Eddy 37, 198
Edenderry 39, 42, 65
Edgerton 46, 156
Edleman 198
Edmond 80, 194, 244, 248, 251, 259
Edmonds 235
Edmondson 197, 198, 212, 235
Edmondson, Mary 197
Edmunds 46
Edmundson 41, 46, 63, 65, 160, 198
Edmundson, Archibald
Edmundson, John 198
Edmundson, Thomas 198
Edmundson, William (Founder of Quakerism in Ireland), 46
Edney 16
Edward I 9
Edward II 9
Edward III 9
Edward IV 9
Edward V 9
Edwards 6, 11, 198, 228, 282
Edwards, Catherine (Hiatt) 165
Edwards, David 245
Edwards, Harriet 264
Edwards, Isaac 245, 253
Edwards, Jonah 244
Edwards, John 235, 282
Edwards, Margaret 196
Edwards, Mary (Pugh) 74
Edwards, Mary (Hiatt,Sr. John, do.) 94

Edwards, Nancy 199
Edwards, Phillip 79
Edwards, Polly 196
Edwards, Rachel (Rees) 169
Edwards, Rebecca (Hiatt) 165
Edwards, Robert(?) ca 1730 27
Edwards, Sarah 191, 249
Edwards, Thomas Jefferson 268
Egar 214
Ehrheart 193
Ehreart 194
Eingle 235
Elbon 198, 199
Elbon, Reuben 198
Elison, Thomas 79
Elizabeth Chenoweth 76, 77, 83
Elk Ridge 33
Elkins 194, 198, 199, 271, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285
Elkins Country Club 271
Elkins, Stephen 198
Elkton 24, 31
Ellerbye 1
Elliott 45, 217, 247
Ellis 11, 126-130
Ellis Castle, County Wexford, Ireland 52
Ellis, Christopher 1786 198
Ellis, Eleanor 1793 144, 207
Ellis, Elisha 1798 159
Ellis, Elizabeth 1786 140, 191
Ellis, Elizabeth 1791 220
Ellis, Ellis, wife Mary and children 1790 123, 144
Ellis Wedding (Ellis) 153
Ellis, Dinah 1778
Ellis, Enos 1779 140, 144, 146, 149
Ellis, Jane do of Enos and Elizabeth 1775 148
Ellis, Jane (Whitnot) 1782 169
Ellis, Jean (Jones) do of Thomas 1776 167
Ellis, Jonathan 1799 159, 198
Ellis, Enos, wife Elizabeth and children 104
Ellis, John 235
Ellis, Mary do of 105
Ellis, Mary 1794 144, 198, 210
Ellis, Mary 1790 197
Ellis, Mordecai 127
Ellis, Mordecai, wife Mary and children 107
Ellis, Mordecai 1786 179, 144
Ellis, Rowland 1787 171
Ellis, Sarah 1778 144
Ellis(s?) Sarah 1798 159
Ellis, Samuel son of Mordecai 111
Ellis, Samuel 1786 119, 120
Ellis, Samuel, wife Kezia and daughter Mary 1789 122, 124
Ellis, Sarah 127
Ellis, Simon, wife Sarah (Bates) 1692 154
Ellis, Susannah 1778 143, 144
Ellis, Susannah (Carter) 1789 171
Ellis, Theodore, wife Elizabeth and children 118
Ellis, Thomas, wife and children 1763 104
Ellis, Thomas 1780 144, 168, 170
Ellis, Thomas 140
Ellis Wedding 1782 153
Ellis Wills for Berkeley County 153
Elliss 159
Ellmore 131
Ellsey 216
Ellsworth. Rebecca 252
Ellzey 235
Elmore 129, 227
Else 278
Elselon, Thomas 79
Elsworth 204, 249--251
Eltin 207
Eltinge, Eleanor 230
Eltz, John 198
Emans, Abraham 79
Embley, Ruth 79
Embree 113, 119, 120, 132, 151
Embree, John 119
Embree, Rachel 119
Embree, Moses 119
Embree, Moses, Jr. 119
Embree Wedding (Thomas) 151
Emerson 6, 46
Emett 193, 198
Emett, Elizabeth 193
Emlen 29, 46, 90, 93
Emlen, George 29
Emlen, Luke 96
Emmonds 198
Emmons 198, 213
Emons, John 79
Emory 198
Empson 46
Enders 235
Engh 228
Engham, Sebely 211
England 2, 20-23, 27, 39, 40, 42-44, 46-50, 52, 53, 55, 57-60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68-71, 74, 78, 84, 87-89, 96, 98, 99, 111, 113, 115, 141, 145, 147, 149, 155, 157, 193, 198, 235, 254, 259, 273, 277, 283
England, Andrew 277

England, David 113
England, Elizabeth 113
England, Isaac 113
England, Israel 113
England, John 113
England, Philip ca. 1650? 46
England, Sarah 113
England, Titus 198, 235
Engle 198, 235
English 3, 5, 7-9, 14-16, 18, 30, 37, 39, 41, 43-47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 59-61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 86, 93, 96, 98, 147, 199, 276
English Families Living in Ireland by the 16th. Century 3
English Families Living in Ireland by the 17th. Century 4
English, John 198
English, Joseph 30, 46
English Undertakers 15, 16
Enlow 198
Episcopal Church 31, 77, 82
Episcopalians 21
Errott 46
Ersman 198
Ervin 198
Erwin 46
Eskstine 207
Established Church 21, 97
Estaugh 46
Estell, William 79
Estill, John 79
Esters 257
Evan(s?), Richard, wife Phebe and children 1778 111
Evans 11, 46, 79, 111, 120, 156, 198, 209, 225, 227-230
Evans, Catherine 111
Evans, Hannah 46
Evans, Jesse 198
Evans, Margaret 111
Evans, Mary 111
Evans, Peggy 209
Evans, Phebe 111
Evans, Rachel 46
Evans, Richard 111
Evans, Robert 198
Evans, Sarah 111
Evans, Thomas 111
Evans, William 46
Evens 6, 222
Everet, Walter 245
Everett 198, 210
Everhart 198
Everingham, William 79
Everly 199
Everns 207
Eversole 199
Eves 46
Evesham Meeting 103, 106
Eyler 235
Ewe 199, 211
Ewen 199
Ewin 145, 207
Ewing 199, 219
Ewing, Jenny 195
Ewing, Rachel 219
Ewing, Robert 199
Ewing, Samuel 199
Ewing, Thomas 199
Ewings 195, 205
Exeter Meeting 54, 64, 69, 92, 104, 107, 108, 111, 114, 119, 122
Exeter, England 40
Exiled Friends 87
Eyre 109, 217
Fagan 6, 199
Fair 27, 89, 199
Fairchild, Joseph 79
Fairfax 6, 35, 36, 85-88, 91, 97, 103-105, 107-111, 113-128, 130-133, 137, 149, 156, 158, 167, 199, 222, 235
Fairfax Meeting 103-133
Fairfax, Thomas 200
Fairhill Boarding School 33
Fairman 46
Falkenburough 186
Falkner 56
Faller, Rone (Buckey) 282
Falleret 199
Fallis 88, 121, 122, 125, 128, 136, 168, 235
Fallis, Elizabeth 122
Fallis, John 122, 128
Fallis, Mary 122, 128
Fallis, Meriam 122, 128
Fallis, Rachel 122, 128
Falls 33, 34, 45, 128, 147, 177, 178
Falls, Elizabeth 128
Falls, Isaiah 128
Falls, Jonathon 128
Falls, Mary 128
Fallston 33
Famous Indian Fighter (Bouquet) 275
Farebee, England 62
Farflinger 200

Farling 200
Farmer 26, 32, 96, 145, 194, 199, 202, 205, 209
Farmer, Hollingsworth, Judkins Families 26
Farmer, Mary 202
Farmer, William 200
Farmer's 26, 32
Farquhar 46, 50, 160, 161, 228
Farquhar, Ann 46
Farquhar Family 160
Farquhar, Mary 46
Farquhar, William 46
Farr 131, 161
Farrar, John 79
Farrell 6, 7, 177, 206
Farroll 199
Fathers of the Colony 20, 90, 91, 93, 95-97, 101
Faucett 44, 46, 235
Faucett, Grace ca 1652?, 46
Faucett, Walter ca 1650?, 46
Faulk 235
Faulkner 106, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 142, 144, 145, 158, 159, 161, 163, 199, 235
Faulkner Wedding (David) 131, 144
Faulkner, Eleanor 127
Faulkner, Elizabeth 119
Faulkner Wedding (Hannah) 158
Faulkner, Henry 200
Faulkner, Jane 131
Faulkner, Jesse 127
Faulkner, Judith 131
Faulkner, Martha 127, 131
Faulkner, Mary 131
Faulkner, Peter 235
Faulkner, Phebe 131
Faulkner, Richard 138
Faulkner, Robert 119
Faulkner, Solomon 131
Faulkner, Susannah 119
Faulkner, Thomas 127, 131
Faulkner, William 127
Faulknere 160
Faulkner's 127
Fawcett 166, 167, 169, 196, 199
Fawcett, John 138
Fawcett, John, Jr. 138
Fawcett, John (Wedding) 150
Fawcett, Mary 138
Fawcett, Rachell 138
Fawcett, Rebecca 138
Fawcett, Richard 138
Fawcett Wedding (Sarah) 138
Fawcett, Thomas 1682 66
Fawcett's 35, 87, 150
Fawcit 235
Fawn 34
Fayette County, Ky 94, 267
Fayle 46
Fayle, Joshua 46
Fayle, Samuel 46
Feak, Robert 79
Fearn 52
Fearne 46
Feathergill 218
Featherline 199
Featherling 206
Feely 235
Feenly 105
Fearnly 150
Felkner 182
Felton 199, 223
Fenley 250
Fenton 6, 79, 125, 127, 146, 162, 168, 197, 199, 213, 220, 235
Fenton, Benjamin 199
Fenton, John 127
Fenton, Joseph 124
Fenton, Joshua 125
Fenton, Mary 125
Fenton, Mildred 220
Fenton, Ruth 125
Fenton, Sarah 125, 197, 213
Fenton, Sidney 125
Fenton's 125
Fenwick 46, 70
Fergason 158
Fergeson 158
Ferguson 191, 209, 234, 235, 255, 257
Ferguson, Hugh 235
Ferree 230
Ferser 199
Fetherling 189
Fewes 17
Ffawcett (Fawcett) 150
Fidely 234
Fields 257
Figg 199
Files Creek 272, 283
Finch 11, 123
Finch, David 123
Finch, Elizabeth 123
Finch, Hannah 123
Finch, Lydia 123
Finch, Peninah 123
Finch, Rachel 123

Finch, Samuel 123
Fincher 46
Finch's 123
Findly 251
Fink 245, 246, 248
Finks 180
Finlasson 94
Finlay 199
Finley 56, 112, 116, 122, 124, 213
Finney 180, 234
Firth 47
Fish 6, 79, 199
Fish, John 6, 79
Fisher 6, 11, 29, 30, 47, 84, 104, 116, 117, 123, 125, 145, 146, 149, 154, 159, 171, 193, 199, 203, 214, 215, 234, 246, 273
Fisher, Alice 116, 123, 125
Fisher, Ann 116, 117
Fisher, Barak 199
Fisher, Berry 116
Fisher, Betty 117
Fisher, Caphas 123, 125
Fisher, Elias 117
Fisher, Elizabeth 30
Fisher, Hannah 116, 117, 123, 125, 199
Fisher, Hiram 125
Fisher, James 123, 125
Fisher, James, Jr. 125
Fisher, Jane 125
Fisher, John 29, 116, 117, 123, 125, 199
Fisher, Joseph 30, 116, 117, 199
Fisher, June 125
Fisher, Margaret 29
Fisher, Martha 30
Fisher, Mary 30, 123, 125
Fisher, Moses 30
Fisher, Robert 116, 117
Fisher, Samuel 116, 117
Fisher, Sarah 116, 117
Fisher, Thomas 29, 123, 125, 199
Fitterlings 199
Fitzrandall, John 83
Fitzsimmons 234
Fitzwater 28, 47, 265, 268
Fitzwater, George 28
Fitzwater, Josiah 28
Fitzwater, Mary, Jr.? 28
Fitzwater, Mary (Cheney) 28
Fitzwater, Sarah 47
Fitzwater, Thomas 28
Fitzwater, Thomas, Jr. 28
Flanders 1
Fleet 199
Fleming 6, 79, 162, 199, 219, 278
Fleming, Samuel 278
Flemish 1
Flesher 244, 249, 251
Fletcher 6, 11, 47, 176, 200
Fletcher, Elizabeth ca 1625? 47
Fleuger, George 199
Flint 200
Flood 6, 199
Flor 234
Flora 228
Florer 228
Flower 6, 72
Flower, Richard 72
Flowerdewe 16, 18
Floyd 174
Flushing 33, 148, 154
Flying Camp 276
Foglesong 199, 224
Foley 199, 204, 234
Foley, Henry 199
Foley, James 199
Foley, Mary 204
Foley, William 199
Folke 199
Folles 234
Follis 140, 201
Foransh 246
Forbes 6, 235
Ford 6, 47, 174, 199, 246
Ford, Elizabeth ca 1690 47
Foreman 79, 176, 177, 179, 259, 260
Foreman, Samuel 79
Foreman, Thomas 79
Fork Creek 36
Forman 235
Forquer's 25
Forrest 6, 33, 257
Forrester 235
Forset 235
Forster, Miles 20, 79
Fort Duquesne 86
Fort Loudoun 86
Foss, Eve 192
Fossett 209, 235
Foster 3, 6, 11, 47, 71, 164, 177
Foster, Alice ca 1680 47
Fothergill 85, 98
Fortheringale, George 234
Foukes 47
Foulk 47, 228

Founders of Buckeystown 277
Founder of this Church 82
Founder of Freehold 20
Founds 166
Fowler 6, 17
Fox 6, 25, 47, 84, 188, 229, 235
Fox, Biddy 229
Fox, Christopher 47
Fox, George 1624, (Founder of the Society of Friends) 47
Fox, Henry 188
Fraezure 125
Frage 73
Frager 200
Fraisher, Alexander 121
Fraisher, Ezekiel 121
Fraisher, Hannah 121
Fraisher, John 121
Fraisher, Phebe 121
Fraisher, Rebeccah 121
Frame 100, 122, 160, 262, 264
Frame, Benjamin 122
Frame, Elizabeth 122
Frame, George 122
Francis, Adventurer for Land 11
Francis, Margaret 1792 190
Francis, Thomas ca 1640? 47
Franklyn 199
Frazer 47, 164, 184
Frazier 37, 41, 45, 47, 57, 58, 60, 67, 184
Frazier, (Frazer), Aaron 47
Frazier, James
Frazure, Alexander 125
Frazure, Ezekiel 125
Frazure, Ezekiel, Jr. 125
Frazure, Hannah 125
Frazure, John 125
Frazure, Moses 125
Frazure, Phebe 125
Frazure, Rebekah 125
Frazure, Rebekah, Jr. 125
Freaker 219
Freame 161
Fred 47, 49, 51, 57, 58, 146, 149, 161, 196, 203, 262, 283
Fred, (Fredd), John 47
Fred, Rachel 57
Fredd 47, 102
Frederick County 2, 20, 22, 24, 27, 42, 65, 70, 73, 74, 76-78, 85-87, 90-100, 131, 136--142, 144-146, 148, 151-160, 172, 173, 190-192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 230-232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 247, 267, 276-281
Frederick County, Virginia Marriages (1771--1799) 190
Fredericksburg 174, 175, 177
Freehold 15, 20, 91
Freeman 221, 222, 244, 247
Freese 224
Freestone 199, 217
Freehold 20, 91
Freidley 199
French 6, 11, 72, 78, 79, 100, 199, 235, 247, 263, 276, 278
French, Chapleigh 199
French, Henry 199
French and Indian War 100, 276, 278
French, Israel 235
French, John 79
Frenoe, Andrew 79
Fridley 190, 202
Friedley 193, 199, 213
Friend 23, 38, 46, 50, 53, 59, 76, 83, 84, 91, 92, 101, 136, 145, 151, 158, 160, 172, 177, 181, 235, 246, 254, 266, 269
Friends 2, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 38, 39, 41, 43, 47, 54-56, 58, 59, 64, 70, 72, 73, 77, 84-88, 91, 97-102, 147, 149, 160, 166, 168, 171, 173
Friess 220
Frietly 235
Frisbee 208
Frizle 47
Froman 172, 230
Frost 76, 79, 90, 93, 94, 137, 172, 200, 210, 235
Frost, Amos 200
Frost, Betty 79
Frost, James 79
Frost, John 93, 96, 172
Frost, Robert 79
Frost, William 235
Frowman 182
Frum, William 200
Fry 185, 200, 217, 218, 220
Fry, Catherine 200
Fry, Jacob 200
Fry, John 22, 200
Fry, Joseph 200
Fry, Rebecca 220
Fryatt 225
Frye 194, 195, 200, 210, 212, 222, 223
Frye, Benjamin 200
Frye, Catherine 200

Frye, Isaac 200
Frye, Jacob 200
Frye, Lodwich 200
Frye, Michael 200
Frye, William 200
Fryer 235
Fuge 235
Fulk 193, 194
Fuller 47, 62, 68, 197
Fuller, Elizabeth 197
Fuller, John ca 1631? 47
Fullerton 235
Fultin 235
Fulton 200, 223
Fungoner 200
Funk 179, 200, 206, 231, 235
Funk, Jacob 172
Funk, John 172, 200
Funk, Michael 200
Funk, Rosanna 195
Funkhouser 235
Funnel, Benjamin 79
Furman 200, 235
Furman, Augus 235
Furman, Tredwell 235
Furnace 30, 47
Furnace, Henry 30, 47
Furnace, Joseph 30
Furnace, Rachel 30
Furnam 235
Fustoria 192
Gaddis 140, 149, 165
Gaddis, John 140
Gainer 129, 259, 260
Gains 200
Galaspy 146
Gall 213
Gallispie 235
Gamble 200
Gandy 246, 257
Gant 200
Gantz 200
Gap Meeting 35
Garber 218
Garbert 235
Gard 200
Gardiner 6, 79
Gardiner, Benjamin 79
Gardiner, Joseph 79
Gardner 11, 200, 219, 235
Gardner, Adam 200
Gardner, George 200
Gardner, Jane 200
Gardner, John 200
Gardner, Zachariah 200
Garn 200
Garner 11, 47, 194, 197, 200, 202
Garner, Elinor 47
Garner, George 47
Garner, Mary 47
Garnett 47
Garretson 40, 47, 58, 60, 96
Garrett 200, 254
Garrison 47, 223, 235
Garrison, Frederick 235
Garrison, Thomas 235
Garwood 87, 88, 106-108, 118
Garwood, Elizabeth 118
Garwood, Joseph 118
Garwood, Mary 118
Garwood, Obed 118
Garwood, Tacy 118
Gassaway 223
Gaunt 204, 218
Gause 116, 169, 227, 228
Gause, Amy 116
Gause, Charles 116
Gause, Isaac 116
Gause, Mary 116
Gauthrop 108
Gawin 48, 188
Gawthorp 143
Gay 6, 11, 197, 200, 266
Gay, Michael 200
Gay, Sarah 197
Gearling 200
Gebheart 206
Gelkeson 200
George, James 115
George, Jesse 115
George, Lydia 115
George, Rachel 1787 115, 171, 191
George, William 1798 200
George Wedding (Richard) 156
Georgia 32, 87, 283
Georgia Assembly 87
German 179, 182, 230, 275-278
German Script 277
Germantown, Pa. 54
Gettas 169
Getz 275
Ghisbertson, John 79
Gholson 188
Ghulooke, Hendrick 79

Gibb 17
Gibbon, Anne 29
Gibbons 6, 48, 79, 194, 203, 265
Gibbons, Ann 48
Gibbons, Joseph 48
Gibbs 11, 194, 203, 235
Gibons 194
Gibson 6, 48, 73, 80, 133, 200, 213, 235, 253, 254, 257, 258
Gibson, Alice 48
Gibson, John 200
Gibson, Richard 80
Gilbert 6, 29, 43, 80, 145, 210, 211, 218, 235, 240, 245
Gilbert, John 29
Gilham 200
Gilhan 213
Gilhart, Francis 200
Gilkeson 210, 215, 235
Gilkey 235
Gill 11, 120, 122, 202, 259
Gill, Ann 120
Gill, John 122
Gill, Samuel 120
Gill, Thomas 120
Gillaspay 235
Gillett, Thomas 28
Gilpin 48, 87, 121, 126, 219
Gilpin, Ann 48
Gilpin, Joseph 48
Giltart 201
Gilton, Thomas 80
Ginkins 162
Girtrell 200
Glan 48
Glass 90, 172, 201, 204, 208, 218, 221, 222, 235
Glass, David 235
Glass, Joseph 235
Glass, Mary 204
Glass, Susannah 201
Glasscock 194, 200, 211
Glasscock, Jesse 200
Glasscock, Silas 200
Glasscock, Stacy 194
Glen 211, 235
Glassford 19, 23, 24, 48
Glassford, Jane 19
Glassford, Hugh 19
Glassford, Margaret 19
Glassgow 213
Glasspell, Mary 252
Glegg 16
Glenholmes 200
Glenn 200, 235
Glenn, James 335
Glenn, Mathew 200
Glenn, Samuel 200
Glenn, William 235
Glover 6, 99, 100, 143, 235
Glover, Edward 235
Glover, William 235
Gnus 23, 48
Goal 184
Goar 195
Goff 245, 246, 255-257, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 271, 280
Goff, Mrs. Anna 263
Goff, Col. David 262, 265
Goff, David 280
Goff, Elizabeth 271
Gogard 256
Golansville 34
Goldin, Joseph 80
Golding 3, 6, 200
Goldney 48
Goldsmith 6, 48, 59, 109
Good 11, 15, 95, 99, 101, 181, 192, 199, 235, 262, 273, 274
Good, Judy 199
Goode 228
Gooden 201
Goodman 3, 6, 243
Goodwin 11, 200, 244
Goody 199
Goose Creek Meeting 34-36, 85-88, 120-122, 126-130, 132-134
Goose 200, 235
Gordon, Amos 210
Gordon, Arthur 201
Gordon, Francis 201
Gordon, Joseph 201
Gordon, Thomas 80
Gore 6, 99, 201, 237
Gore, Joshua 201
Gorley 198
Gorman 201
Gorrell 225
Goshen, Meeting 24, 34, 54, 59, 61, 99, 103, 105-107, 115, 130, 131, 140
Gossett 201, 235
Gossett, Abner 201
Gossett, William 201
Gould 6, 11, 48, 258, 259
Grady 149, 221, 222

Graham 6, 199, 201, 228
Graham, Thomas 201
Graham, Phillip 201
Gramphin 34
Grange, Ireland 45
Graniger, Robert 80
Grantham 6, 12, 94, 214
Granton 201
Grapes 201, 217, 235, 261, 268
Grapes, Abraham 201
Grapes, David 201
Grapes, Henry 201
Gravelly Run 35
Graves 12, 48, 201, 282
Graves, Charles 201
Graves, Joseph 201
Graves, (Greves), Samuel 48, 282
Gray 48, 90, 201, 206, 212, 215, 218, 228, 235
Gray, Abigail 48
Gray, Benjamin 235
Gray, Cyrus 201
Gray, Francis 235
Gray, Elizabeth 215
Gray, Hannans 201
Gray, John 201
Gray, William 48, 235
Grayson 236, 255
Great Barrow 24
Greathouse 249, 251
Greaves 48
Greeding 202
Green 1, 6, 25, 28, 35, 37, 80, 106, 111, 132, 174, 201, 207, 223, 236
Green, Abigail 25
Green, Bartholomew 28
Green, George 201
Green, Henry 201
Green, Isaac 132
Green, Jesse 132
Green, John 37, 132
Green, John, Jr. 132
Green, Margaret 132
Green, Moses 235
Green, Robert 25
Green, Ruth 132
Green, Samuel 201
Green Spring 35
Green, William 201
Greenaway 48, 216, 220
Greenfield 201
Greenins 201
Greenway, Robert 28, 48
Greene 94, 111
Greensboro 32
Greenway 91
Greenwood 48
Greer 48
Gregg, Aaron 110, 156
Gregg, Abner 113, 114
Gregg, Amy 120
Gregg, Ann 114
Gregg, Dinah 48
Gregg, Elizabeth 110
Gregg, George 40, 61, 65
Gregg, Israel 133
Gregg, Joshua 133
Gregg, John 48, 116
Gregg, Lydia 48, 107
Gregg, Mary 40, 45, 61, 65
Gregg, Sarah 113, 114, 121
Gregg, Thomas 48, 72, 118, 120, 121
Gregg, Uria 121
Gresham, Thomas 235
Grice 201
Grider 236
Griffeth 116, 117, 158
Griffen 201, 207
Griffick 201
Griffin 6, 132, 192, 201, 216, 221
Griffin, George 201
Griffin, Margaret 192
Griffis 201
Griffith 6, 30, 40, 44, 47, 49, 87, 110, 113, 115, 125, 126, 130, 132, 156, 158, 173, 193, 194, 201, 236
Griffith, David, Jr. 201
Griffith, John 49, 110
Griffith, Martha 110
Griffith, Mary 110
Griffith, Mary, Jr. 110
Griffith, Priscilla 201
Griffith, Sybil 110
Griffitts 47, 49
Griffy 201
Grigg 146, 154, 156
Griggsby 222
Grigsby 200, 201, 222
Grim 201, 211, 236
Grim, Catherine 201
Grim, Charles 236
Grimes 201, 221, 255, 245
Gripps 202
Grist 96, 171, 173, 183, 201, 283
Grizer 236

Grizzet 126
Groober 217
Grosch, Christina Roemer 277
Grosman 205
Grotz 201
Grove 12, 48, 50, 57, 88, 133, 161, 173, 201, 203, 207, 210, 212, 236
Grove, Adam 201
Grove, Daniel 201
Grove, Jacob 201, 236
Grove, Matthias 236
Grove, Peter 201
Grover 80, 91
Grover, James 80
Groverman 201
Groves 6, 201, 202, 205, 214, 216
Groves, Ann 205
Groves, Anna 216
Groves, Henry 201
Groves, Jacob 201
Grubb 107, 119, 130, 155, 157, 161, 163
Grubb, Christian 236
Grubb, James 236
Grubb, John 119
Grubb, Rebecca 119
Grubb, Thomas 235
Grubb, William 119
Grubb, William, Jr. 119
Grubbs 112, 198, 202, 205
Grubbs, Adam 112
Grubbs, Curtis 112
Grubbs, Daniel 202
Grubbs, Darias 202
Grubbs, Edy 205
Grubbs, Eli 202
Grubbbs, Hannah 112
Grubbs, Lydia 112
Grubbs, Mary 112
Grubbs, Sally 202
Grubbs, Sarah 112
Grubbs, Thomas 202
Grubbs, William 112
Guilford 33, 34, 69, 86
Guine, George 80
Gunpowder Meeting 32, 33, 36, 115, 116, 121, 123, 127, 129, 130
Gupton 175
Guthridge 196
Gwynedd Monthly Meeting 99, 110
Haas, Christina 277
Hack 98
Hackel 49
Hacker 202, 236, 244, 248, 250, 254
Hacker, Andrew 235
Hacker, John 202
Hackley, Joseph 202
Hackney 103, 105, 111, 113, 139, 140, 142, 151, 152, 156-159, 162, 166, 178, 236
Hackney, Aaron, Jr. 111, 113
Hackney, Charity 236
Hackney, Elizabeth 113
Hackney, George 111, 113
Hackney, Hannah 111, 113
Hackney, Jehu 111
Hackney, John 113
Hackney, Joseph 111, 113
Hackney, Lydia 111, 113
Haddan Fort 270
Hadden 247
Haddom 248
Haddonfield MM 38, 66
Haddox 213
Hadley 41, 49
Hadly 49, 102
Hafner, Sarah 282
Hagan 236
Hagerty 217
Haggin 236
Hagle 247
Haige, William 20
Hail 113
Haines 6, 108, 111, 144, 184
Haines, Daniel 126
Haines, Ezekiel (and Family) 107
Haines, Henry 202
Haines, John 126
Haines, Joseph 49
Haines, Joshua 202, 236
Haines, Mary E. 126, 228
Haines, Mary, Jr. 126
Haines, Mercy 139
Haines, Meriam 49
Haines, Nathan 126
Haines, Noah 228
Haines, Rebekah (Ray) 126, 136, 165
Haines, Robert 136, 140, 144, 236
Haines, Ruth 37, 39, 126
Haines, Sarah 126
Haines Wedding 141
Hains 87, 110, 112, 133, 141, 167, 168
Hains, Abraham 133
Hair 202, 273
Hair, Jacob 202
Hair, Joseph 202

Haire 156
Hairs 278
Halcome 175
Hale, John 202
Hale, Thomas 202
Haley 244
Halfpenny 203
Halhead 49
Halifax 35
Hall 12, 29, 80, 197, 202, 204, 214, 215, 219, 236, 246, 250, 259, 274
Hall, Benjamin 80
Hall, Daniel 80
Hall, Elizabeth 29
Hall, Elizabeth, Jr.? 29
Hall, George 29
Hall, Martha 197
Hall, Mary 219
Hall, Joseph 80
Hall, Richard 80
Hall, Robert 29
Hall, Ruth 204
Hall, Solomon 80
Halliday 49, 54, 59
Halloway, Elizabeth 131
Halloway, Philadephia 131
Halloway, Levi 131
Halloway, Phebe 131
Halloway, Rachel 131
Halloway, Robert 131
Halloway, Tacy 131
Halloway, William 131
Hallowell, John 30
Halpenny 3, 6, 236
Halpenny, Robert 236
Ham 236
Hambridge, Rowland 30
Hamel 49, 204
Hamilton 6, 17, 18, 49, 202, 208, 216, 236, 247, 262, 265
Hamilton, Archibald 202
Hamilton, James 236
Hamilton, Thomas 49
Hamm 181, 250
Hammock 202, 236
Hammon 80
Hammond 49, 58, 61, 202, 207, 209, 236
Hammond, Deborah 49
Hammond, Elizabeth 49
Hammond, James 202
Hammond, John 49
Hampshire 36, 74, 94, 97, 145, 146, 148, 149, 155, 157, 162, 173, 225, 230, 247, 267
Hampshire County 74, 94, 145, 146, 148, 149, 157, 173, 225, 230, 247, 267
Hampton 6, 49, 79, 182, 194--196, 202, 214, 236
Hampton, George 202
Hampton, James 202
Hampton, John 79
Hampton, Joseph 202
Hampton, Mary 79, 194
Hampton, Michael 49
Hampton, Noah 49, 79
Hampton, Thomas 79
Hancher 136, 164, 165, 168, 211, 236
Hancher, John 236
Hancher, Rebecca 212
Hancock 23, 236
Hand 75, 79, 81, 97, 190, 218, 261, 263
Hand, Betsy 190
Hand, Richard 79
Handly 236
Handsher 168
Hanes 202
Hank 110, 117, 133, 168
Hankins 79, 91, 202, 215, 217
Hankins, William 79
Hankison, Dick 79
Hankinson, Thomas 79
Hanley 207
Hannah, Benjamin 132
Hannah, Caleb 132
Hannah, Catherine 132
Hannah, David 132
Hannah, Esther 132
Hamnah, Robert 132
Hannah, Thomas 132
Hannaman 248, 249, 251
Hannaman, Mary 251
Hannan 211, 244
Hannans 201, 218
Hannon 208, 236
Hannum 202
Hansberry 202
Hansell 49
Hanson 49, 196
Harbert 3, 244, 249, 252
Harbert, Edward 244
Harbert, Samuel 244
Harden 216
Hardesty 202
Hardin 75, 83, 172, 236
Hardin, Ann 236

Harding 6, 12, 49, 55, 281
Harding, Dorothy 49
Harding, Elizabeth 49
Harding, John 49
Harding, Philip 281
Hardman 257, 258
Hardwick 202
Hardy 211
Hare 6, 220, 228
Harford County 25, 74, 83, 186
Hargis 236
Harison 6,
Harker, Samuel 79
Harker, Thomas 79
Harkett, Daniel 79
Harlan 45, 47-50, 71-73
Harlan, Aaron 73, 116
Harlan, Aaron 1760 236
Haarlan, Ann 1762 235
Harlan, Deborah ca. 1660 19
Harlan, Deborah 71
Harlan, Elizabeth 19, 26, 39, 16
Harlan, Ezekiel 1679 39
Harlan Family 71-73
Harlan, George 19, 26, 39, 56
Harlan, George 65, 71, 116
Harlan, George, wife and children 116
Harlan, Harlan 1697 42
Harlan, Hannah 26
Harlan, James 1680 41
Harlan, James and Susanna Oborn 58
Harlan, James 71
Harlan, Joshua 116
Harlan, Justice John Marshall 73
Harlan, Katherine 1680 41
Harlan, Mary ca 1694 42
Harlan, Mary and George 65
Harlan, Michael and Dinah Dixon Harlan 42
Harlan, Michael (Family) 71, 72
Harlan, Michael 202
Harlan, Patience 1707 37
Harlan, Samuel 116
Harlan, Sarah 116
Harlan, Stephen 1697 42
Harlan, Susanna (Oborn) 58
Harlan, Thomas 37, 41, 42, 71
Harleson 244
Harman 6, 67, 170, 195, 202, 220
Harman, Jacob 202
Harmon 12
Harmun, Margaret 208
Harner 229
Harper 84, 100, 190, 202, 253, 262, 271
Harper, Jehu 271
Harper, John 202
Harper, Mary 190
Harr, Catherine 217
Harrell 202, 206
Harris 6, 12, 49, 58, 84, 97, 103, 105, 108, 202, 215, 225, 226, 235, 247-249, 252, 255, 257-260, 272
Harris, John 202, 217, 235
Harris, Roger 49
Harris, Samuel 202
Harris, Satah 49
Harris, Simeon 260
Harrison County, Virginia Census of 1785 244
Harrison County, Virginia, Marriages (1784--1795) 247
Harrison 6, 12, 246-248
Harrison, Andrew 1735 177, 188
Harrison, Governor Benjamin 270
Harrison, Christen 1785 244
Harrison, Esther 25
Harrison, George 1746 172, 186, 235
Harrison, James 23, 49
Harrison, John 1742 94, 172
Harrison, Mary Ann 1794 222
Harrison, Nathamiel 28, 49
Harrison, Nicholas 49
Harrison, Nicholas 16 72 23
Harrison, Samuel 1794 202
Harrison, Thomas 1772 235
Harrod, David 79
Harrot 235
Harrow 172
Harry 25, 103, 154, 187, 202, 209, 230, 232, 277, 284
Harry, James 202
Harry, John 202
Harry, Mary 25
(Harry, Rachel (Way) 25
Harry, Thomas 25
Harshey 219
Harska 202
Hart 12, 272-274
Hart, Anne 192
Hart, Daniel 274
Hart, Edward 274
Hart, John 274
Hart, Margaret 72
O'Hart 4
Hart, Adam 1793 202
Hart, Ann 1791 192

Hart, Dr. Daniel 1748 97, 235
Hart, Daniel 259, 272, 273, 280, 283, 235, 280, 281
Hart, David 1790 202
Hart, Deborah 256, 261
Hart, Edward 254, 256, 260, 261, 265, 274
Hart, Eleanor 1848 227
Hart, Elizabeth (Buckey) 1824 256, 265, 280, 281
Hart, Ezekiel 1812 259
Hart, James Montgomery 267
Hart, John "The Signer" 280, 281
Hart, John 1743 235
Hart, John S. 1815 260
Hart, Joseph 264, 267, 268, 272
Hart, Joseph, Sr. 267
Hart, Margaret Bunn 280, 281
Hart, Mary Kittle 267, 272
Hart, Miles Chenoweth 75
Hart, Montgomery Hotel
Hart, Nancy Ann 267, 268
Hart, Nancy Stout 265
Hart, Nelly (Chenoweth) 75, 226, 264
Hart, Peggy 259
Hart, Samuel 1789 202
Hart, Susanna 1796 254, 270
Hart, Thomas 1763 100
Harter, Adam 202
Hartshorne, Hugh 79
Harts of Randolph 274
Harvey 6, 12, 25, 126, 268
Harvey, Hannah 25
Harvy 12, 79, 127
Haseldine 235
Hasket 228
Hasselberry, Alice 79
Hastings 6, 12, 19, 103, 140, 141, 167, 170, 202, 220, 235, 250, 269
Hat Factory 87
Hatfield 203
Hatgen 207
Hathaway, James 203
Hathownthwaite, Agnes 29
Haton 235
Hatsfield 116
Hatt 12, 203
Hatten, ? 79
Hattenfield Meeting 103--
Hattfield 170
Hatton 6, 12, 50, 79, 228, 235
Hatton, Bartholomew 235
Hatton, Lettice 50
Hatton, Thomas 79
Havens 79, 252
Havens, John 79
Havens, Nicholas 79
Haviland, Charity 79
Haviland, Joseph 79
Hawkins 12, 28, 109, 155, 172, 185, 187, 188, 203, 227, 235, 236
Hawkins, Abel 203
Hawkins, Elizabeth 28
Hawkins, Jeffrey 28
Hawkins, John 188, 202
Hawkins, Joseph 188, 235
Hawkins, Roger 28
Hawkins, Sarah 28
Hawkins, Susanna 28
Hawkins, Thomas 235
Hawkins, William 235
Hawksworth 1
Hawksworth, Joanna (Crossland) 1
Hawley 6, 50, 235
Haworth 29, 105, 108, 136, 142, 164, 165
Haworth, Mary 29
Hay 79, 273
Hay, William 79
Haydock 50
Hayes 12, 121, 203, 223, 235
Hayes, Electius 203
Hayes, Sarah 203
Hayhurst 30, 31, 105, 142, 143, 152, 154, 157, 158
Hayhurst, Alice 30
Hayhurst, Cuthburt (2) 30
Hayhurst, Elizabeth 30
Hayhurst, Evan 30
Hayhurst, John 30
Hayhurst, Margery 30
Hayhurst, Mary 30
Hayhurst, Mary (Rudd) 30
Hayhurst, William 30
Hayley 188
Hayling, Mary 50
Haymaker 203, 204, 207, 218
Haymaker, John 203
Haymaker, Magdalene 207
Haymaker, Margaret 219
Haymond 245, 248-251
Haynie 216
Hays, Sarah 235
Hayward, John 236
Hayward, Josiah 236
Hayworth 106, 111, 125, 135, 165, 166, 236
Hayworth, Absolom 236
Hayworth, James 236

Hayworth, Susannah 125
Haze 252
Hazeldine 236
Hazelrig 236
Heacock 50
Head 50, 91-93, 100, 102, 263
Head, Benjamin 50
Headley 260
Heald 26, 50, 71, 95, 155
Heald, Elizabeth ca 1680 26
Heald, Sarah 71
Heard 91, 203
Hearkin 203
Hearlam 50
Hearth Tax 23
Heath 30, 31, 203, 236, 255, 256
Heath, Andrew 30
Heath, Jonah 203
Heath, William 236
Heatherington, Abigail 50
Heaton 30, 229
Heaton, Agnes 30
Heaton, Alice 30
Heaton, Ephraim 30
Heaton, Grace 30
Heaton, James 30
Heaton, Robert 30
Heaworth 236
Hedge 172
Hedges 73, 93, 172
Hefferin 203
Heide 203
Heild, Elizabeth 118
Heild, Hannah 118
Heild, John 118
Heild, Mary 118
Heild, Nathan 118
Heild, Richard 118
Heild, Sarah 118
Heild, William 118
Heiskell 203
Heiss 145
Heiston 203
Hellens, Nicholas 79
Helling, Nathaniel 203
Hellman, Joseph 79
Helm 90, 190, 191, 193, 197, 236
Helm, Elizabeth 197
Helm, Lucy 193
Helm, Margaret 190
Helmer 134
Helmick 254-257, 260
Helpenstein 203, 217
Helphenstine 204, 218
Heltzell 203
Hempfield 38
Henderson 174-177, 236, 246-248
Henderson, James 50
Henderson, John 188
Henderson, Mary 208
Henderson, Willlaim 179, 180
Hendrick 79, 208, 236
Hendy 236
Hennary 236
Henning 190, 222, 223, 236
Henning, Ann 190
Henrico 35, 158
Henry II 9
Henry III 9
Henry IV 9
Henry V 9
Henry VI 9
Henry VII 9
Henry VIII 9
Henry II, King 1154 3
Henry III, King 1216 9
Henry IV, King 1399 9
Henry V, King 1413 9
Henry VI, King 1422 9
Henry VII, King 1485 9
Henry VIII, King 1509 9
Henry, Aaron 1798 203
Henry, Isaac 1789 203
Henry, John 1788 203 (2)
Henry, Mary (Boyd) 1709 50
Henry, Mary W. 253
Henry, Robert 50
Henry, Samuel 253
Henshaw 198
Hensher 203
Henslee 236
Henson 12, 192
Henson, Rachel 192
Hepburne 17
Herbert 6, 79, 283
Herbert, Henry 79
Herbert, Mary 79
Herbert, Thomas 79
Herdman, Elizabeth 251
Heriott, Thomas 28
Hern, Joseph 79
Herndon 92, 177
Heron 15, 50
Herrin 253

Herring Creek 32
Herse, Thomas 79
Hersha 189, 197
Hersha, Elizabeth 197
Hershey 203
Hersulf 203
Hess 191, 245
Hess, Ann 191
Hessart 203
Heth, Susannah 200
Hetherington 6, 50
Hewit 56, 57
Hewitt 50
Hiatt (also Hiett) 50, 90, 94, 107, 114, 164-167, 172, 236
Hiatt, John 90, 96, 172, 236
Hibberd 50, 160
Hibberd Wedding (Aaron) 160
Hibbs 228
Hick 79
Hick, Benjamin 70
Hickey 203
Hickman 6, 12, 187, 195, 203, 206, 208, 210, 215, 219, 236, 245
Hickman, Adam 203
Hickman, Isaac 236
Hickman, Mary 219
Hickman, Richard 187
Hicks 50, 203, 211, 223
Hide 6, 79
Hide, James 79
Hiett 50, 94, 100, 109, 131, 161, 162, 203, 221, 222
Hiett, (Hiatt) John 50
Hiett, (Hiatt) Thomas 50
Higging 256
Higgins 12, 203, 236
Highland 262
Highland, Richard 25
Highley (Hily) 126
Highway 185, 228, 276
Hill 6, 12, 257-259
Hill, Catherine 253
Hill, Nelly 190
Hill, James 252
Hill, John 203
Hill, Richard 236
Hill, Ruth 198
Hill, Sarah 219
Hill, Thomas 177
Hillary, Samuel 50
Hilldrith, David 79
Hilldrith, Jonathan 79
Hillery 23
Hilley 266
Hilliard 172, 236
Hilling 203, 203
Hillman 228
Hillsborough, Ireland 19
Hills Creek 34
Hily 126
Hilyard 236
Hinckle 259
Hind 6, 50
Hines 236
Hinds 203
Hindson 203
Hines 204
Hinkle 236, 282
Hinkson 51, 68
Hinshaw 39, 43, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54-56, 68, 74
Hinshaw, Jacob 51
Hinshaw, Rebecca 51
Hinton 51, 190, 193, 203, 222
Hinton, Deborah 190
Hinton, Percy 51
Hirst 127, 144, 154, 155
Histon 204
Historical Society 86, 274, 276, 278-281
Hite 84, 85, 91, 94, 100, 172, 175, 179, 182, 185, 186, 193, 200, 203, 207, 224, 230, 231, 236, 267
Hite, Abraham 230
Hite Family 230
Hite, Isaac 230
Hite, Jacob 203
Hite, John 203, 230
Hite, Joseph 230
Hite, Jost (Joist) 230, 236
Hite, Katherine 207
Hite, Magdalene 230
Hite, Mary 200, 230
Hite, Matthias 203
Hite, Sarah 193
Hoare 12, 58
Hobert 6
Hobson 12
Hobson, Elizabeth 39
Hobson, Francis 1686 39, 51, 68, 69 (Jr.?)
Hobson, George, Jr. 78, 90, 96
Hobson, George, Sr, 78, 90, 94, 95, 96, 172, 236
Hobson, Jane 194
Hobson, John 236
Hobson, William 137, 203

Hockings 236
Hockley 51
Hockman 179, 236
Hodgen 51
Hodgform 236
Hodgin 51, 55, 63
Hodgkinson 51
Hodgson 12, 23, 51, 78, 111, 113, 123, 132, 138, 144, 204, 212, 236
Hodgson, Abner 204
Hodgson, David 204
Hodgson, George 51
Hodgson, John 204
Hodgson, Nicholas 204
Hodgson, Robert 204
Hodgson, William 204
Hodson 6, 111, 208
Hoff 216, 244, 256
Hoffman 196, 204, 275-278
Hoffman, George 275, 278
Hoffman, Peter 276
Hoffman, Hans George 276
Hoffman, Margaret 196
Hoffman, Mary 276
Hoffman, Samuel 204
Hog 204, 205, 236
Hogan 6, 195, 204
Hogan, Mary 195
Hogan, Samuel 204
Hoge, living in Northern Ireland by the 17th. Century 6
Hog (e?) Edward 1786 236
Hoge, Elizabeth (Leonard) 1779 168
Hoge, Esther 1796 128, 145
Hoge, George 1734 25, 146, 166
Hoge, George and wife 1760 103
Hoge, Israel, wife Ruth Jenkins 1787 171
Hoge, Jacob 122
Hoge, James 1759 164, 236
Hoge, James 1774 109
Hoge, Jesse 1797 129
Hoge, John 1754 86
Hoge Wedding (John) 145
Hoge, John and wife Mary 1779 111, and son 113, 122, 145
Hoge, John 122
Hoge, Jonathan 122
Hoge, Joseph 1759 103, 236
Hog (e?) Lewis 1747 236
Hoge, Mary 122
Hoge, William 122
Hogg (e?), Margaret 1753 236
Hoge, Martha 145, 199
Hoge, Mary wife of James 1759 164
Hoge, Mary (Adams) 1782 169
Hoge, Robert 1793 203
Hoge, Solomon and Mary 1795 127, 204
Hoge, Susannah (Lewis) 1787 171, 207
Hoge, (Hogg?) William 1730 90, 95, 146, 182, 236
Hoge, William 1734 25, 145, 146, 236?
Hoge, William, Jr. 1743 146, 157
Hoge, William, Jr. 1769 165
Hoge, William 1795 204
Hoges 146, 173
Hogg 51, 90, 93, 95-97, 172, 237
Hogg, John 51
Hogg, William 95, 172, 107, 153, 214
Hogland 79, 237
Hogland, John 79
Hogue 95, 97, 166, 167
Hoier 194
Holcolm 51
Holdbrook, Ezra 204
Holdenby 204
Holder 140, 246, 253, 257, 258, 260
Holder, David 260
Holding 39, 41, 51, 66, 213, 273
Holding, John ca 1650? 51
Holdman 237
Holeman, David 79
Holiday 102
Holkellm 182
Holker 204
Holland 12, 38, 51, 144, 204, 222, 265, 273
Holland, Patrick 51
Hollland, Zachariah 204
Holliday 159, 162, 193, 200, 204, 223, 237
Holliday, Elizabeth 200
Holliday, Elsworth 204
Holliday, Richard 204
Holliday, William 204
Hollin 51
Hollingsworth 19, 23-27, 29-31, 33, 42-45, 48-51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 61-68, 70, 71, 74, 76, 78, 83-86, 90, 92-95, 97, 98, 105, 110, 135, 137, 139, 142, 143, 154, 164, 165, 173, 182, 183, 204, 228, 229, 237
Hollingsworth, Aaron 1769 25
Hollingsworth, Abraham 25, 27, 85, 90, 95, 96, 173, 228, 237
Hollingsworth, Anne (Calvert) 25, 26, 27, 237
Hollingsworth, Ann 1680 27
Hollingsworth, Ann 1749w 237
Hollingsworth, Catherine 1663 26

Hollingsworth?, Christopher 1744 26
Hollingsworth, David 1731 26
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth 1694 25
Hollingsworth, Emmor (Amor) 1739 26
Hollingsworth, Enoch 1675 26
Hollingsworth, Enoch 1688/9 27
Hollingsworth, Err 1762 25
Hollingsworth, Henry 1658 24, 30, 31, 71, 83
Hollingsworth, George 204
Hollingsworth, Grace 1726 25
Hollingsworth, Hannah 25
Hollingsworth, Isaac 1693 25
Hollingsworth, Isaac 1731 26
Hollingsworth, Jane 1771 25
Hollingsworth, John 1684 27
Hollingsworth, John 76
Hollingsworth, John 1756 25
Hollingsworth, Joseph 1686 27
Hollingsworth, Joseph 237
Hollingsworth, Joshua 1774 25
Hollingsworth, Judith 1767 25
Hollingsworth, Farmer and Judkins Families 26
Hollingsworth, Levi 1764 25
Hollingsworth, Margaret (Calvert)
Hollingsworth, Mary 1760 25, 43
Hollingsworth, Mary 83
Hollingsworth, Mary (wedding) 143
Hollingsworth, Nathaniel 1733
Hollingsworth, Nathaniel 1755 25
Hollingsworth, Rachel 1733 26
Hollingsworth, Samuel 1673 26
Hollingsworth, Susanna 1724 25
Hollingsworth, Susanna 1758 25
Hollingsworth, Thomas 1661 19, 25
Hollingsworth, Thomas 1698 25
Hollingsworth, Thomas 1727 25
Hollingsworth, Thomas III 1729 25
Hollingsworth, Thomas IV 1756 25
Hollingsworth, Valentine 1632 19, 27, 30, 31, 92
Hollingsworth, Valentine 1677 26, 27, 83
Hollingsworth. Zebulon 237
Hollis 6, 204
Holloday, John 1742w 237
Holloway 106-108, 112, 132-134, 161, 166, 227, 229
Holloway, Abel 112
Holloway, Abner 112
Holloway, Amos 112
Holloway, Asa 112
Holloway, Elizabeth 227
Holloway, Isaac 112
Holloway, Mary 112
Holloway, Nancy 227
Holloway, Sarah 112
Holloway, Samuel 112
Holloway, William 112
Holm 51, 177
Holme 24, 44, 51, 57, 102, 177
Holme, Thomas 51
Holmes 6, 180, 195, 204, 207
Holt 172, 200
Holt, Nancy 200
Home, Alexander, ca 1609 English Undertaker 17
Home (Hune)?, George 1739 175, 176, 177, 180
Home, Hume? Sir John, ca 1609 English Undertaker 17
Homes 24, 39, 41, 204
Homewood 32
Honecker 204, 218
Honnold 204
Hood 90, 95, 172, 216
Hood, Ann 216
Hood, John 96, 172
Hook, van Arent 79
Hooker 74, 76
Hooker, Saphira (Chenoweth) 74, 76
Hooman 204
Hoop 23
Hoope 51, 71
Hoope, Elinor 71
Hoope, Robert 71
Hooper 204, 206
Hoopes (Hoope) 51, 71
Hoopes, robert 73
Hoover 202-204, 220
Hope 41, 51, 82, 95, 106, 128-131, 133, 162, 164, 185, 237
Hope, John 1774w 237
Hope, Thomas 51
Hopewell Certificates of Membership and Removal 103
Hopewell Meeting 20, 22, 35, 51, 56, 70, 74, 78, 84-90, 92-94, 97-101, 103-132, 135-143, 145, 147-149, 151, 152, 154-158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 205, 272, 274
Hopewell Monthly Meeting Disownments (1759--1789). 164
Hopewell Monthly Meeting Marriages 135
Hopper 204
Hord, William 1736w 237
Horn 79, 88, 207, 216
Horn, van Lawrence 79
Hornbeck 246, 256, 258, 259, 269
Hornbeck, Jonathon 259

Horne 51, 79
Horne, van Cornelius 79
Horner 52, 142, 167, 190, 220
Horner, Mary 52
Horse 43, 95, 165, 166, 179, 184, 204, 230, 245, 270
Horse, Conrad 204
Horseley 237
Horseman 52, 114, 117, 132
Horseman, Charles 52
Horseman, Eli 52
Horseman, Joseph 117
Horseman, Mercy (Lupton) 117
Horseman, William, Jr. 117
Horsenail 237
Horton 193, 197, 204, 237
Horton, Benjamin 237
Horton, Chloe 197
Horton, Henry 204
Hoskins 30, 256
Hoskins, John 30
Hoskins, Mary 30
Hotsbeiler 200
Hotsebieler 204, 216

Hotsebieler, Christianna 216
Hotsbeiler 200
Hotsbeilar 217
Hott 207
Hottel 237
Hottwot 185
Hotzenpeler, John 1780 237
Hotzenpiller 204
Houghton 6, 12, 72
Houlston, John 29
Houlton 52
House 171, 174, 177, 181--185, 191
House of Burgesses 10, 23, 24, 49, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 69, 71, 72, 74, 77, 86, 97, 138, 145, 148, 150, 174, 181, 182, 184, 261-263, 267
Houseman, Libby 193
House of Burgesses 138, 145, 146, 150
Houseley 205
Houston 52
How 85, 207, 237, 262
How, Thomas 1750 237
Howard 6, 12, 33, 214, 237, 282, 283, 285
Howard, John 237
Howard, William 237
Howdershell 259
Howe 12, 41
Howell 6, 12, 30, 52, 190, 194, 202, 220, 237, 255
Howell, Charles 52
Howell, Daniel 30
Howell, Meriam 30
Howell, Mordecai 30
Howell, Priscilla 30
Howell, Sueresa 190
Howell, Thomas 30
Howell, William 237
Howell, Winney 202
Howgill 52
Hoy 6, 52
Hoyle 204, 212
Huddleston 50
Hudjins 254
Hudson 12, 52, 79, 83
Hudson, Bimeleck 79
Hudson, Edward ca 1655? 52
Hues 244
Hueston 191
Huff 204, 251, 252
Huffman 189, 237
Hufsmied 275
Huft 217
Hugg 52
Huggle 244
Hughes 6, 12, 52, 96, 155, 204, 214, 219, 237, 244, 245, 250, 252, 261, 262, 264
Hughes, Ralph 237
Hughes, Samuel 1723 52, 204
Hughs 80, 107, 112, 115, 204
Hughs, Aaron 115
Hughs, Lydia 115
Hughs, Mary 115
Hughs, Mary, Jr. 115
Hughs, Sarah 115
Huguenot King 275
Hulet 204
Hulett, Ann 210
Hull 12, 80, 88, 197, 249, 251
Hull, Margaret 197
Hulford 133
Hulse 237
Humber 153
Humble 21, 99, 176, 237
Humble, Michael 237
Humbolt 261
Hume 6, 17, 52, 95, 166, 175, 237
Hume, George 237
Hume, Isabel 52
Humerickhouser 219

Hummell 176, 204
Humphrey 6, 30, 81, 235--237
Humphrey, Ralph 237
Humphreys 12, 237
Humphries 199, 204, 220
Humphries, Nancy 199
Hunsicker 212
Hunt 6, 12, 80, 87, 127, 132-134, 204, 227, 237
Hunt, Eli 204
Hunt, Henry 237
Hunt, Sarah 237
Hunter 12, 39, 65, 80, 204
Huntingdon 33
Huntington Township, Pa. 69
Huntsacre 202
Huntsberry 205
Hurst 6, 52, 73, 125, 127, 164
Hurst, John 1710, 52
Huse 52, 244
Hussey 4, 6, 12, 39, 52
Hussey, Ann 52
Hussey, Christopher 52
Hussey, Elizabeth 52
Husted, May 249
Huston 228
Hutchins 12
Hutchinson 12, 52, 205
Hutchison, John 80
Hutton 52, 102, 108, 115, 116, 155, 205, 258, 270
Hutton, Hannah 115
Hutton, Jane 115
Hutton, John 52
Hutton, Joseph 52, 115

Hutton, Mary 115
Hutton, Mary (wedding) 155
Hutton, Nehmiah 52
Hutton, Phebe 115
Hutton, Thomas 115
Hutton, Thomas 52
Hyatt 166, 218
Hyneman 252
Hyre, Margaret 228-230, 232, 237, 238, 247-251, 254-258, 260, 265, 267-269, 272, 277, 278, 280-285
Ignew 48, 52, 53
Ignew, Andrew 52
Ignew, Mary 52
Iles 190
Imlay, Robert 80
Immigration of Irish Quakers into Pa. 2, 287
Indian Land Claims 86, 87
Indian Spring Meeting 32, 120, 122, 126
Indiana 32, 247
Industry in Frederick County, Va. 173
Ingalls, Thomas 29
Ingelo, Richard 28
Ingle 205, 223, 237
Ingolby, Lieutenant Governor 82
Ingram 12, 28, 256
Ingram, Isaac 28
Innis 254
Inskip 133
Iowa 32
Ireland 2-5, 7-11, 13-16, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 37-72, 74, 77, 80, 92, 94, 98, 106, 107, 141, 150, 155, 156, 160, 161, 230, 252, 269
Ireson 150, 222
Irish Quakers 2, 26, 77
Irish, Scotch-Irish and English Quakers 37
Irvin 192
Irwin 237
Isaac, Samuel 237
Isickers 52
Isner 248, 255, 257-260, 280, 284
Istariot 52
Iveson, Elizabveth 138
Iveson, James 138
Iveson, Richard 138
Jack 80, 95, 96, 189, 196, 205, 264
Jacobs 128, 131
Jackson Adventurer for Land) 12
Jackson, Ann 1718 55, 102
Jackson, Ann 1795 199
Jackson, Anthony ca 1649 53
Jackson, and Azel Walker (marriage) 1802 162
Jackson, David 1802 162
Jackson, Elizabeth (Pike) ca. 1636 68
Jackson, Elizabeth 1720 42
Jackson, Elizabeth 1787 217
Jackson, Gemima 1792 251
Jackson, George 1785 245
Jackson, Grace 1802 162
Jackson, Hannah 1798 159, 207
Jackson, Hannah (marriage) 1802 159, 162
Jackson, Hugh 1767 236
Jackson, Isaac 53, 105, 109, 110, 114, 158, 161, 162, 205, 236, 245, 246, 248
Jackson, Isaac m. Mary Miller 1730 161
Jackson, Isaac m. Mary Hollingsworth 1733 83
Jackson, Isaac 1765 104
Jackson, Isaac 1774 167
Jackson, Isaac 1798 159

Jackson, Isaac 1802 162
Jackson, James 1795 205
Jackson, John 1788 253
Jackson, John, Jr. 1786 248
Jackson, Joseph 1791 236
Jackson, Josiah and family 1768 105, 142, 143, 154
Jackson, Josiah 1794 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 236
Jackson, Josiah, Jr? 1802 162
Jackson, Mary 1729 46
Jackson, Mary 1718 53, 54, 61, 66, 69, 101
Jackson, Mary (Hollingsworth) 1733 83
Jackson, Nathaniel 1701 205
Jackson, (Walker) marriage 1802 162
Jackson, Richard ca 1649 53
Jackson, Ruth 1802 153, 158, 159, 162
Jackson, Ruth 1776 142
Jackson, Samuel 1718 102
Jackson, Samuel and family 1781 114
Jackson, Sarah (Reger) 1788 253
Jackson,"Stonewall" ca 1681/4 265
Jackson, Susanna 1798 25
Jackson, Thomas 1713 53
Jackson, Thomas 1729 46
Jackson, Thomas 1718 53, 54, 61, 66, 69, 101
Jackson, Thomas, Sr? 1718 102
Jackson, General Thomas "Stonewall" ca 1681/4 261
Jackson, Thomas 1789 205
Jackson Wedding (Hannah) 162
Jacob 6
Jacob, Elizabeth 1708 53
Jacob, Caleb 1708 53
Jacobs 236
Jacobs, Amy 1787 215
Jacobs, Jane 1795 196
Jacobs, John 1789 205
Jacobs, Moses 1799 205
Jacobs, Sarah 1796 194
Jacobs, William 1792/9 205
Jamason 195
James, Ann 53
James, David 1799 205
James, Enoch 1785 244
James, Hannah 1783 155
James, Jane 1814 227
James, Jenkins 236
James, John 236
James, Nancy 1806 227
James, Richard 1714 80
James, Richard, Jr. 1714 80
James River Mountains 182
James, Samuel 1783 155
Jameson 196, 257
Jamison 200, 223
Janney 84, 85, 130, 131, 143, 158, 163
Jenney, Aquilla 131
Janney, Aquilla, Jr. 131
Janney, Daniel 131
Janney, Hannah 131
Janney, Isaac 131
Janney, Israel 131
Janney, Rebekah 131
Janney, Ruth 131
Janney, William 131
Jarret 196
Jarrett, Margaret 219
Jarvis 42, 53
Jarvism (Jervis) 53
Jasper 194, 212, 236
Jasper, William 236
Jay 53, 172, 228
Jay, William 53
Jaycock 236
Jeffers 230
Jefferson 33, 36, 96, 263, 265, 268, 281, 282
Jeffries 125, 228
Jenkins 12, 105, 130, 135, 145, 146, 148, 149, 155, 157, 165, 200, 201, 205, 208, 228, 236, 237, 256, 270
Jenkins, Aaron 236
Jenkins, John 236
Jenkins, Lucretia 270
Jenkins Wedding (Mary) 145
Jenkins Wedding (Evan) 148
Jenkinson 114, 155
Jennings 196, 205, 218, 225, 228, 237
Jennings, Edward 236
Jennings, John 236
Jervis 53
Jewel, Thomas 80
Jewell 197, 205
Jinkins 107, 142, 159, 162, 167, 200, 218, 237
Jinkins, William 237
Jinkinson 113
Job 53, 64, 80, 88, 105, 115, 125-127, 137, 140, 141, 163, 166, 170, 193, 207, 210, 227, 229, 235, 237, 245, 250, 253, 260, 267
Job, Hannah 237
Jobe 136, 145, 149
Jobs, George 80
Jobs, Richard 80
John (King) 9
Johnes 205

Johnson 6, 12, 30, 32, 34, 39, 53, 80, 101, 102, 114, 130, 172, 185, 204, 205, 228, 229, 237, 246, 248, 254, 256, 257
Johnson, Andrew 80
Johnson, Ann 237
Johnson, Benjamin 80
Johnson, Dr. 80
Johnson, Elizabeth 30
Johnson, George 237
Johnson, Henry 80
Johnson, James 53
Johnson, Peter 80
Johnson, Richard 237
Johnson, Robert 237
Johnson, William 237
Johnson's 34
Johnston 107, 193, 196, 199, 201, 204, 205, 208, 217, 220, 237
Johnston, David 237
Johnston, Isaac 237
Johnston, Nancy 201
Johnston, Robert 237
Johnston, Rosanna 201
Johnston, William 237
Jolleffe ? 237
Jolliffe 20, 74, 78, 86, 87, 92, 94-96, 100, 103, 117, 119, 121, 123, 130, 135--137, 139--141, 143, 151, 152, 154, 156--158, 162, 166, 167, 169, 192, 203, 208, 237
Jolliffe, Amos 117
Jolliffe, Edmund 136
Jolliffe, Elizabeth 136, 237
Jolliffe, Hannah 136
Jolliffe, James 136, 237
Jolliffe, John 237
Jolliffe, Lydia 192
Jolliffe, William (will 1770) 78, 137, 237
Jolliffe, William, Jr. 136, 141
Jolliffe Wedding 136
Jolly, Charles 80
Jonathan Chenoweth 1759 38, 40, 41, 45, 49, 54, 58, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69, 79-81, 83, 86, 88, 92, 94, 100, 105, 107, 109, 110, 113, 116-131, 134-156, 159, 161, 162, 165-169, 171, 180,
Jones 7, 12, 28, 41, 80, 83, 93, 95, 96, 102, 125, 128, 137, 153, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 175, 178, 184, 187, 190, 195, 197, 198, 200, 205, 206, 217, 218, 221, 228, 237, 246, 259
Jones, Gore 237
Jones, Grace 190
Jones, James 237
Jones, Jean 80
Jones, John 206, 237
Jones, Joseph 237
Jones, Josiah 237
Jones, Spencer 237
Jones, Thomas 28, 237
Jones, Willabey 237
Joppa, Baltimore County, Md. 74, 77, 78
Jordan 4, 12, 53, 100, 125, 174, 175, 177, 178, 260
Jordan, John 53
Jordan, Martha (Miller) 53
Joseph Calvert 77
Josiah Calvert 25
Jostin, Nathaniel 80
Jostin, Thomas 80
Joy 107
Judge 7, 88, 89, 147, 182
Judgements 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186
Juell, Rebecca 201
Julien 228
Jump 237
Jumpe, William 237
Jurey 168
Kail 206
Kaile 202
Kain 211
Kallahan 174
Kanely, Mrs. Edna 281
Karns 205
Kay 230
Kaylor, Daniel 267
Keagle, Elizabeth 252
Kean 53, 199, 206, 220, 221
Kean, William 53
Kearnes 206
Kearney 7
Kearneys, The 80
Keary, Ann 206
Keckley 224, 237
Keeler 204, 237
Keeler, Elizabeth 204
Keenan 206
Kegley 206
Kehoe 206
Keiser 210
Keith 77, 83, 248
Keith, George 20-22
Kell 53
Keller 196, 198, 206, 254, 279
Keller, Adam and Catherine 279

Keller, Caty 192
Keller, Cristiana 198
Kelley 4, 192, 208, 237, 258
Kelley, Caty 192
Kelley, David 237
Kelley, John 237
Kells 41
Kellum ? 80
Kelly 4, 7, 25, 53, 80, 174, 185, 206, 228, 237, 248, 250, 252, 255
Kelly, Benjamin 80
Kelly, David 237
Kelly, Joseph 53
Kelly, Teran 25
Kelso 237, 248
Kemble 206
Kemp 196, 200, 206, 213
Kemp, James 237
Kemp, Thomas 237
Kendal, England 87
Kendall 7, 191, 206, 213
Kendall, Sarah 191
Kendrick 12, 206, 216, 219
Kendrick, L. Edward 228
Kenedy 4, 7, 212
Kenlin 206
Kennedy 206, 211, 237
Kennedy, Daniel 237
Kenner 206
Kennett Meeting 24-27, 34, 37, 39-49, 51-54, 56-66, 68, 70-72, 115, 117, 120, 125, 126, 129, 132 Kennett MM 24, 26, 37, 39-49, 51-54, 56-59, 61, 63-66, 68, 70, 72
Kennett Square 34
Kent 4, 7, 32, 33, 35, 80, 93, 263, 265, 274, 285
Kent, David 80
Kenward 237
Kenworthy 53
Kerby 206
Kercheval 219, 221, 237
Kercheval, John 237
Kerfoot 194, 219
Kerfoot, Mary 194
Kerlin 206
Kern 95, 206, 212
Kerney 225
Kerns 206, 210
Kernstown 85, 93, 95
Kerr 53, 80, 285
Kerr, John 80
Kerr, Joseph 53
Kerr, Walker 80
Kesner 198
Kester 244, 249
Ketcham, Daniel 80
Ketchner 237
Kettletass, Abraham 80
Keyes 203,
Keys 210, 237, 238
Kibbs 209
Kid 238
Kidd 214, 219
Kieser 206
Kiger 206, 209, 219
Kiger, Catherine 219
Kilcarth 30
Kilcarth, Robert
Killingbeck, Humphrey 30
Killmaster, Hannah 80
Killurigan, Ireland 19
Killwarlin, Ireland 19
Kilmore 38, 41, 42, 54, 56, 63, 64, 156
Kinberry, John 80
Kindall 206
King 7, 10, 12, 16, 21, 42, 48, 53, 85, 178, 180, 184, 191, 206, 209, 228, 275
King, Deborah 53
King, Merrick 53
King George II 85
Edward 1 9
Edward II 9
Edward III 9
Edward IV 9
Edward V 9
Henry II 9
Henry III 9
Henry IV 9, 275
Henry V 9
King Henry VI 9
King Henry VII 9
Henry VIII 9
John 9
Richard I 9
Richard II 9
Richard III 9
Kingham 206
King of France 275
King Henry IV of Navarre 275
Kingswell 15
Kingwood Meeting 106
Kinkead 206
Kinley 229
Kinlin 206

Kinly, John 80
Kiplin 1
Kirby 79
Kirkbride, Joseph 30
Kirk 23, 40, 53, 65, 69, 71, 72, 80, 103, 106, 140, 141, 161, 202, 215, 238
Kirk, Alphonsus 53, 71
Kirk, Alphonsus (family) 73
Kirk, Deborah 71
Kirk, Elizabeth 53, 73
Kirk, Hannah 103, 141
Kirk, Isabella 71
Kirk, James 237
Kirk, Katherine 71
Kirk, Mary 202
Kirk, Roger 71, 73
Kirk, Timothy 71
Kirk, van John 80
Kirkbride 30
Kiser 185
Kittle 246-248, 254-260, 265, 267, 272
Kittle, Ely 265
Kittle, Jacob 246, 254-256, 258, 260, 267
Kittle, Lydia 267
Kizer 206
Kline 199, 201, 206, 210, 220
Klotz 206
Klyne 206, 220
Knabenshue 206
Knaps, Jane 217
Knight 7, 12, 15-18, 29, 30, 38, 53, 184, 205-207, 238
Knight, Giles 30
Knight, John 53
Knight, Joseph 30
Knight, Margery 38
Knight, Mary 29
Knight, Solomon 238
Knight, Thomas 53
Knotts 258
Knox 53
Koon 244, 251, 252
Koon, Joseph 244
Koon, Koonrod 244
Koons 206
Koontz, Elizabeth 277
Koontz, Henry 277
Kortze 202, 212
Kortze, Mary 212
Koughnarver 238
Krebs 214
Kremer 219
Kryger 206
Kuntz 206
Lacy 7, 12, 82, 168, 263
Lacey 111
Laferto, Edmond 80
Lafler 206
Lafolet 207
Lafolett 206
Laidley 206
Lambert 80, 151, 206, 244, 245, 250
Lambert, Jacob 80
Lambert, Josiah 80
Lamberton 255
Lamborn 130, 131
Lambkin, Sally R. 191
Lambstown, Ireland 68
Lame, Allen 80
Lamp 211
Lampley 25, 53
Lampley, Judith 25
Lampley, Susan (Bezar) 25
Lampley, Rev. Thomas 25
Lancaster 7, 30, 34, 35, 40, 50, 53, 57, 60, 61, 65, 68, 94, 161, 200
Lancaster, Edward 30
Lancaster, James (early 1600's) 53
Lancaster, England 40, 53
Lander 53
Lang 207, 222
Langbee 54
Langdon 238
Langly 158
Lathan 7, 207
Lantz 199, 203
Larew 238
Large 15, 21, 22, 27, 52, 91, 137, 139, 173, 180, 182, 185, 247, 262, 263, 265, 272, 278
Largent 103
Larick 211
Larrick 165, 196, 207, 238
Larrick, John 238
Larue 207, 212, 216
Lashley 229
Lathrope 229
Latty 203
Lauck 207
Laugheed 207
Lavinger 238
Lawbinger 238

Lawrence 4, 7, 8, 37, 79-81, 185, 186, 196, 207, 213, 222, 228, 238, 242, 283
Lawrence, Elizabeth 80
Lawrence, John 81, 238
Lawrence, John, Jr. 81
Lawrence, Margaret 191
Lawrence, William 81
Lawrence, William, Jr. 81
Lawyer 137, 191, 197, 201, 207, 220, 238, 261, 262
Lawyer, Catherine 197
Lawyer, Eve 197
Lawyer, Mary 201
Lay 23, 86, 93, 94, 97, 98, 101, 151, 183, 238
Lay, John 237
Laybourn 54
Layton 81, 182
Layton, Andrew 81
Layton, Samuel 81
Leach 30, 209
Leach, Esther (Ashmead) 30
Leach, Nelly 209
Leach, Tobias 30
Leacock Township 98, 161
Leading Creek, W. Va. 269
Lease 14, 99, 174, 175, 178, 207
Leath 168
Leaze 54
Lecky 247
Lecone 79
Ledford, Molly 191
Ledig 207
Lee 7, 12, 107, 130, 144, 153, 158, 160, 161, 163, 170, 171, 188, 196, 202, 207, 210, 249, 264, 269, 280, 282, 283
Lee, Ann 196
Lee, Delphy 202
Lee, John 188
Leeds, William 81
Lefever 207
Legate 249
Legrand 207
Lehew 215, 238
Lehman, Philip Theodor 28
Lehue 207, 223
Leicestershire, Ireland 60
Leigh 7, 15
Leighton 207
Leister, Robert 30
Leith 81, 221, 238
Leith, John 238
Lemby 196, 238
Lemley 238
Lemly 196
Lemming, John 80
Lemon 201, 225
Lemons 221
Lenox 197
Lennox 17, 18, 54
Leonard 1, 2, 19, 54, 81, 83, 168, 207, 223, 234, 236, 253, 253, 255, 262-266, 283
Leonard, Francis 81
Leonard, Henry 81
Leonard, Hester 81
Leonard, John, Jr. 81
Leonard, Lucinda 263
Leonard, Rachel 54
Leonard, Sarah 81
Leonberger 238
Lesher 259
Lester 207
Letitia Aubree's Manor 46
Letts 80, 81
Letts, Francis 80
Letts, Lewis 80
Levergood 223
Levi Neck 35
Levit 12, 246
Lewillen 120
Lewis, Adventurer for Land 1641 12
Lewis, Ann ca 1724 156
Lewis, Ann 1789 217
Lewis, Catherine 1785 118, 191
Lewis County 270
Lewis, David 1746 172
Lewis, Dilley 1798 200
Lewis, Elizabeth 1792 125
Lewis, Elizabeth 1778 145, 149
Lewis, Elizabeth 1783 169
Lewis, Elizabeth, (Brooks) 1788 204
Lewis, Elizabeth, widow 1790 199
Lewis, Elizabeth ca 1790 145
Lewis, Ellis 1730 54
Lewis, Evan 1780 113, 117, and family 120
Lewis, Evan 1778 145
Lewis, Evan 1793 207
Lewis, Henry 1749 135
Lewis, Henry, wife and family 1760 103, 125, 142
Lewis, Henry 1778 145, 149, 151 (2)
Lewis, Henry, wife Susanna and chilldren 1794 126
Lewis, Henry, Jr. 1787 170, 207

Lewis, Jacob 1783 116, 125
Lewis, John 1778 145, 149
Lewis, John 1793 207
Lewis, John 1808 257
Lewis, Mary 1749 135
Lewis, Mary 1779 149
Lewis, Mary 1808 257
Lewis, Miles 1794 252
Lewis, Rachel 1789 208
Lewis, Samuel 1776 167
Lewis, Samuel 1779 149
Lewis, Samuel, Sr. wife Catherine and ch. 1785 118, 124
Lewis, Samuel, Jr. 1785 118, 123
Lewis, Samuel 1778 145
Lewis, Samuel 1786 170 see 207
Lewis, Sarah 1793 158
Lewis, Sidney (Rees) 1770 166
Lewis, Susanna 1778 145
Lewis, Susanna (Hoge) 1787 171
Lewis, Thomas 1735 238
Lewis, William 1793 158
Lewis's 125
Leybourn 91, 238
Lidler 238
Lifford 16
Light 32, 193, 198, 207, 273
Light, Elizabeth 193
Light, Mary 198
Lightfoot 39, 40, 54, 66, 94, 102, 160, 161, 183, 238
Lightfoot, Goodrich 238
Lightfoot, JOhn 238
Lightfoot, Thomas 54
Likens 115, 169
Likins 207, 210, 214, 215
Lilber 238
Lilburn 238
Lilly 7, 207
Limerick, Ireland 59
Limerick Meeting, Ireland 59
Limming, Prudence 80
Linch 7, 80
Linch, Anthony 80
Lincoln 12, 35, 73, 78-81, 87, 89
Lincoln, Abraham (1689) 78
Lincoln, Isaac 78
Lincoln, John 87, 89
Lincoln 78, 79, 81
Lincoln, Mordecai 78, 80
Lincoln, President 73
Lincoln, Sarah 1694 78
Lincoln, Samuel 78
Lindamude 238
Lindley 54, 101, 102
Lindner 238
Lindsay 201, 206, 207, 212, 216, 238
Lindsay, Elizabeth 192, 201, 212
Lindsay, James 238
Lindsay, Thomas 238
Lindsey 17, 207, 211, 238
Lindy 220
Lines 147, 212
Linkorn, (Lincoln) Mordecai 80
Linn 200, 207, 209
Linsay 192
Linton 2078, 229
Linvill 207
Linville Creek 85-87
Lion 193
Lions 7, 193
Lippincott, (Brance), John 80
Lippincott, Joseph 80
Lippincott, Richard 80
Lippincott, Ruth 80
Lippincott, William 80
Lisburn, Ireland 23, 43, 57, 64, 65
Lister 7, 96, 215
Litler 204
Little 1, 21, 33, 34, 36, 42, 52, 54, 55, 100, 114, 129, 185, 207, 209, 228, 261-263, 265, 266, 272, 273
Little, Elizabeth 54
Little Britain 34
Little Cacapon 36
Little Choptank 33
Little Falls 33, 129
Littlejohn 111, 124, 170, 171, 201
Littlejohn, Ann 111
Littlejohn, Elizabeth 124
Littlejohn, James 111
Littlejohn, John 111
Littlejohn, John, Jr. 111
Littlejohn, Martha 111
Littlejohn, Mary 124
Littlejohn, Sarah 111, 124
Littlejohn, Thomas 111
Littlejohn, William 111
Littler, Anna 1792 193
Littler, Catherine 1761 137, 157
Littler Wedding (Catherine) 157
Littler, Elijah 1793 207
Littler, Elizabeth 1793 209

Littler, John 96
Littler, Katherine (Jones) 1765 165
Littler, Elizabeth 1761 137
Littler, Jacob 1783 116
Littler, John 1734 25, 54, 90, 93-96, 99, 127, 129, 157, 172, 208, 237
Littler, John, Jr. wife Mary (Ross) 1748 99, 137, 157
Littler, John 1783 116, 157
Littler, Lydia 1793 158
Littler, Lydia 1798 206
Littler, Mary 1734 25, 237
Littler, Mary (Ross) 1748 99, 137
Littler, Nathan's children 1783 117, 137, 157
Littler, Nathan, Jr. 1795 127, 129
Littler, Rebecca 1782 115
Littler, Samuel 1721 54
Littler, Samuel 1778 237
Littler, Samuel 1761 137, 157
Littler, Samuel 1759 164
Littler, Samuel 1792 208
Littler's Run 95
Livingston 196, 208
LLoyd 208
Lobb 177
Lobe 177
Location Of Monthly Meetings 32, 35, 48
Lochary 257
Lochrea 254
Locke 12, 203
Lockmiller 237
Lockridge 215
Lockry 208
Loe 7, 54, 197
Loe, Jean 197
Loe, Thomas (early 1600's) 54
Loe, Thomas 197
Loftin 198, 237
Loftin, Sarah 198
Logan 7, 49, 52, 55, 58, 60, 72, 94, 237, 262, 268
Logan, Hugh 237
Logan, James H. 262, 267
Loggige, Hannah 80
Lombard Street 32
Lonas, Catherine 201
London 1, 7, 15, 21, 38, 44, 47, 48, 50, 57, 58, 68, 84, 96, 133, 161, 188
London, John 188
Londonderry 45, 47, 48, 55, 65, 68
Long, Living in Northern Ireland by the 16th. Century 4
Long, Living in Northern Ireland by the 17th. Century 7
Long, Adventurers for Land in Northern Ireland 12
Long, Amy 1784 117, 156
Long, Anna 1797 195
Long, Charity (Hattfield) 1785 170
Long, Elizabeth 1785 108, 190, 191, 200
Long, Henry 237
Long, John, Jr. 1735 176
Long, Lydia 1787 108, 120
Long, Mary 1748 54, 108
Long, Mary (Butterfield) 1788 171
Long, Owen, wife Lydia and children 1774 108
Long, Paul 237
Long, Peter 1682 30
Long, Rachel 108
Long, Rebecca 108
Long, Robert 108
Long, Samuel 237
Long, Susannah 1795 204
Long, Thomas 1792 208
Long, William 1682 30
Longacre 138, 139, 150, 192
Longstreth 125, 127
Longstrot, Aria 80
Loofborough 253, 254
Loofbourow 249
Loofburough 249
Looney, Robert 96
Lord Baltimore 1, 2, 16, 22, 77, 83
Lord Cork 43
Lord Fairfax 85, 87, 91, 97, 137, 158
Lord Panmure 55
Lorenz, Jacob 270
Louchry 208
Louder 208
Loudin 237
Loudoun 35, 36, 85, 86, 156
Louge 54
Loughland 197
Love 206
Love, John 252
Lovett 131, 162
Low 12, 54, 185, 208, 253, 261, 264
Low, John ca 1650? 54
Low, John 197
Low, Joseph ca 1650? 54
Low, Joseph 197
Lowden 54
Lower Goose Creek 34

Lower Ridge 36
Lownes 132
Lowness, Caleb 112
Lowness, Deborah 112
Lowness, James, Jr. 112
Lowness, James 112
Lowness, John 112
Lowness, Mary 112
Lowness, Sarah 112
Lowness, Sarah, Jr. 112
Lowrey 220
Lowry 80, 203, 208, 220, 221
Lowther 7, 147, 244, 245, 248--250
Loy 208, 218
Loyd 7, 80, 208, 213, 238
Loyd, Timothy 80
Loyer 238
Lucas 7, 12, 190, 238
Lucas, Elizabeth 190
Lucken 54
Luckleiter 222
Ludwick 208
Luke 60, 90, 93, 208, 213, 259
Lukens 126-128, 229
Lukins 228, 229
Lum 238
Luna, Robert 96
Lupton, Ann and children 1776 110, 138, 142
Lupton, Asa 1783 155
Lupton, Bathsheba 1782 152
Lupton-Bull Marriage 1750 135
Lupton, David 1799 88, 89, 142, 173, 154
Lupton-Fawcett Marriage 1764 138
Lupton, Grace 1764 138, 143
Lupton, Grace 1805 229
Lupton, Isaac wife Elizabeth and Children 1785 118
Lupton, John 1757 98, 136, 138, 139, 142, 146
Lupton, John 1790 208
Lupton, Jonathan 1764 138, 150
Lupton, Joseph 1748 95, 96, 100, 139, 147, 150, 157
Lupton, Joseph, Jr. 1750 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 238
Lupton, Joshua 1777 143
Lupton, Lydia and Rachel Butterfield 1792 125
Lupton, Lydia 1807 229
Lupton, Mary (Holingsworth Wedding) 1777 143, 154, 150
Lupton, Mary 1791 200
Lupton, Mercy to marry Wm. Horeseman 1781 114, 144
Lupton, Nathan's children 1783 117, 143
Lupton, Phebe 1798 199
Lupton, Rachel Bull 1750 135
Lupton, Rachel 1761 137
Lupton, Rachel husband Joseph Wood 1781 168
Lupton, Rachel 1801 134
Lupton's Ridge 35, 173
Lupton, Robert 1776 142
Lupton, Samuel 1777 143
Lupton, Sarah 1761 138, 141, 148
Lupton Wedding (David) 143
Lupton Wedding (Jonathan) 1764 138
Lupton Wedding (Joseph) 135
Lupton, William 1773 107, 112, 138, 238
Lupton, William, Jr. 1777 143, 144, 146, 151, 156, 159
Lurgan 2, 19, 23, 37, 39-42, 49, 51-55, 57, 59, 65-68, 70-72, 141, 150
Lurgan MM 37, 39, 40, 42, 49, 51, 54, 66, 68, 71, 72
Lusher 16
Lushington, William 28
Lutheran Church 275
Luttle 205
Luttrel 208
Lycon 238
Lyle 161, 225
Lynch 4, 228-230, 257
Lyne 238
Lynn 208
Lyod 12, 30
Lyod, Robert 30
Lyon 12, 24, 145, 249
MacConnell 54
Maccoy 186
Mace 253-257, 259
Mack, Alexander 231
Mackall 209
Mackay, (M'Cay) Wedding 136
Mackay, Andrew 136
Mackay, Jacob 136
Mackay, Jane 136
Mackay, Margaret 136
Mackay, Richard 136
Mackay, Robert 136
Mackee 17
Mackenzie 238
M"Coy (Mackay)-Ridgeway Marriage 136
Mackey 39, 41, 47-49, 53, 54, 56, 63, 66, 67, 199
Mackie 39, 47, 53-57, 69
Macklay 238

Mackley 211
Mackoy, John 80
Maclellan
Maclin 219
MacWard 54
Madden 7, 209, 221
Maddin 238
Maddock, Henry 30
Maddock, Thomas 30
Maddon 54
Madison 209, 230, 238, 284
Madro, Helen 282
Magahee 229
Magget 238
Magill 209
Magonagan, Patrick 246
Magrew 94
Mahlin 238
Mahoney 210
Hahony 198
Mahu 210
Main 21, 119, 264
Mainey 210
Malatt, George 80
Malcum 54
Malin 24, 54, 66, 138, 164, 210, 219
Malin, David 230
Malin, Mary 219
Malin, Randal ca 1690? 54
Mallory 7, 238
Mallory, Roger 238
Malo 195
Malone 7, 251
Maloney 210, 258
Man 12, 21, 23, 55, 92, 96, 145, 165, 168-170, 230, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269
Man, Ann ca 1693 54
Man, Francis 54
Man, Judith 54
Manloby 190
Mann 29, 210
Mann, Thomas 29
Manning 228
Mantz, Peter 278
Mara 210
Marberger 238
March 2, 8, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 72, 77, 82, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 141, 144, 147, 151, 154, 192, 202, 210, 231, 278-280
Marchant 139
Marcus 212
Marcus, Peggy 191
Mark, Isabel 42, 54
Markendree 238
Marker 200, 210, 238, 271, 272
Marks 198, 210, 219, 260
Marks, Uriah 219
Marlnee 55
Marlow 12, 210
Marple 149, 196, 207, 209, 210, 212
Marques 233, 239
Marquis, 195, 202, 203, 205, 210, 215, 216, 223, 232, 239
Marr 176-181, 183, 199, 221
Marricke 210
Marsh 32, 37-41, 47-54, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69, 80, 91, 94, 149, 153, 159, 254, 255
Marsh, Abigail 37
Marsh, Bartholomew 80
Marsh, Henry 80
Marsh Creek 32
Marshall 12, 32, 35, 55, 72, 102, 178, 210, 226, 265, 284
Marshall, Abigail 55
Marshall, Benjamin 55
Marshall, Ruth 55
Marshy Creek 32, 33
Martain 210
Marteney (Marteny), Catherine 270
Marteny 210, 279, 280
Marteny, Christina 280
Marteson, Aria 80
Marstiller 257, 259, 260, 262
Martha Chenoweth 77
Martham 139
Marthen 104
Martin 7, 12, 22, 42, 45, 55, 73, 74, 78, 100, 102, 172, 179, 185, 188, 192, 196, 200, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 216, 219, 220, 229, 230, 233, 236, 239, 243, 248, 249, 251, 254, 258, 260
Martin, Joseph 55
Martin, Ruth 55
Martin, Thomas Rev. 22, 74, 78
Martindall 227
Mary Chenoweth 74-77, 83
Maryland 181
Maryland Genealogical Society 281

Maryland Historical Society (research by MGS) 279, 280
Mary Pugh 25, 74
Maryland 1, 24, 26, 27, 31-33, 44, 74, 77, 78, 83, 84, 89-91, 93, 95, 96, 100, 160, 269, 275-281
Mash 210
Mason 26, 173, 176, 195, 196, 200, 210, 214, 227
Mason, Ann 196
Mason, Mary 196
Massey 12, 55, 204
Massey, Samuel 55
Massey, Sarah 55
Masterson 7, 201
Masterson, Fanny 201
Matheny 210
Mather 229
Mathes 49, 55
Mathews, (Mathes) Hugh 55
Matlock 125, 127, 210, 228
Matson 194
Matthew 12, 80, 201, 227, 233--235, 244, 249, 254, 271
Matthew, Charles 80
Matthews 55, 114, 239
Matthews, Jeane 28
Matthias 190, 192, 204, 211, 213, 235, 236, 241, 246, 277, 278, 281
Mattox 239
Mattschonick 36
Mauck 210, 239
Maude 30, 282
Maude, Jane 30
Maude, Margery 30
Mauk 239
Maule 55
Maulsby, Eleanor 121
Maulsby, John 121
Maulsby, Lydia 121
Maulsby, Lydia, Jr. 121
Maulsby, Sarah 121
Maulsby, Susannah 121
Maulsby, William 121
Mauzey 191, 210
Mauzey, Elizabeth 191
Mauzy 157
Maxwell 7, 239, 247, 250, 253-258, 260, 265, 272, 284
Maxwell, Solomon 238
May, Living in Northern Ireland by the 17th. Century 7
May, Adventurer for land in Northern Ireland 12
May, John 55
Mayhew 193, 194
Mayhew, Margaret 194
Mayne 12, 55
Mayson 55
McAdams 55
McAll 206
McAllister 208
McAnabley 55
McAnele 55
McAnnully 204
McAnulty 208
McAtee 208
McAula 17
McBean, Rebecca 204
McBride 116, 124, 125, 159, 162, 208, 209, 224
McBride, Ann 124
McBride, Evan 124
McBride, James 124
McBride, Jeremiah 124
McBride, John 124
McBride, Stephen 124
McBride, Stephen, Jr. 124
McBride's 124
McCab 206
McCabe 208
McCaddin 238
McCall 155, 221, 252, 254, 255
McCall, Jane 206
McCanless 209
McCann 55, 198, 208, 222, 238, 245, 248, 249
McCann, Daniel 238
McCann, David 55
McCarmick 238
McCarty 208
McCaully 208
McCausland 208
McChestney 208
McChesney, Maribeth 284
McChesney, William Buckey 284
McChestnut 238
McClain 247, 257
McClear 238
McCleary 169
McCleland 249
McClue 208
McClun 208
McClun-Parkins Marriage 1761 138
M'Clun 132, 138--140
McClunn 130, 137

McConnel 238
McCool 55, 116, 135, 153, 159, 166
McCool, Ann 116
McCool, Deborah 116
McCool, Grace 116
McCool, Gabriel 55, 116
McCool, James 55, 116
McCool, Mary 116
McCoole 142, 154, 159, 190, 238
McCool's 116
M'Coole 146, 149,
McCord 197, 208, 238
McCord, Mary 197
McCormack 138, 209
McCormick 209, 238
McCoy 140, 172, 208, 227
McCracken 28, 208, 238
McCraken 172
McCrannell, Patrick 56
McCray 141
McCreary, David 56
McCrum, Lucy 263
McCrum, Page R. 266
McCullock 17
McCurdy 56
McCutcheon 265, 284, 285
McDaniel 195, 208
McDavid 238
McDonald 194, 195, 202, 204, 208, 209, 212, 213, 221, 223, 224, 238, 247, 252
McDonald, Augus 238
McDonald, John 238
McDonald, Mary 238
McDonaugh 92
McDonald 144, 194, 195, 202-204, 209, 212, 214, 222, 224, 238, 247, 252
McDonald, Augus 238
McDonald, Nancy 204
McDowal 238
McDowel 186
McDowell 175
McFarlan-Stern Genealogy 26
McFarland 209
McFerran 56
McFerson 199
McGairy 209
McGann 201
McGee 238
McGille 167
McGinnis, Arisby 212
McGrath 209
McGraw 194, 219
McGraw, Martha 194
McGrew 56, 112, 116, 119, 135, 169
McGrew, Dinah 112, 116
McGrew, Dinah, Jr. 112
McGrew, Finley 116
McGrew, Finley, Jr. 112
McGrew, Jacob 116
McGrew, James 56, 116
McGrew, John 112
McGrew, Margaret 112, 116
McGrew, Mary 112, 116
McGrew, Nanthan 112, 116
McGrew, Rebecca 112, 116
McGruder 209
McGuire 209, 280
McHenry 238, 246, 248, 250, 254, 255
McHenry, James 238
McIlways 195
McIntire 244, 248-250
McIntosh 209
McIntyre 209
McKaughton 204
McKay 84-86, 107, 140, 154, 165-168, 191, 209, 213, 228
McKee 100, 145, 199, 209, 238
McKee, James 238
McKeever 209, 213
McKeewan 209
McKenell 56
McKenny, Peter 238
McKenny, Tully 238
McKetrick 56
McKey 238
McKinley 56, 72
McKinley, Ida Saxton 72
McKinley, President William 72
McKillop 215
McKinsay 209
McKnight, Sarah 197
McKonkey 223
McKoy 24, 25, 56, 84, 97, 205, 229
McCoy, Mary ca 1704 56
McCoy, Robert 56
McKinney 248
McKoot 238
McKnight 197
McKnight, Sarah 197
McKonkey 223
McKoy 205
McKurdy 169
McLain 238, 259, 260

McLaughlin 208, 209, 215
McLaughlin, Ann 209
McLeod 207, 209
McLeroy 239
McLunn, Betsy 210
McMackan 238
McMach(a/e?)n 76, 97, 182
McMahon 221, 238

McMahon, Mary 221
McMakir 210
McMichael 209
McMillan 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 52, 53, 55, 61, 67, 68, 209, 282
McMillan, Amanda 282
McMillen (McMollin) 56
McMillen, (McMollin) and (McMullen) Thomas 56
McMiller, Mary 195
McMullen 56, 209
McMunn 209
McNabb 56
McNance 238
McNamee 56, 59, 114, 155
McNeill 192
McNeilly 209
McNiece 56
McPerson 125
McPherson 106-108, 110, 117, 122-124, 209, 211, 221, 238
McPherson, Jacob 238
McRannell 56
McReedy 209
McVee 195
McVicker 208, 209
McWheat 209
Meade 12, 213
Mealey 239
Meem 210
Meers 210
Meeting House 27, 38, 41, 50, 54, 56, 57, 69, 71, 72, 84-89, 97, 101, 137, 138, 149, 154
Meeting, Irish, Ballyhagan
Bandon 37
Carlow 39
Cooledine
Cork
Mountrath 40
Meeting, Irish, Orange
Meeting, Irish, Six Weeks
Ulster Province
Mekal, John 80
Meldrum 198
Melling 239
Mellon 210
Melor, Jane 219
Melson 136, 182, 183
Melton 210, 219
Melvin 56, 65, 269
Men's Meeting Dublin 46
Menallen Meeting 33, 38-40, 42, 45, 49, 57, 58, 60-63, 65, 69, 70, 117-121, 123
Mendenhall 29, 52, 57, 88, 100, 126, 128, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 228
Mendenhall, Aaron 57
Mendenhall, Benjamin 29
Mendenhall, George 29, 57
Mendenhall, John 29
Mendenhall, Rose 57
Mendenhall Wedding (Martha) 160
Medenshall 161, 163
Mendinghall 112, 140, 142, 146, 152, 154
Mendinhall 123, 130, 131, 143, 166
Mercer 7, 12, 25, 46, 122, 123, 126, 127, 156, 158, 164, 178, 183, 201, 209-211, 217, 239
Mercer, Edward 239
Mercer, John 239
Mercer, Mary 201
Mercer, Phebe 25
Merchant 58, 60, 78, 94, 96, 138, 164, 165, 168, 170, 178, 211, 239
Merchant, Richard 239
Meredith 7, 57, 90, 234, 236
Meredith, Katherine 57
Merly 211
Merser 110
Mesmore 239
Messick 229
Messmere 196
Metcalf 103
Meter 75, 153, 159, 172, 230, 243
Methany 211
Metre 80, 99
Metre, van John 80
Meurhead 252
Miami 33, 53, 88, 227, 228, 230
Mickle 43, 57, 64, 68, 245
Mickle, Archibald ca 1660? 57
Middle Creek 36, 86, 88, 94, 98, 99, 116, 124, 144, 160, 161, 169

Middlesex, England 18, 146
Middleton 7, 25, 41, 50, 55, 57, 134, 211, 239
Middleton, Hugh 57
Midkiff 57
Miers 209, 211
Migrations into Ireland under various Monarchs 9
Milbourne 96, 157, 211
Milbourne, John 94
Milburn 109, 136, 137, 142, 164, 168, 170, 203, 211, 239
Milburn, Elizabeth 239
Milburn, John 239
Milburn, Robert 239
Milburn Wedding 137
Milell 182
Miles 7, 12, 20, 27, 30, 49, 51, 54, 60, 70, 75, 79, 86, 95--98, 128, 158, 170, 173, 174, 179, 182, 211, 239, 252, 270, 275, 277, 279
Miles, Amos 128
Miles, Hannah 128
Miles, Hannah, Jr. 128
Miles, Lyria 128
Miles, Margaret (James) 30
Miles, Samuel 30
Miles, Sarah 128
Miley 211, 214
Milhorn 211
Milhouse 44, 57, 161
Miliken 57
Militia 23, 97, 164, 165, 167-169, 261
Mill 173, 183, 239, 261, 269, 272, 273, 283, 284
Mill, Lewis 239
Mill Creek 25, 36, 96, 269, 284
Millage, Thomas 80
Miller 48-50, 158-161, 169, 211, 239
Miller, Living in Northern Ireland, Near the end of the 17th Century 7
Miller, Adventurer for Land in Northern Ireland 12
Miller, Agnes 1785 216
Miller, Amos 158
Miller, Ann 1791 161, 221
Miller, David 127
Miller, Elizabeth 1723 61, 239
Miller, Guyan 41, 102, 161
Miller, Hannah 127, 161
Miller, Jacob 239
Miller, James Family 161
Miller, James 1696 57
Miller, John 1667, 43
Miller, John 1692 52, 53
Miller, John, wife Jane and children 116
Miller, John 161, 239
Miller, Joseph 1791 123
Miller, Katherine 161
Miller, Lois Elaine 283
Miller, Lydia 1789 132
Miller, Magelene 1786, 248
Miller, Margaret 1723 39, 61
Miller, Martha 1692 52, 53
Miller, Martha 1718 102
Miller, Martin 1810 258, 254
Miller, Margaret 1718 102
Miller, Martha 1718 102
Miller, Mary Ignew 1692 52, 53
Miller, Mary 1718 102, 127
Miller, Mary 1794 161, 200
Miller, Michael 239
Miller, Nancy 1798 222
Miller, Nicholas 239
Miller, Peggy 1809, 257
Miller, Polly 1783 225
Miller, Rachel (Fred) ca 1718 57
Miller, Rebecca 1703 37
Miller, Robert 1726 37, 39
Miller, Robert, wife Cassandra and children 121, 127
Miller, Ruth 1778 127, 144
Miller, Samuel 1723 61
Miller, Samuel 1798 130
Miller, Sarah 1718 102, 127, 161
Miller, Solomon 127
Miller, Solomon 1798, Jr. 133
Miller, Susannah 1787 196
Miller, Susannah 1795 214
Miller, Thomas 1830 225, 239
Miller, Valentine 239
Miller, William 1698, 46
Miller, William 127, 239
Miller, William 1775 278
Millhouse 229
Millner 214
Mills 12, 24, 36, 78, 80, 85, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 115, 117, 121, 135, 144, 172, 173, 211, 229
Mills, Curtis 229
Mills, Isaaac 229
Mills, John 96, 172
Mills, John, Jr. 96, 172
Mills Creek 36, 78, 86, 92, 96
Millslagle 213
Milltown 98

Milton 7, 211, 247, 268
Milver 216
Minear 246, 248, 255, 258, 259
Minear, Adam 246
Minear, Phillip 246
Minfield, Germany 278
Minick 211
Minister 24-26, 39, 48, 49, 53-55, 59, 60, 68, 85, 88, 99, 100, 161, 263, 285
Minn 212
Minor 12, 104, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 239
Minor, Stephen 239
Minser 239
Mipis 120
Mires 57, 209, 217
Mires, Mary 217
Mires, Eleazor 57
Mitchell 13, 90, 119, 205, 211, 239
Mitchell, Cary 239
Mitchell, David 239
Mitchell, Mary 119
Mitchell, Samuel 119
Mitchell, Susannah 119
Mitchell, William 239
Mock 186, 202, 211
Mode 50, 57
Moffett 222
Moffitt 238
Mogeridge, Hannah 28
Moler 238
Moloy 211
Molsby, Ann 122
Molsby, Ebenezer 122
Molsby, Eleanor 122
Molsby, John 122
Molsby, Lydia 122
Molsby, Sarah 122
Molsby, William 122
Mon 112, 126--134, 165-171, 251
Monie 33
Monmouth 77, 78, 81, 211
Monocacy Valley (Frederick County, Md.) 32, 36, 84, 91, 100, 276
Monongahela 88
Monongalia River 151
Montgomery 7, 33, 41, 43, 44, 51, 53, 62, 79, 80, 89, 167, 211, 229, 260, 264, 265, 267
Moody 13, 208, 238
Moody, John 57
Moon 140, 144, 158, 163, 164, 168-170, 238
Moon, Simon 238
Mooney 58, 59, 124, 163, 207
Mooney, Elizabeth 124
Mooney, Esther 124
Mooney, Joseph 124
Mooney, Phebe 124
Mooney's 124
Moony 7, 118, 122
Moor 133, 136, 141, 247
Moor, Anthony 141
Moor, Joseph 141
Moor, Mary 141
Moor, Zipha 141
Moore 125-127, 144, 166-169, 213, 217, 221, 238, 258-260
Moore, Living in Northern Ireland by the 16th. Century 4
Moore, Living in Nirthern Ireland by the 17th. Century 7
Moore, Adventurer for Land in Northern Ireland 13
Moore, Andrew 1688 49, 57
Moore, Augustine 1728 188
Moore, Augustine, Jr. 1728 188
Moore, (Moor?) Anthony, wife Zilpah and children 1797 133
Moore, Dorothy 1821 228
Moore, Hester 1791 250
Moore, James 1688 57
Moore, James 1779 112
Moore, James, wife Phebe and children 1786 132
Moore, Margaret ca 1740 49
Moore, Mary (Gregg) 1737 65
Moore, Mary ca 1740 49
Moore, Mary 1787 190, 197
Moore, Mary 1796 221
Moore, Phebe 1788 204
Moore, Rachel nee Wilson 1742 67
Moore, Rachel (Chenoweth) 1766 83
Moore, Rachel 1788 190
Moore, Robert 1768 40
Moore, (Moor?) Robert 1797, wife Sarah 133
Moore, Sarah 1786 194
Moore, William 1737 61, 65
Moorehead 244, 248
Moore Soome 2
Mooresome 42
Morayshire, Scotland 84
More 3, 7, 14, 15, 21, 22, 82, 84, 185, 211, 214, 261, 264, 266, 267, 276, 278, 279, 281
Morley 239

Morford 80, 211, 229
Morgan 7, 13
Morgan, Betsy 1785 203
Morgan, Catherine 1794 215
Morgan's Chapel 97
Morgan, Charles 1714 80, 185
Morgan, Daniel 1794 212
Morgan, David 1814 229
Morgan, Deborah 1761 103, 104
Morgan, Deborah 1792 207
Morgan, Edward 1763 164
Morgan, Isaac 1750 239
Morgan, James 1732 180
Morgan, John 1747 239
Morgan, John 1787 120, 151
Morgan, John, Jr. 151
Morgan, Joseph 1714 80, 1749
Morgan, Joseph 1763 165
Morgan, Joseph 1789 122
Morgan, Joshua 1809 258
Morgan, Martha 1793 158
Morgan, Mary and daughter Deborah 1787 120
Morgan, ap Morgan 74, 94, 96, 97, 100, 184?
Morgan, Morgan, Jr. 1761 137
Morgan, Naomi 271
Morgan, Rachel (Hurst) 1763 164
Morgan, Richard 1746 172, 239
Morgan, Richard 1784 239
Morgan, Sarah 1747 239
Morgan, Thomas 1714 80
Morgan, William 1795 212
Morgan, Zacquill 1798 212
Morgan, Zedekiah 271
Morison 212
Morley 13, 212
Morphy 239
Morris 13, 28, 57, 80, 83, 86, 94, 103, 119, 137, 139-141, 151, 165, 170, 172, 212, 232, 239, 240, 248, 252
Morris, Anthony 57
Morris, David 119
Morris, Edward 119
Morris, Elizabeth 119
Morris, Hannah 119
Morris, Hannah, Jr. 119
Morris, Joshua 28
Morris, Thomas 239
Morrison 212, 249, 250, 252, 282
Morrison, Riley 282
Morsom 1
Mortan 177, 239
Mortan, Bernad 239
Morthland 57
Morton 13, 57, 174, 177, 184
Moseley 127, 137, 212
Moss 57, 229
Mote 229
Motherkill 32
Mount 35, 150, 239
Mountfield 239
Mountmellick Meeting 69
Mount, Olivet Cemetery 277
Mount Pleasant 35, 150
Mount Poney 35
Mountrath, Ireland 61
Mountrath MM 37, 40, 69
Mount Richard 239
Mouser 198, 212, 218
Mowser 212
Moyers 216, 239, 265
Moyraverty 2, 19, 23
Mt. Holly Meeting 123
Mt. Pleasant 87
Moxum 239
Moyers 239, 265
Muddy Creek 34
Muir 263
Mullican, Jemima 205
Mulligan 57
Mullin 134, 228
Munday 13, 239
Municks 205
Murdick 209
Murdock 209, 212
Murdough's 33, 35
Murley 239
Murphey 239
Murphy 179, 198, 203-205, 209, 212, 239, 245, 248
Murphy, Anna 197
Murphy, Darby 239
Murphy, Henry 239
Murray 57, 76, 212, 217, 252
Murray, Ann 57
Murray, John 57
Murry 251
Muse 212
Musgrave 13, 43
Musgrove 58, 68, 212, 239
Musgrove, John ca 1652? 58
Musgrove, John 239
Mustard, Sarah 218
Myer 223
Myers 2, 75, 77, 132, 172, 212, 219, 239, 245, 257

Myers, Barbara 219
Myers, Charles 239
Myers, Gasper 239
Myers, W. 75
Mynne 1
Mynne, Anne
George 1
Elizabeth (Wroth) 1
Mytinger 212
Nabell 212
Nadenbousch 161
Nagle 212
Nantmeal MM 38, 40, 41, 51, 53, 62, 66, 149
Nassawodox 35
Naughty, William 80
Navel 212, 213
Nawcett, Jane 202
Naylor 229
Neal 8, 54, 58, 59, 104, 146, 238-240, 242
Neal, Henry 58
Neal, Hugh 239
Neal, Robert 58
Neale 108, 239
Nealey 239
Neavet 105
Neaville 239
Nebinger 58
Nebitt 214
Neck 32, 33, 35, 85, 101, 274
Need 15, 58, 86, 95, 100, 101, 278
Need, Ann ca 1698 58
Neff 213
Neill 4, 97, 106, 123, 125, 157, 158, 172, 173, 212, 238
Neill, Abraham 143
Neill, Annn 143
Neill, James 143
Neill, John 143, 239
Neill, Joseph 239
Neill, Lewis 143, 239
Neill, William 239
Neilson 218, 254
Nelson 7, 58, 83, 211, 212, 216, 265, 282
Nelson, John 282
Nelson, Robert 282
Nelson, Samuel 58
Nepair, Alexander 80
Nessmith, John 81
Nester 259
Nevett 58
Nevitt 105, 127, 156, 157
Nevitt, Ruth (Ellis) 1770 165
Nevitt, Sarah 214
Newall 259, 213
Newberry, Nathaniel 58
Newborough 239
Newby, Mark 58
Newbie, Mark 38
Newbrough 223
Newbury 193
New Castle 24-27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 57, 58, 66, 68, 71, 72, 96, 141
New Castle County 24-27, 49, 58, 68, 72, 96, 141
Newcomb 193, 218
Newell 253, 257
New Garden 32-34, 39, 40, 46-59, 61-63, 65-70, 86, 94, 98, 101, 102, 103-115, 117-119, 121-123, 125, 130, 132, 133, 138, 156, 160, 161
Newgent 212
New Hope Meeting 129, 130, 131, 133
New Jersey 22, 27, 31, 33, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 57-59, 64, 70, 77, 78, 83, 90, 91, 94, 154, 230, 274
New Jersey Archives 287
New Jersey Colonial Documents, Wills 78, 83
Newkerk 184
Newkirk 239
Newland 212
Newland, David 130
Newland, Deborah 130
Newland, Elijah 130
Newland, James 130
Newland, Jesse 130
Newland, Margaret 130
Newland, Sarah 130
Newland, William 130
Newlin, Christopher 30
Newlin, James 113
Newlin, John 113
Newlin, Margaret 113
Newlin, Mary 113
Newlin, Nathaniel 58
Newlin, William 113
Newlin, William, Jr. 113
New York 22, 230
Newark 26, 27, 34, 37, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72

Newark MM 27, 37, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72
Newberry 34, 37, 43, 45, 46, 55, 58, 62, 63, 68, 69, 140
Newbie 38
Newby 42, 45, 51, 58
Newland 108, 129, 130, 158
Newlin 30, 38, 43, 46, 54, 57, 58, 113, 121
Newlin Township 38, 43, 46, 54, 58
Newman 13, 81, 228, 230, 252
Newman, John 81
Newman, John, Jr. 81
Newman, Thomas 81
Newport 117, 174, 175, 239
Newport, Aaron 117
Newport, John 239
Newton 13, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 52, 58, 63, 64, 69, 70, 154, 212, 213
Newton, New Jersey 43, 45, 51, 58, 64
Nicademus 239
Nicewanger 212, 214
Nichol, John 81
Nicholas, Levin 1800 225
Nicholson 81, 239
Nichols 58, 83, 212
Nichols, John 58
Nichols, Dr. 58, 83, 213
Nicholson 13, 81
Nicklen 209
Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert 1
Nicklin 1, 2, 239
Nicklin, John 98
Nicklyn 220
Nickles, 133
Nicodemus 240
Niel 240
Nighswanger 212
Nillson 247
Ninde 229
Nighswanger 212
Nisewanger 199, 210, 240
Nisewanger, Abraham 240
Nisewanger, Jacob 240
Nisewanger, John 240
Nisewanger, Rebecca 210
Nison 212
Niswanger 186
Nixon 183, 200, 213, 253
Nixon, Elizabeth 200
Nixon, Mary 213
Nizberger 220
Nobel 213
Noblar 213
Noble 7, 41, 213, 221
Noblitt 58
Noel, Monteth 81
Nokes 215
Nolan 197, 213
Noland 213, 218
Noland, Catherine 218
Nolen 213
Noordick, van Simon 81
Norris 7, 49, 58, 103, 214, 266, 281
Norris, Isaac ca 1714 58
North 2, 7, 13, 14, 24, 27, 33, 36, 50, 55, 71, 86, 90, 92, 94, 95, 100, 113, 145, 161, 181, 182, 278
North Carolina 27, 33, 55, 92, 94, 161
North District of Philadelphia, Pa., Meeting 113, 114
North Fork 36
Northern 210, 202, 213, 216, 222
Northern, Betsy 201
Northern, Margaret 202
Northern Neck 2, 5, 7-11, 13, 19, 26, 72, 85, 97, 101, 114, 202, 213, 216, 222, 262
Northwest Fork 32
Norton 13, 58, 189, 213, 240
Norton, John 240
Norton, Mary 58
Norwich, England 78
Nottingham 210, 211
Nottingham, Comfort 210
Nottingham 7, 32, 35, 42, 49, 53, 56, 58, 62, 64, 67, 84, 90, 95, 98, 100-102, 103-112, 114, 115, 117-119, 122, 123, 125-128, 130, 155, 211, 212
Nowlan 58
Nulton 213, 240
Nutter 245, 248, 250, 259
Oar 213
Obenoe, John 81
Ober 213
Oborn, Susanna 58
Octararo 32
O'Brien 7, 245, 262
O'Neal 8, 104, 240
Odell, Jonathon 82

Ogan 162
Ogden, David 28
Ogden, Hannah 28
Ogden, Sarah 28
Ogden, Jonathan 58
Ogg, Hannah (Chenoweth) 76
Ogin 165
Oglesby 191, 213, 217
Oglesvie, Docia 217
Oglesby 240
Ohio 25, 33, 41, 53, 55, 59, 67, 88, 89, 145, 148, 154, 173, 227, 228, 230, 247, 269, 277, 279, 280, 282, 285
Oister 213
Old Aunt Polly 266
Oldham 118, 119, 121
Old Town 32
Old Welsh Tract 27
Olive 67, 213, 252
Oliver 4, 7, 30, 43, 59, 188, 196, 197, 221, 233, 240, 256, 263
Oliver, David 30
Oliver, Elizabeth 30
Oliver, Evan 30
Oliver, Evan? 30
Oliver, Griffith 30
Oliver, Hannah 30
Oliver, James 240
Oliver, Jean 30
Oliver, John 30
Oliver, Mary 30, 196
Oliver, Robert (before 1681) 59
Oliver, Seaborn 30
Olleman 199, 213, 216
Olleman, Mary 216
O'Maghan 59
O'Maghan, Edward (before 1672) 59
O'Mooney 58, 59
O'Mooney, Ann 59
O'Mooney, Neal 59
O'Neal 8, 104, 240
O'Neall 228, 229
Omes 16
Oneilan 15
Ong 119, 120, 122, 124, 221
Ong, Finley 124
Ong, Jacob 124
Ong, Mary 124
Ong, Rebecca 124
Opeckan 27, 94, 135, 136
Opeckon Creek 99
Opekon 96
Opequon 85-86, 93, 95
Opie 240
Oquillion 240
Orange 2, 20, 35, 74,
Orange County 22, 27, 50, 78, 84, 90-95, 97-99, 138, 174-184, 186-188, 230, 247
Orange County, Virginia, Judgements 174
Orange, Nulton Maria 240
Oredorf 213
Orey 197
Orndoef 213
Orndorff 192, 213, 240
Orndorff, Elizabeth 192
Orr 192, 213
Orr, Elizabeth 192
Orr, Jane 192
Osborn 8, 72, 81, 254-256
Osborn, John 81
Osborn, Nicholas 81
Osborn, Susanna 72
Osborne 8, 81
Osborne, John 81
Osburn 144, 213
Osburne 213
Osmond 92, 103
Ottey, John 28
Otto 218, 240
Ougan 157
Overacre 206
Overfield 149
Overstake 213
Overton 13, 214
Owen 4, 8, 13, 30, 39, 42, 59, 103, 108, 135, 145, 146, 149, 157, 215, 216, 242, 243, 263
Owen, Griffith 30
Owen, Philotesia (1697) 59
Owens 96, 213, 244
Owgan 157, 198
Owgan, Martha 199
Owgen 223
Owin 249
Pa. 19, 20, 22-24, 26, 27, 31, 37-70, 74, 77, 78, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98, 99, 103-107, 113, 118, 119, 121-123, 132, 133, 145, 147, 149, 157, 160, 231, 247, 267, 274, 275, 283
Packer 13, 30, 59

Packer, Phillip 30
Paden 118
Pagan Creek 35
Page 13, 27, 75, 83, 98, 99, 101, 187-189, 193, 213, 262, 265, 266, 282
Paggett 213
Pain 8, 28, 110, 240
Pain, Barnett, Jr. 240
Pain, Eleoner 28
Paine 13, 59, 208, 254, 259
Paine, Patience 59
Paine, Thomas 59
Painter 59, 86, 103, 104, 108, 118-120, 131, 136, 166, 167, 172, 192, 205, 213, 240
Painter, Bulah 192
Painter, David 131
Painter, Hannah 59, 131
Painter, Jacob 131
Painter, Jesse 131
Painter, John 59, 118, 172, 240
Painter, Martha 131
Painter, Patience 59
Painter, Thomas 59, 131
Palm 214
Palmer 8, 13, 59, 120, 176, 213
Palmer, Ann 59
Palmer, John 59
Palmer, Martha 59
Palmore 119
Palsor 220
Pancast 114
Pancoast 150
Pannell 183
Pardee 229
Parell, Hugh 240
Parent 81, 114, 276
Parent, William 81
Parish of Barrow
Donard 27
Lisburn
Sego/ or Segoe 19, 23, 27, 45, 51, 61, 62, 71, 72
Parish of Shankill 44, 66, 70, 71, 150
Parish of Skelton 53
Park 196, 213
Parke 39, 42, 59, 61, 65, 66, 68, 82
Parke, Robert 59
Parke, Thomas (1660) 59
Parker 8, 13, 30, 41, 59, 81, 205, 211, 213, 240, 255, 274, 283
Parker, Ann 59
Parker, Richard 30
Parkins 24, 25, 27, 86, 87, 93, 95, 97-100, 104, 105, 122, 124, 125, 129, 135, 136, 138, 142, 152, 162, 165, 173, 182, 192, 211, 240
Parkins, Elizabeth (Wedding) 152
Parkins, Charles 138
Parkins, David 124, 138
Parkins, Elisha 240
Parkins, Elizabeth 125
Parkins, Isaac 240
Parkins, Isaac, Jr. 138
Parkins, Hannah (Wedding) 138
Parkins, Isaac 138
Parkins, Isaac, Jr. 173
Parkins, Jane 25, 124
Parkins, Jonathan 97, 98, 124, 138, 142, 152
Parkins, Jonathan, Jr. 124
Parkins, John 124
Parkins, Joseph 240
Parkins, Lean 240
Parkins-McClun Marriage 1761 138
Parkins, Mary 25
Parkins, Nathan 124
Parkins, Patience 138
Parkins, Phebe (Wedding) 142
Parkins, Rachel 138
Parkins, Ruth 138
Parkins, Stephen 124
Parkison, John 81
Parks 59, 81, 93, 199, 240, 248
Parks, Richard ca 1690? 59
Parks, William 240
Parrall, Hugh 96
Parrell 94, 97, 213, 240
Parrell, Hugh 97
Parrish 59
Parrock 59
Parson 240
Parsons 8, 13, 15, 30, 176, 245, 246, 254, 256, 258-260, 270, 282, 284, 285
Parson, James 245
Parsons, John 30
Parsons, Michael 245
Parsons, Richard 240
Parviance 106, 143, 151, 152, 154, 156
Parvin 59
Paschal, Thomas 30
Pasquotank 33

Passmore 59, 171, 213
Passmore, Mary 59
Patapsco 32, 36
Patch 214
Paterson 59
Patrick 17, 51, 52, 56, 62, 90, 116, 181, 190, 198, 199, 208, 220, 231, 232, chk
Patten 8, 81
Patten, James 81
Patterson 98, 160, 204, 214
Pattison, ? 80
Pattison's 34
Patton 240, 249, 252
Pattson 172
Patty 191, 197, 200, 214, 229, 257
Patuxent 32
Paul 8, 70, 80, 94, 172, 184, 209, 230, 237, 240, 243, 262, 282
Paul, Hugh 240
Paul, Robert 240
Paull 214
Pauly 246
Paxon 132
Paxton 108, 229, 259
Paxton, Alice 132
Paxton, Ann 132
Paxton, Jacob 132
Paxton, John 132
Paxton, John, Jr. 132
Paxton, Mary 132
Paxton, Mary, Jr. 132
Paxton, Reuben 132
Payne 156, 171, 194, 209, 214, 221
Payne, Sarah 171
Peacock 13, 208, 240
Pearce 13, 59, 122, 214, 216, 240
Pearce, Lewis 240
Pearce, Richard ca 1655 59
Pearis 240
Pears 240
Pearson 23, 59, 106, 135, 155, 164, 214, 240
Pearson, John 59
Pearson, Margaret 59
Pearson, Mary 59
Peasly, William, Esq. 1
Peck 8, 197, 214, 218
Peck, Rosannah 197
Peck, Sarah 219
Peckett 59
Peckover 60, 85
Pedick 227
Pedrick 60, 228
Pedrick, Hannah 228
Peecatt, James 80
Peeling 214
Peell 60
Peirce 240
Peler 185
Pelowsh, ? 80
Peltro, Elias 80
Pemberton 60, 240
Pemberton, George 240
Pemberton, Joseph 240
Pender 214
Penn 19, 27, 28, 38, 48, 49, 60, 67, 84, 140
Penn, Letitia 38
Penn, William 27, 28, 60
Penncellor 240
Pennel 125, 133
Pennetard 172
Pennington 8, 13, 60
Pennington, Edward 60
Pennock 43, 60
Penrose, Robert 60
Penn's Great Charter 27
Pennsylvania 2, 19-24, 26, 27, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, 64, 65, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 90, 94-96, 99, 100, 135, 139, 140, 145-147, 149, 152, 153, 157, 160, 161, 272, 274-276, 279
Pennsylvania Council and Assembly 27
Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers 275
Pennsylvania-Maryland Boundary case 1740 26
Penrose 50, 60, 134
Penrose, Abraham 134
Penrose, Jesse 134
Penrose, Joseph 134
Penrose, Phebe 134
Penrose, Sarah 134
Penrose, William 134
Penticost 190
Peper 239
Peregoy 239
Perfater 191
Perine, Sarah 194
Perkeson 210
Perkins 8, 27, 90, 98, 135, 137, 141, 151, 172, 183, 198, 212, 229

Perkins, Isaac 90, 139, 172, 229
Perquimans 33
Perrell 172
Perrill 203
Perry 13, 205, 208, 214, 221
Perseler, Mary 213
Person 21, 103, 104, 164-171, 181
Pertley 192
Pescocham, ? 80
Peteate, John 90
Peters 214, 239
Petersburg Meeting 105
Peterson 80, 208, 212
Peterson, Jane 212
Petit, (Peteate), John 74, 77, 98
Petro 257, 259, 260
Pettro (Petro?) 246
Peyton 8, 239
Phelps 214
Phelty 169
Philadelphia 34, 114
Philadelphia MM 37, 38, 40-46, 48, 50, 52-54, 56-58, 60, 62-70
Philadelphia Wills 83
Philemon Chenoweth 161
Philippi 266, 268, 269, 282
Philips 8 ,214
Phillips 8, 13, 40, 41, 55, 60, 80, 149, 174, 176, 177, 185, 188, 189, 208, 214, 229, 239, 246, 248, 252, 254, 255, 257-260, 263
Phillips, Charles 60
Phillips, Richard 188
Phillips, Solomon 239
Phipps 146, 239
Phleager 214
Phyman 255
Pickawaxen 32
Picker 212
Pickering 13, 138, 141-148, 151-155, 157-159, 167-169
Pickering, Benjamin wife and children 1784 117, 126
Pickering, Elizabeth 1791 197
Pickering Family 147
Pickering Wedding (Hannah) 146
Pickering, Jacob, wife Hannah and children 1792 125
Pickering, Jonathan and children 1788 121, 130
Pickering Wedding (Jonathan) 120, 159
Pickering, John 1615 147
Pickering, John 1796 214, 239
Pickering, John 1786 214
Pickering Wedding (Mary) 153
Pickering, Massey 1792 203
Pickering, Phebe 1783 115
Pickering, Rachel 1791 204
Pickering, Samuel wife and children 1763 104
Pickering, Sidney 1780 112
Pickering, William and Sarah Wright Pickering 100, 101, 135, 136, 139, 239
Pickering, William 1799 214
Pickett 129, 158, 159, 169, 185, 210, 240, 254
Picket Wedding (Hannah) 158
Pickett, Henry 239
Pidgen, (Pidgeon) 60
Pierce 8, 60, 80, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 149, 176, 194, 200, 203, 214, 240
Pierce, Charles 240
Pierce, Elizabeth 194
Pierce, Henry 60
Pierce, Hugh 239
Pierce, Michael 240
Pierce, Rachel 200
Piere, John 80
Pifer 240
Pigeon 228
Piggott 8, 13, 128-130, 154, 160, 170
Pik 120
Pike 13, 38, 58, 60, 62, 68, 97, 245, 261, 267, 268
Pike, Joseph 60
Pilcher 175
Piles 120
Pim 13, 48, 60, 61, 64
Pim, Richard 60
Pine 32, 205, 268
Pingstaff 208
Pincher 99
Pipe Creek, Meeting 25, 32, 50, 109, 111, 121, 127, 130, 160
Pitcher 13, 175
Pitman 214, 258-260
Pitzer 240
Plank 186
Pleadwell 60
Plum 60
Plummer 244, 251
Poage 240
Poccatynorton Mulberry 33
Poe 214
Poe, Jacob 215

Poker 185, 240
Poland 257, 258, 260
Polander 219
Polen 222
Poling 214, 260
Pollack 214
Polland 214, 240
Pollard 8, 183, 188
Pomeroy 215
Poo, Kitty 192
Pool, Asbery 260?
Poole 8, 13, 132, 214
Poole 8, 13, 132, 215
Pope 39, 42, 45, 49, 60-63, 65, 69, 70, 80, 167, 229, 250
Pope, Samuel 60
Pore 214
Poregos 240
Porter 4, 8, 13, 61, 71, 176, 177, 179, 187, 188, 191, 214, 263
Porter, William 61, 71, 73
Porteus 95, 99, 174, 175, 183
Portiff, James 28
Port Republic, Va. 268
Postgate 99, 172, 179, 181
Poston, Catherine 212
Potate 172
Potomac River 93, 95, 96
Potson 240
Potter 80, 209
Potter, Ephr. 80
Potter, Mercy 80
Pott's 35
Potts 8, 61, 80, 86, 133, 214
Potts, Jonathan 61
Potts, Thomas 80
Poultney 61
Pow 61
Powel 80, 129, 146, 165
Powell 8, 13, 15, 61, 155, 180, 211, 212, 213, 222, 251
Powell, Mary 61
Powell, Rebecca 212
Power 4, 8, 60, 61, 96, 102, 145, 254
Power, Mary 61
Powers 194, 195, 245, 248, 249
Powers, Mary 195
Powers, Omeny 194
Pownall, Abigail 30
Pownall, Eleanor 30
Pownall, Elizabeth 30
Pownall, George 30
Pownall, Rachel 30
Pownall, Reuben 30
Pownall, Sarah 30
Praff, Jacob 279
Prairie Grove 32
Pratt, Sarah 216
Precinct of Boylagh 17
Clankelly 16
Clankee 17
Clogher 15
Coolmakerman 16
Fewes 17
Knockninny 17
Lifford 16
Loughtree 16
Lurg 16
Magheriboy 17
Mountjoy 17
Omes 17
Oneilan 15
Portlough 17
Strabane 17
Tullyhunco 17
Presbyterian Church 86, 87, 95, 266
Preston 4, 8, 32, 270
Preston Register 270
Prestwaith Parish 40
Prettioc 246
Prewitt, Esther 227
Price 13, 146, 179, 181, 196, 214, 217, 240, 265, 285
Price, Aaron 240
Price, Emma 265
Price, George 240
Price, Margaret 196
Prince George County, Maryland 96
Pring 198
Pringle 201
Printz 214, 265
Pritchard 217, 240
Pritchett 20, 61, 74, 77, 214, 220
Pritchett, Elizabeth 61
Pritchett, (Prichard), Mary (Chenoweth) 77
Proctor 61
Providence Meeting 34, 36, 85, 86, 104
Providence Township (Upper) 19, 22
Province of Leinster 20, 21, 24, 37, 46, 47, 51-54, 63. 65, 69, 77, 94, 101, 135, 152, 160, 240
Provincial Assembly 25, 26
Prowell 61
Prunty 245, 250, 251
Prunty, David 250

Pugh, Alice 1775 167
Pugh, Alice 1779 146, 149
Pugh, Ann 1779 110, 146, 152, 153, 154
Pugh, Ann 1792 157
Pugh, Ann (Dillon) 1789 154, 169
Pugh, Azariah 1763 164
Pugh, Bathseba 1806 228
Pugh, Benjamin 1793 126
Pugh, Deborah 1777 110
Pugh, Elizabeth 1789 154
Pugh, Eli 1778 145
Pugh, Eli 1795 214
Pugh, Ellis 1818 229
Pugh, Hannah 1768 105
Pugh, Harriet 1820 228
Pugh, Ishmael 1819 229
Pugh, Jane 1764 104 (2)
Pugh, Jane 1779 111, 146, 148, 154
Pugh, Jean 1770 106
Pugh, Jane 1786 170
Pugh, Jesse 1750 135, 136 (2), 139, 141, 145, 146
Pugh, Jesse 1786 215
Pugh, Job 1769 105, 145, 149
Pugh, Job 1808 229
Pugh, John 1761 135
Pugh, John, Jr. 1750 135
Pugh, Levi 1823 229
Pugh, Lydia? 1784 117, 118, 154
Pugh, Mary (Smith) 1754 25
Pugh, Mary (Chenoweth) 1762, 74, 267, 270
Pugh, Mary (Edwards) 1762 74
Pugh, Michael 1796 215
Pugh, Patience 1782 125, 130
Pugh, Rachel 1789 154
Pugh, Robert 1762 74
Pugh, Ruth 1770 105
Pugh, Sarah 1777 110
Pugh, Sarah (Rogers) 1789 154
Pugh, Sarah (Hastings) 1792 202
Pugh, Thomas, wife and children 1769 105, 106
Pugh, Thomas 1771 106
Pugh, Thomas, wife Ann and children 1777 110, 146, 153, 154
Pugh, Verlinda 1808 230
Pugh, William 1750 135
Puller 13, 199, 215
Purcell 8, 215
Purdy, William 80
Purline 240
Purnall 240
Purtle 240
Purvice 188
Purviance, David 119
Purviance, Elizabeth 119
Purviance, George 119
Purviance, James 119
Purviance, John 119
Purviance, Joseph 119
Purviance, Nanthaniel 119
Purviance, Richard 119
Purviance, Thomas 119
Purviance, William 119
Pusey 28, 38, 61, 90, 98, 102, 107, 150
Pusey, Ann (Stone) 28
Pusey, Ann (Jr?) 28
Pusey, Caleb 28, 61, 90, 94
Putinger, Richard 80
Pyle 26, 42, 61, 69
Pyle, Abigail 61
Pyle, John 26
Pyle, Mary 61
Pyle, Nicholas 61
Quaker 20, 22, 25, 26, 31, 32, 35, 43, 54, 55, 74, 77, 78, 84, 86, 88-90, 95, 137, 145, 227, 228, 230
Queen Anne 96
Queen Annes 32
Queen's County Ireland 37
Quick 8, 21, 246
Quigley 240
Quinn 240
Race 80, 261
Race, Andrew 80
Race, Johannes 80
Raford 61, 62
Ragan 203, 207
Railey 240
Raimey 215
Rairden 215
Rake, Grace 61
Rakestraw, Elizabeth 113
Rakestraw, Hannah 113
Rakestraw, Joseph 113
Rakestraw, Justinian 113
Rakestraw, Sarah 113
Raley 111, 113, 114, 116-118, 154-157
Rambo 108, 110, 112, 132, 144
Ramey 198, 203, 215
Ramsey 198, 204, 215
Ramy 220
Rancer 120
Randolph 195, 215

Randolph County 13, 74, 195, 215, 226, 247, 252-254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 267-274, 278-280, 282-285
Randolph County, Virginia, Marriages (1787--1816) 253
Ranes 202
Ragan 249, 250, 252
Ramey 240
Rankin 61, 202, 215, 216, 220
Rankin, John 61
Ranter 200
Raper 61
Raphoe 16, 17
Ratcliff 13, 239
Ratliffe 13, 270
Ratliffe, Susannah 270
Ratliffe, William 270
Rattle, Hannah 80
Ravenhill 240
Rawle 61
Rawlings 73
Raworth 197
Ray 61, 71, 106, 109, 165, 229, 285
Ray, Margaret 71
Rea 205, 215
Rea, (Ree, Ray), Ann 61
Rea, Mary 66
Rea, (Ree, Ray), Nicholas 61
Rea, Ruth 205
Read 13, 19, 61, 77, 141, 186, 212, 240, 245, 248
Read, Sarah 61
Reader 8, 200
Reading 215, 274
Reagan 240
Reagel 215
Reagh 240
Reagle 215
Reagles 240
Reakstraw, Elizabeth 131
Reakstraw, Hannah 131
Reakstraw, Joseph 131
Reakstraw, Joseph, Jr. 131
Reakstraw, Justian 131
Realer 216
Reaphew 240
Rebecca Brown 162
Reck 258
Recollections of Old Bevery, West. Virginia (1861--1864) 261
Red 56, 61, 72, 112, 137, 181
Redd 139, 150, 223,
Redford, Thomas 80
Redford, William 80
Redgan 240
Redlands 33
Redmon 215, 240
Redstone Meeting 34, 87, 88, 113, 115, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134
Reed 61, 208-210, 215, 218, 240
Reed, Edward 240
Reed, Joseph 240
Reed, Mary 240
Reed, Sarah 210
Reed, William 61, 240
Reeder 215, 255
Rees 136-141, 149, 151-154, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164-167
Rees, Charity 1786 170
Rees, David, wife Martha and children 1774 108
Rees, Enoch 1784 117, 118
Rees, Henry 1771 240
Rees, Isaac 1793 215
Rees, Jane 1741 62
Rees, John 1741 62
Rees, John, Sr. 1781 169
Rees-Kirk Wedding 140
Rees, Lewis 1794 126
Rees, Margaret 1776 110
Rees, Margaret 1788 171
Rees, Morris, Sr. 1761 86, 240
Rees, Morris 1785 170
Rees, Norris 1759 103
Rees, Rachel (Edwards) 1782
Rees, Sarah 1790 250
Rees, Thomas 1759 103, 240
Rees, Thomas 1783 169
Rees, William, wife and children 1772 107
Reese 110, 140, 141, 163, 167, 210, 215, 264
Reese (Rees) Morris (Will 1760) 141
Reese Wedding (Thomas) 163
Reeser 215
Reeves 30, 62
Reeves, John 30
Reford 62
Reformed 230, 276-278, 280, 281
Reformed Church 277
Regan 215
Regar 240
Regart 215
Reger 249, 253, 285
Reger, William 253

Reger, Jacob 253
Registers of the Church of St. Ann's at Burlington 82
Reid 80, 81, 194
Reid, Ann 80
Reid, Hugh 80
Reid, John son of James 80
Reiley 122, 189, 203, 215, 216, 240
Reiley, Terrill 240
Reily 132
Reiser 223
Remey 196
Remsberger, Stephen 278
Remyngton 16
Renfrow 186
Renicks 240
Renix 258, 260
Renner, 213, 215
Rennolds 181
Rennols 215
Renpo, Elizabeth 25
Renpo, John 25
Rentfore 172
Rent Roll in Frederick County, Virginia in 1746 22, 172
Renzes 240
Reveal 215
Reveale 215
Revolutionary War 75, 78, 277
Reynolds 13, 80, 62, 80, 202, 205, 212, 215
Reynolds, Mary 202
Reynolds, Henry 62
Reynolds, John 80
Reyly 4
Rhoads 106, 171, 213
Rhomine 202
Rhy 215
Ribby 251
Rice 8, 69, 196, 208, 215, 240, 241
Rice, Edward 240
Rice, John 240
Rice, Patrick 240
Rice, Sarah 196
Rice, Simeon 240
Rice, William 240
Rich 8, 241,
Rich Mountain 261, 263, 264, 268
Richard I
Richard II 9
Richard III 9
Richard, Living in Northern Ireland by the end of the 17th. Century 8
Richard I st., King 9
Richard II 2nd., King 9
Richard II 3rd., King 9
Richard, Abigail 112
Richard, Hannah 112
Richard, Lydia 112
Richard, Rowland 112
Richard, Townsend 112
Richards 8, 13, 90, 98, 114, 121, 133, 134, 202, 204, 215, 218, 241, 24, 245, 248-253
Richards, Hannah 204
Richards, John 90, 216, 241
Richards, Mary 202
Richardson 8, 13, 39, 55, 62, 165, 179, 197, 215, 222, 245, 248, 254
Richardson, Faithful 62
Richardson, Mary 197
Richey 241
Richison 246
Richland Meeting 103, 116
Richmond, Daniel 253
Rickert 192, 229
Rickert, Eve 192
Rickout, Paul 80
Rickson, Daniel 25
Riddle 160, 255, 256, 258
Ridge 32, 33, 35, 36, 86, 88, 90, 91, 173, 229, 276
Ridge Meeting 35, 86
Ridgeaway 8, 15, 18, 140
Ridgeaway, Joseph 241
Ridgeaway, Josiah 241
Ridgeaway, Richard 241
Ridgeway 136, 140, 154, 190, 207, 215, 219, 219, 223
Ridgeway Wedding 136
Ridgway 104, 135, 139-142, 151, 152, 154-158, 165, 171, 191, 241
Ridgway Wedding (Jonathan) 154
Ridley Creek 22
Riely 241
Rife 194, 204
Riffe 254, 270
Riffel 247
Riffle, 254-256, 259
Rigg 115, 155, 241
Riggles, Mary 207
Right 27, 87, 181, 216, 260, 261, 278
Righter, John 253
Rigsby 215

Riley 62, 90, 155, 201, 203, 205, 216, 238, 282
Riley (Relay) Wedding (John) 155
Riley, Thomas 62
Rindell 216
Rinker, Barbara 196
Ripping 187
Riser 155
Ritenour 216
Ritter 193
River 27, 32, 34, 44, 50, 80, 84-86, 90-93, 95, 96, 99, 105, 106, 108-111, 117, 118, 120-123, 126, 127, 129, 131-133, 140, 151, 173-176, 181, 182, 244-247, 261, 264-267, 269, 272
Roach 13, 113, 175, 216
Road 84, 86, 95, 181-183, 185, 204, 261, 268, 270, 272, 277
Roads 73, 92, 96, 185, 216
Roberts 8, 13, 80, 115, 121, 126, 129, 130, 164, 216, 228, 241, 248
Roberts, Abraham 126
Roberts, Assenah 121
Roberts, Asseneth 115
Roberts, Elizabeth 241
Roberts, Esther 115
Roberts, Griffith 126
Roberts, John 115, 121, 241
Roberts, John, Jr. 121
Roberts, Joseph 241
Roberts, Lydia 115, 121, 126
Roberts, Rachel 125
Roberts, Rebecca 115, 121, 126
Roberts, Sarah 115, 121
Roberts, Sarah, Jr. 115, 121
Roberts, Thomas 80, 121, 115
Roberts, William 241
Robertson 30, 184, 187, 219
Robertson, William 30
Robeson 62
Robbinet 259
Robins 13, 80, 92
Robins, Aaron 80
Robinson 244, 245, 248-251, 257, 260
Robinson, Living in Northern Ireland Near The End of The 17th. Century 8
Robinson, Abraham 1734 24
Robinson, Alexander 1788 216
Robinson, Ann 1734 24
Robinson, Ann 1720 58
Robinson, Braxton 1790 216
Robinson, Catherine (Hollingsworth) 1688 26, 56, 58, 78
Robinson, Charles 1785 216
Robinson Family see page 23
Robinson, Francis 1746 172, 241
Robinson, George 1688 26, 56, 58
Robinson, George 1726 56, 90, 98
Robinson, Henry 1792 216
Robinson, John 1723 187, 241
Robinson, John, Jr. 1728 188, 241
Robinson, Joseph ca 1694 71
Robinson nee, Lucy (Dimsdale) 1682 29
Robinson, Martin 1815 229
Robinson, Mary (McKoy) 1726 56
Robinson, Nancy 1793 202
Robinson, Richard 1749 241
Robinson, Susannah 1793 190
Robinson, Thomas 1745 241
Robinson, William 1666 147
Robinson, William 1714 81
Robinson, William 99
Robson 23, 24, 37, 62, 69, 71
Robson, Elizabeth 37
Robson, Francis 37
Robson, John 37, 74
Robson, John 24
Rochford 4, 8, 28, 62
Rochford, Dennis 28
Rochford, Grace 28
Rochford, Mary 28
Rockbridge County, Va. 91
Rockingham County, Virginia 87, 231
Rockland Manor 24-26
Roderick, Elizabeth 281
Rodgers 37, 38, 49, 52
Rodgers, Agnes 194
Roe 206
Roding 198
Rodney 30, 258
Rodney, William 30
Rogers, 145, 149, 153, 154, 157-159, 162, 216, 229
Rogers?, 100
Rogers, Adventurer For Land in Northern Ireland 13
Rogers, Agnes 1798 194
Rogers, Alice and family 1798 130
Rogers, Agnes 194
Rogers, Ann (Wright) 1768 105
Rogers-Ballinger (Wedding) 1749 135
Rogers, Elinor 1749 135
Rogers, Elizabeth (Pike) 1682 62
Rogers, Elizabeth (Marsh) 1695 39, 51, 56, 66, 68
Rogers, Elizabeth 193

Rogers, Evan 1749 130, 135, 141, 142
Rogers, Evan 1791 139, 142, 145
Rogers, Francis 1682 62
Rogers, Hannah (nee Rees) 1774 167
Rogers, Harold Thomas 1914 284
Rogers, Jacob 1783 115, 117
Rogers, Jacob, Jr. 1777 143
Rogers, James 1790 250, 241
Rogers, Jane 130
Rogers, John 1749 130, 135, 241, 142, 145
Rogers, John 1788 171
Rogers, Josiah wife Alice and children 1798 130, 142
Rogers, Lydia 1768 105
Rogers, Mary 1776 142
Rogers, Mary 1790 193
Rogers, Mary 1792 200
Rogers, Mary E. (nee Carty) 1956 281
Rogers, Mary (nee Roach) 1781 113
Rogers, Owen 1749 135, 145
Rogers, Rhoda (nee Adams) ca 1800 145
Rogers, Robert 1778 145
Rogers, Sarah Ballinger 135
Roger, Sarah 1778 145
Rogers, Sidney 1749 135
Rogers, Thomas 1743 91
Rogers, William 1749 230
Rogers Wedding (Elizabeth) 159
Rogers Wedding (Evan) 135
Rogers Wedding (Lydia) 157
Rohrbach, citizen of 276
Roland 124, 205
Rolls 1, 8, 75, 93, 159, 172, 216
Romine 81, 194, 198, 213, 216, 219
Romine, Elizabeth 194
Ronimus 192, 197, 204, 216
Ronimus, Catherine 197
Rook 62
Root, Susan 281
Roper 8, 61, 216
Roper, Nicholas 216
Roscore, Ireland 53
Rose 54, 57, 62, 64, 72, 184, 206, 241, 264, 276, 277, 283
Rose, Daniel 241
Rose, George 241
Rose Hill Manor 277
Rose, James 62
Rosebraugh 216
Rosinberry 216
Ross 24, 25, 62, 78, 84, 85, 90-92, 94-96, 98, 99, 101, 103-105, 135-139, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 161, 164-166, 172, 211, 216, 241, 253
Ross, Alexander 62, 78, 90, 98, 172, 241
Roos, David 241
Ross, George 241
Ross, James 241
Ross, John 241, 260
Ross, Katherine 25
Ross, Stephen 241
Rosser, Confederate General 268
Rounan 96, 157
Rout 216
Rowan 33, 62, 258-260, 264, 266
Rowan, William 62
Rowland 28, 30, 46, 49, 62, 70, 104, 112, 134, 153, 189-191
Rowland, John 28
Rowland, Priscilla (Sheppard) 28
Rowland, Rachel 62
Rowland, Thomas 28, 62
Rowleson, Aria 81
Rowzey 216
Roy 254, 255, 280
Royce 198, 257, 258
Ruble 93, 105, 138, 153, 168, 241
Ruble, Ulrick 241
Ruble, Wooley 241
Ruck, Jonathan 81
Rucker 174, 176, 179, 183, 185
Ruckman 81
Ruddock 62
Rudolph 216, 236
Ruhland Meeting 104
Rumgen 216
Rummell 263, 264
Rummell, William 263
Rumsie 175
Runyon 244
Rush, William 241
Rusk 208
Russell 4, 8, 13, 16, 62, 84, 94, 143, 159, 179, 185, 195, 196, 200, 216, 217, 241, 265, 266
Russell, Elizabeth 200
Russell, John 62
Russell, Mary 62, 217
Russell, Robert 241
Russell, William 241
Rust 194, 209, 216
Ruth Calvert 19, 22, 25, 74, 78, 93, 95, 140, 150
Ruth Chenoweth 74, 75, 77

Rutherford 172, 174, 191, 195, 216, 241
Rutherford, Elizabeth 195
Rutherford, Reuben 241
Rutledge 62
Rutter 62, 192, 202, 216, 241
Rutter, Elizabeth 192
Rutter, Samuel 62
Ryan 8, 179, 180, 216, 246, 254-256, 258, 260
Rycroft 199
Ryley 202
Sadler 13, 34, 62, 81
Sadler's 34
Sadowsky, Richard 81
Sadsbury Meeting 34, 40, 47, 54, 58, 65, 93, 103, 107, 112, 113, 116-118, 120, 122-127, 129-131, 133
Saffer 216
Sage 197
Sailor 245, 248
St. Ann's/ St. Mary's Church 31, 77, 82
St. John's and St. George's Parish Baltimore/ Harford County 22, 83
Sale 4, 98, 229
Salem County 27, 31, 45
Salford 8, 30
Salford, Robert 30
Salisbury, Humphrey 81
Salkeld 42, 55
Salmon, 277
Saltar 78, 79, 81, 82
Saltar, John 81
Saltar, Nicholas 81
Saltar, Richard 81
Saltar, Thomas 81
Salton, John 81
Sammow 120
Sample 192, 206, 216, 241
Sample, Hannah 192
Sample, Samuel 241
Samsel 201
Samsell 206, 216
Samsell, Catherine 206
Sandberry 201
Sandbury 206
Sandham 63
Sandsbury 207, 219
Sandsbury, Annn 219
Sandwith 63
Sandysson 81
Sandy Creek 34
Sandy Spring 33
Sandsbury 206
Santmire 217
Sargen 107
Sargent 172, 214, 218
Sargent, Margaret 218
Sarratt 217
Sarson 63
Sassafras 33
Satterthwaite 228, 229
Saul 63
Saunders 129, 217
Savage 8, 217, 220
Sawyer (Zayer) Peter 277
Saxton 105, 127, 128, 244
Sayer 240
Scaggs 217
Scarf 220
Scarff 200
Scell, Mary 217
Scenck 79
Schackelford 205
Schafer 275, 279
Schafer, (Schaefer) Adam 275
Schafer, Ann Maria 275
Schafer, Christopher 279
Schofield 132, 210
Schofield, Sarah 90
Schoolcraft 244, 253
Schoolhouse 87
Schooly 115, 122, 123, 134, 170
Schoonover 255, 258-260
Scoggen 209
Scotland 18, 55, 65, 84
Scott 8, 13, 26, 29, 63, 76, 83, 88, 158, 185, 190, 200, 202, 217, 256-260, 262, 265, 270, 285
Scott, Hannah 26
Scott, John 63
Scott, Elizabeth 202
Scott, Margaret Elizabeh 286
Scott, Mary Louise 286
Scott, Robert Francis 286
Scott, Sarah 26
Scott, Timothy 26
Scottish Undertakers 16
Scott's Lake 270
Scrack 217
Screckingast 217
Scriviner 217, 240
Scroggin 189, 217

Seabert 197, 213
Seableton 240
Seaborn 30, 222, 240
Seaborn, Mary 222
Seabrook, James 81
Seacock 36
Seagle 204
Seagler 217
Seal 51, 55, 63, 75, 82, 217
Seal, Theodate 63
Seale 63, 217, 240
Seale, Thomas 240
Seaman 172, 240
Sears 229
Seaton 63, 161, 217
Secrist 218
Sedborough 16, 18
Sedgwick 241
Sedley 35
Sedwick 209, 223
Seemer 216
Seever 210, 217
Seevers 241
Segar 188
Seidlemyer 198, 217
Seimiro 36
Seldon, George 253
Self 209, 217
Selford 63
Sell 74, 87, 96, 185, 189, 263, 278
Sellers 163, 241
Sellers, Matthias 241
Semmonds 129
Senior Justice 97
Senseney 217
Senseny 197
Sereton 241
Sergeant 80, 81
Serjant 167
Setter, John 280
Settlemiere 215
Sewall, Ann 1
Seybold 202, 217
Shacklford 197, 210
Shadacre 208
Shaffer 218, 278
Shagel 257
Shambaugh 220
Shanklin 257
Shanks 63
Sharmon 63
Sharp 40, 45, 51, 52, 58, 61, 63, 70, 91, 92, 164-166, 187, 189, 217, 241
Sharp, John 188
Sharp, Joseph 188
Sharp, Richard 189
Sharp, Thomas 63
Sharp, William 188
Sharples, Caleb
Sharples, James (2) 30
Sharples, Joseph 30
Sharples, Phebe 30
Sharples, Thomas 30
Sharpless 63
Sharpley, Abigail 73
Sharran 200
Sharundo River 99
Shaver 219, 223, 241, 246, 259
Shaver, Elizabeth 241
Shaver, Lydia 219
Shaver, Peter 241
Shavers 247
Shaw 63, 204, 209, 217, 228, 229, 241, 245, 254-256, 269
Shaw, Samuel 63
Shawl 241
Shearer 217, 251
Shearman, William 80
Sheaster 241
Sheetz 217
Shehan 199
Sheiner 203
Sheldon 63
Shellman, John 278
Shellpot Creek 27
Shelon, ? 80
Shenandoah River 175
Shener 193
Shepherd 56, 63, 80, 119, 143, 160, 169, 172, 204, 211, 212, 217, 241
Shepherd, Benjamin 119
Shepherd, Elizabeth 119, 211
Shepherd, Jane 119
Shepherd, John 63, 119, 241
Shepherd, Joseph 119
Shepherd, Margaret 119
Shepherd, Mary 119
Shepherd, Sarah 119, 241
Shepherd, Solomon 119
Shepherd, Thomas 119
Sheppard 13, 28, 107-110, 241

Sheppard, Edward 241
Sheppard, Michael 241
Sherer 241
Sheriff 24, 44, 174-181, 183-185, 241, 272
Sheriff, John 241
Sherley 218
Sherman 221
Sherndorfer 191
Sherrard 189, 191, 218
Sherrard, Elizabeth 191
Sheverly 241
Shevers 241
Shewin 63
Shibley 241
Shihon 115, 122, 128, 153
Shihon, Abel 128
Shihon, Deborah 122
Shihon. Ebenezer 122, 128
Shihon, Jonah 18, 122
Shihon, John 128
Shihon, Mary 122, 128
Shihon, Michael 122
Shihon, Phebe 122, 128
Shiner 201
Shinn 103, 106, 120, 165, 171, 198, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253
Shinn, Ann 198
Shion 112, 117
Shion, Deborah 117
Shion, Mary 117
Shion, Michael 117
Shion, Phebe 117
Ship Adventurer 231
Ship William and Sarah 230
Shipe 199, 218
Shipley 63, 215, 220
Shipley, William 63
Shipman 204, 218
Shippen 63, 66
Shire 218
Shirley 241
Shite 222
Shiverteere 200
Shiwertaker 207, 218
Shoemaker, (Shoomaker) Martin 230
Sholeberger, mary 219 219
Shomaker 241
Shook 246
Shore 8, 140, 218
Short 28, 33, 49, 88, 195, 199, 241, 269, 285
Short, Adam 28, 241
Short, Ann 28
Short, Miriam 28
Short Creek 33, 88
Showle 241
Shown 92, 95, 173, 181, 212
Shown, Elizabeth 212
Showter 255
Shrack 191, 218
Sheery 257
Shreeve 80, 115, 260
Shreeves 168
Shreeze 118
Shreve 110, 245
Shriver 205, 218, 220
Shrock, Elizabeth 208
Shrockers 241
Shuler 193, 199
Shull 218
Shultz 218
Shunaman 241
Shurley 241
Shurman 241
Sidelemyer 199
Siddon 64
Sidgwic, Mary 64
Sidner 218
Sidwell 64, 111, 112, 119, 120, 122, 128, 151, 152, 159, 172
Sidwell, James 128
Sidwell, Job 64
Sidwell, Lydia 122, 128
Sidwell, Margaret 128
Sidwell, Mary 128
Sidwell, Samuel 122
Sidwell, Sarah 122
Siebert 218
Sietman 64
Siklemore 64
Silkwood 218
Sill 214
Sillicott 35
Silver 8, 218, 228
Silvers 227, 229
Silverteere 200
Simcock 64
Simon 41, 44, 49, 69, 70, 80, 81, 102, 170, 194, 199, 238, 248, 258, 281
Simons 80, 171, 214
Simmonds 129
Simmons 126

Simon 154
Simpson 13, 64, 80, 204, 206, 207, 218, 241, 244, 245, 254
Simpson, Dorothy 80
Simpson, George 64
Simpson, William 80
Simrail 218
Simrall 211, 218
Sims 181
Sinclear 125
Sinerall 241
Singhorse 218
Singleton 190, 218
Sinsinning 191
Sirbaugh 218
Sittler 241
Sitzer 218
Six Weeks Meeting 38, 45
Skelton 1, 8, 53, 141, 174, 178
Skidmore, Andrew 246, 257--259, 267
Skidmore, Mary 257, 258, 267
Skilling 202
Skimino 35
Skull 64
Slain 218, 264
Slain, Maria 264
Slaughter 94, 187
Slaughter, Robert 94, 187
Slaytor 250
Sleath 244
Sleeth 244
Sleigh 13, 64
Sloan 64
Slone 218
Slosher 218
Slough 190
Sly 215
Slycer 64
Slusher 193, 196, 200, 204, 218, 222
Slusher, Lavinia 200
Slusher, Susannah 204
Sly 214
Small 91, 105, 111, 128, 227, 241, 261--266, 272
Small, Louisa 227
Smallwood 216, 218
Smiley 210
Smith 8, 13, 80, 93-95, 99-102, 109-111, 113-115, 119-123, 131-133, 142-144, 157-159, 170-172, 174, 175, 178, 180-183, 191-193, 200- 202, 205, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 215-221, 223, 224, 227-229, 241, 242. 245, 248-252,
Smith Abraham 1781 151
Smith, Andrew and children Thomas, Andrew, Elizabeth, Mary and Hannah ca 1702/03 82
Smith, Ann (McKay), do of John 1778 167
Smith, Anthony 1785 246
Smith-Ballinger (Wedding) 142
Smith, Balzar 1749 40
Smith, Barbara 1786 198
Smith Creek 88, 91
Smith, Cressa 219
Smith, David 1796 254
Smith, Elizabeth 1797 196, 254
Smith, George 1783 155
Smith? 1775? 269
Smith, Henry 1782 152, 155
Smith, Henry 1814 259
Smith, Jacob 1781 151
Smith, James 1706 64
Smith, Jane 1754 25
Smith, Jonathan 1785 246
Smith, Jonathan 1795 260, 270,
Smith, John 1754 25
Smith, John 1706 64, 187?
Smith, John, wife Ann and children 1770 106
Smith, John 1785 117
Smith, Joseph 1791 151, 152
Smith, Katherine 1706 64
Smith, Lydia 1815 162, 260
Smith, Mary (Chenoweth) 1730 74, 75, 83
Smith, Mary (Pugh) 1754 25
Smith, Mary 1706 64
Smith, Mary, Jr. 1706 64,
Smith, Mary (Cleavinger) 1775/1784 167
Smith, Mary 1791 198
Smith, Rose 1706 64
Smith, Jane 25
Smith, John 25
Smith, Joseph son of Thomas 1796 128, 152
Smith, Martha 1782 152 (2), 155
Smith, Mary (Pugh) 25
Smith, Matthias 1793 281
Smith, Naomi 1783 155
Smith, Richard 1728 189
Smith, Robert 1682 28
Smith, Samuel 1728 189
Smith, Samuel 1794 127
Smith, Sarah 1772 107, 152, 155
Smith, Sarah 1782 198
Smith, Silas 1804 256
Smith, Susannah 1796 254
Smith, Thomas 1728 189
Smith, Thomas 1782 152
Smith, Thomas, Jr. 1782 152

Smith, Thomas wife Deborah and children 1796 128
Smith Wedding (Isaac) 144
Smith Wedding (Jacob) 142
Smith, William 28
Smith, William 1734 25, 189
Smith, William, Jr. 1728 189
Smith, William, wife Hannah and children 1795 129
Smith, William 1785 246
Smith, William 1797 254
Smith, William 1813 259
Smith's Creek 91, 144
Smith Creek 88, 111, 113, 151
Smithers 219
Smock, Johannes 80
Smoot 219
Snaffer 242
Snap 186, 208, 219
Snapp 219, 242
Snapp, Catherine 219
Snashfold, John 28
Snaveley, Jacob 242
Snickers 189, 219, 220, 242
Snickers, Edward 242
Snickers, Henry 242
Snodgrass 219
Snow Hill 32
Snowcroft 64, 68
Snyder 206, 217, 219
Soaper, Richard 80
Soaper, Richard, Jr. 80
Softly 23, 64
Solebury 34, 147, 148
Somer 219
Somerset 33, 100, 219
Sommers 211, 219
Sommers, Christianna 211
Sommerville 203, 219
Songhurst, John 28
Songhurst, Mary 28
Songhurst, Sarah 28
Sonmans 80
Soover 214
South Carolina 34, 140
South Fork 35
South Land 35
South River Meeting 32, 34, 80, 86, 120, 122, 132, 133
Southerland 135
Southland 35, 36, 88, 130, 131, 133
Southward 92, 172, 192
Southward 92
Southwood 167, 242
Souvain 222
Sowers 219, 242
Spangler 64
Sparks 182, 219
Speary 242
Spears 219
Speck 214
Speers 209, 219
Spence 200
Spencer 64, 124, 127, 182, 196, 218, 219, 237, 263
Spencer, Nathan 64
Sperry 202, 207, 211, 214, 219, 242
Sperry, Anna 202
Sperry, Peter 242
Sperry, Thomas 242
Sphear 242
Spicer 64
Spillman 219, 256
Spoar, Christianna 213
Spotswood 8, 65, 175, 188, 189
Spotswood, Andrew 65
Spotsylvania County 176-178, 183, 247
Spotsylvania, Orange and Frederick County Wills 231
Sprag 219
Spray, Dinah 227 229
Spread Eagle 279
Spring 8, 13, 20, 32, 33, 35, 85, 91, 120, 122, 126, 173, 219, 275
Springer 13, 242
Springston 254
Springstone 246
Sprint 219
Sprout 198, 219
Spur 219, 223
Spurier, Ariana 191
Spurrier, Elizabeth 191
Squib 171
Squibb, Lydia 202
Squire 13, 65, 92, 260, 263, 265, 280
Squire, Thomas before 1696
St. Johns 287
St. Mary's 31, 82, 94
Stackhouse 13, 31, 148, 245
Stackhouse, Daniel 245
Stackhouse, Isaac 245
Stackhouse, John 31
Stackhouse, Margery (Hayhurst) 31
Stackhouse, Thomas 31
Stafford County, Va. 8, 36, 87, 89, 92, 112, 178

Stagle 260
Staige 188
Staise 23, 65
Stalford 65
Stalker 65
Stalnaker 75, 227, 246, 247, 253-257, 259-263, 267, 270, 271
Stalnaker, Adam 271
Stalnaker, John 246, 255, 256, 267, 271

Stalnaker, J.W. 267
Stalnaker, Mary (Chenoweth) 75
Stalnaker, Rachel 25, 267
Stalnaker, Captain Samuel 270
Stamper 23, 65, 74, 78
Stamper, Bridget 19
Stamper, Hugh 19
Stamper, Judith 19, 65, 74
Stanbury 194, 214, 219
Stanbury, Jerimiah 214
Stanbury, Mary 194
Stanfield 37, 65
Stanfield, Samuel 37
Stanford 46, 63, 65, 196
Stanford, Margaret ca. 1620 65
Stanford, Margaret 196
Stanford, Thomas 65
Stanhowe 15
Stanley 80, 242, 258
Stanley, Richard 80
Stansbury 206
Stanton 4, 8, 36, 86, 132, 176, 177, 230
Stanton, Daniel 176, 177, 230
Star 120
Starke 4, 201, 219
Starks, Sarah 214
Statler 242
Statts, Isaac 251
Starky 13, 65
Starr 13, 53, 54, 65, 102, 122
Starr, James 65
Starrett 213
Stateman 219
Staton 219
Staunton-Parkersburg Pike 267
Staunton, Virginia 263
Staze, Ann 216
Steady 65, 145
Steddom 228
Stedham 65
Stedman 200, 219
Steel 219, 273
Steele 200, 204, 205
Steele, Florina 200
Steele, Margaret 205
Steele, Rachel 204
Steen 155, 242
Steep 181, 242
Steeps 242
Steer 46, 65, 105, 115, 121, 141-143, 150-152, 154-158, 162, 179, 210
Steer, Catherine 65
Steer, Isaac 65
Steer, Mary 65
Steer, Richard 65
Steer, Ruth, Sr. 65
Steer, Ruth, Jr. 65
Steere 220
Stempleski, Casey 282
Stephen 172, 182, 185-187, 193, 199, 225,
Stephens 8, 65, 93, 95, 99, 172, 182, 194, 198-200, 210, 212, 219, 220, 223, 231, 242, 248
Stephens, Alexander 242
Stephens, Elizabeth 198
Stephens, Guiam 65
Stephens, Joseph 242
Stephens, Lawrence 242
Stephens, Mary 194
Stephens, Peter 242
Stephens, Ruth 194
Stephenson 8, 13, 163, 219, 230, 242, 272
Sterling 65, 177, 179, 285
Sterling, Jane 65
Sterlings 203
Stevens 189, 194
Stevens, Ruth 194
Stevenson 39, 42, 45, 49, 57, 60-63, 65, 69, 70, 80, 178, 182
Stevenson, Elizabeth 65
Steubenville, Ohio 145
Steward 8, 90, 104, 136, 242, 275
Stewart 17, 18, 65, 72, 80, 203, 204, 219, 223, 230, 242, 245
Stewart, Alexander 65, 80
Stewart, Anne 80
Stewart, Gilbert 80
Stewart, Mary 65
Stickley 220, 242
Stien 242
Stiff 220
Stigler 242

Stigley 220
Stikly 186
Still 19, 21, 24, 70, 79, 80, 86, 93, 97, 98, 149, 176, 261-267, 270, 275
Still, Ambrose 80
Still, Gabriel 80
Still, James 80
Still, John 80
Stillwater 33
Stillwell, Daniel 80
Stillwell, Elias 80
Stillwell, Nathaniel 80
Stillwell, Richard 80
Stillwell, Thomas 80
Stinson 220
Stipe 13, 218, 220
Stiver 242
Stockdale 8, 45, 65
Stockman 242
Stockton 242
Stone 14, 18, 28, 56, 82, 86-88, 97, 173, 185, 194, 210, 219, 261, 268, 272
Stone, Mary 194
Stone, Susannah 219
Stonebridge 165, 196, 215
Stony Run 32
Story 14, 61, 63, 66, 97, 262, 264-266
Story, Thomas 66
Stout 79-81, 242, 245, 249-251, 253, 260, 265, 268-270
Stout, Bemjamin 80
Stout, David 80
Stout, James 80
Stout, Joseph 80
Stout, Richard 80
Stout, St. Ledger
Stout, Samuel 80
Stout Street 268
Stover 242
Strader, Barbara 251
Strabane 17
Strader 251, 162, 264
Strahan 220
Stranmillis, Ireland 19
Straton 111
Stratton 14, 106, 118, 132, 166, 220, 229, 249
Stratton, Benjamin 132
Stratton, Hannah 132
Stratton, Jacob 132
Stratton, Joel 132
Stratton, Joseph 132
Stratton, Mary 132
Stratton, Naomi 132
Stratton, Sarah 132
Strawn 29, 229
Strawn, Lancelot 29
Streckley 242
Streit 217, 220
Strettel 49, 66
Strettell 50, 59, 66
Strettell, Robert 66
Stribling 99, 211, 220, 242
Strickling 201, 220
Strickling, Elizabeth 201
Striker 276, 279, 280
Striker, Col. Colonel 76, 280
Striker, Elizabeth 279
Strode 25, 92, 122, 225
Strode, Thomas 25
Strong 8, 14, 220
Stroop 242
Stroope 242
Strothard 195
Stroud 8, 14, 112, 152, 220, 241
Stroup 241
Stuart 181, 195
Stubbs 228
Stump 199, 220, 222, 248
Stutz 220
Suberly, Susannah 192
Suffrins 230
Sufrins 229
Sugand 208
Sugars 209
Suiter, John 262
Sullivan 220
Sullivance, Denish 90
Sumervolt 241
Summerfield 254-256, 258, 260
Summers 217, 241, 265
Sumption 201
Sumrall 210, 220
Sunderlin 165
Sunit 196
Surber 241
Surghnor, Annie 272
Surrey, England 69
Surry 36
Survey General 20
Surveyors 186
Sutherland 221

Suttlemire 221
Sutton 4, 14, 178, 189, 220
Sutzmubeler 182
Suverly, Rosanna 217
Suvilly 214
Swafer 242
Swafar 81, 106
Swamp 34, 35, 268
Swan, Richard 80
Swango 107, 167
Swangs 221
Swann 33. 242
Swarm 221
Swarthmore College 2, 77
Swatz 220
Swayne 66, 73, 89, 102, 132, 150
Swayne, Francis 66
Swearingen, Thomas 242
Swearinger 220
Sweet 39, 66, 261, 274
Sweet, Benjamin 66
Sweethen 38, 41, 47, 48, 54, 56, 63, 66, 67
Sweethen, Alexander 66
Sweethen, Hanah 66
Sweethen, Sarah 66
Sweethen, William 66
Swhier 220
Swieer 220
Swift 229, 230
Swiger 250, 252
Swiger, Elizabeth 250
Swisher 209
Switzer 195, 220, 275
Switzer, Elizabeth 195
Switzerland, 283?
Swope 220
Sword 242
Syfrett 242
Sylvia 199, 220
Taffe 8, 255
Tagart 66
Talbot 1, 4, 8, 26, 33, 77, 82, 83, 94, 127, 157, 191
Talbot de Malehide 1
Talbot, Colonel George ca 1640 (Grandson of George Calvert) 26
Talbot, Rev. John 77, 82 83
Talbott 127, 191, 220, 242, 268
Talbott, Elisha 268
Talbott, (Talbot?), Hannah 118
Talbott, (Talbot?), Jacob 118
Talbott, John 118
Talbott, Lydia 118
Talbott, Rachel 118
Talbott, (Talbot?), Samuel 118
Talbott, Susannah 118
Taliaferro 183, 187, 189, 242
Taliaferro, John 187
Taliaferro, John, Jr. 187
Taliaferro, Robert 187
Taliaferro, William 187
Talkington, Ada Lee 283
Tammer 66
Tammer, John 1706 187
Tamnaficarbet 23, 24
Tamset 228, 230
Tanger 66
Tankin, Hugh 81
Tanner 244, 250, 251
Tap 220
Tapp 242
Tapscott 220
Tarflinger 221
Tarpley 242
Tassey 242
Tate 66, 202, 242
Taylor 4, 8, 14, 90, 103-105, 139-141, 177, 183, 199-202, 220, 221, 251
Taylor, Abiah 1731 66
Taylor, Abraham 1778 167
Taylor, Ambrose 1798 159, 162(2)
Taylor, Ann 1761 137
Taylor, Ann 1798 159, 162(2)
Taylor, Abijah 1796 128
Taylor, Benjamin 1798 242
Taylor, Catherine 1794 211
Taylor, Christopher 1685 19
Taylor, Deborah 1731 66
Taylor, Deborah, Sr. 1731 66
Taylor, Delilah 1790 211
Taylor, Elizabeth 1793 190
Taylor, Frances (Madison) 230
Taylor, George 1714 81, 94
Taylor, Isaac 1773 166
Taylor, Jacob 1760 242
Taylor, James 1722 187, 242
Taylor, Jane and children 1786 119, 120
Taylor, Jane 1789 205, 217
Taylor, Jean 1775 167
Taylor, John 1714 81
Taylor, John 1795 127

Taylor, Jonathan wife Ann and daughter Rebecca 1800 134
Taylor, Joseph 1714 81
Taylor, Joseph and sons Jesse and Joseph, Jr. 1796 133
Taylor, Judith 1793 217
Taylor, Mary 1761 137
Taylor, Mary 1783 223
Taylor, Mary 1824 227
Taylor, Peter 1685 19
Taylor, Rachel 1789 195
Taylot, Richard 1760 242
Taylor, Samuel 1746 172, 242
Taylor, Samuel 1795 127
Taylor, Sarah 1796 212
Taylor, Sarah (Chenoweth) 1820 226
Taylor, Simeon 1734 90
Taylor, Thomas 1759 164
Taylor, Thomas 1726 187
Taylor Wedding 139
Taylor, William 1714 81, 189
Taylor, William 1813 259
Taylor, Winny 1793 215
Taylor's Creek 35
Teaque 172
Teal 203
Tearewood, Thomas 31
Teboe 223
Tearewood 31
Tedhunter? 129
Teel 73
Teeter 258
Teetric 252
Temple 200
Templeman 208
Tenant 14, 177, 180, 230
Tenchell 221
Tencher 99
Terrill 81, 240
Terrill, Emphr. 81
Teter 186, 246, 258
Tetrick 244, 248
Tetsworth, Abraham 81
Tewald 221
Tewalt 221
Thackara 59, 66, 69
Thackara, Esther 66
Thackara, Thomas 66
Thatcher 106, 109, 115, 121, 123, 154, 155, 158, 168
Thelwall 66
The Bowmans a Pioneering Family 267
The Dutchman 275
The Forest, Va. 84
The George Bowman Family 231
The Harland Family 71
The History of the Calverts who were Quakers 19
The Hite Family 230, 231
The Hollingsworth Family 23
The John Bowne Will 79
The John Chenoweth and Mary Calvert Family 74
The Plantation of Ulster 14
The Titled Line 1
Thibault 221
Third Haven 33
Thirkeld, John 66
Thomas 111-116, 118-133, 136-146, 149-157, 164-172, 174-177, 181-199, 201-224
Thomas, Living in Northern Ireland near the End of the 17 Century 8
Thomas, Adventurer for Land in Northern Ireland 14
Thomas, Catherine (Emery) 1763 100
Thomas, Catherine 190
Thomas, Elizabeth 1741 66
Thomas, Elizabeth 1763 100
Thomas, Enos 1750 135, 242
Thomas, Ellis 242
Thomas, Evan 1734 25, 99, 135
Thomas, Hannah 1741 66
Thomas, Isaac 1763 100
Thomas, Israel 66
Thomas, Jonathan 1763 100
Thomas, John 1750 135, 242
Thomas, Katherine 1734 25
Thomas, Lewis 242
Thomas, Martha 1750 135
Thomas, Mary 1763 100
Thomas, Nathanial 1730 90
Thomas, Nathaniel 242
Thomas, Owen 242
Thomas, Rev. Enock 263
Thomas, Rachel 1763 100, 135
Thomas, Rachel 242
Thomas, Richard, Jr. 1741 66
Thomas, William 242
Thomlin 195
Thompson 8, 14, 218, 221, 242, 245, 251-253
Thompson, Able 162
Thompson, Andrew 83
Thompson, Ann 108, 161
Thompson, Cornelius
Thompson, Elizabeth 1605 27
Thompson, Elizabeth 129, 196

Thompson, Hannah 123
Thompson, James 1700 27
Thompson, Jane Humbles 1700 27
Thompson, John 1635 27
Thompson, Joseph 108
Thompson, Margaret 206
Thompson, Polly 210
Thompson, Sarah 215
Thompson, Sinah 162
Thompson, Thomas ca, 1605 27
Thompson, William 81, 96
Thomson 220, 221, 242
Thomzan 127
Thong, Walter 81
Thorn 81, 213, 258
Thornberry 66
Thornbruth? Wedding (Judith) 144
Thorne 66
Thrasher 214, 242
Thrsher, Mary 214
Threewecks, Robert ca 1682 66
Threewecks, Robert (2) 31
Throckmorton 79, 81, 216, 221, 222, 242
Throckmorton, Albion 242
Throckmorton, Bedkah 81
Throckmorton, Joseph 81
Thropp, John 81
Thruston 195, 209, 220
Thruston, Elizabeth M 196
Thruston, Francis 195
Thruston, Mary 209
Thurston 197
Thwayts 66, 150
Thwayts, Judith 66
Tice 197
Tidball 221
Tidricks 256
Tiffin 8, 14, 66
Tiffin, John 66
Tilman 208
Tilton, Daniel 81
Tilton, Peter 81
Tilton, Samuel 81
Tilton, William 81
Timahoe, Ireland 161
Timberlake 221
Tine 221
Tipperary, Ireland 52, 60
Tithes 44, 54, 77
Todd 81, 136, 182, 187, 209, 221
Todd, Edward 136
Todhunter 169
Tolbert 127, 253
Tolman, Mary 191
Tomlinson 66
Tomlyn 217
Tomson 146, 242
Toner 246
Toole 4, 31
Toomy 197, 203
Toole 4, 31
Toole, Mary 31
Toppen, Thomas 67
Topper, Thomas 19
Tough 67
Towles 182
Townsend 14, 29, 67, 104, 112, 116, 119, 121, 170, 222
Townsend, Aaron 116
Townsend, Amos 116
Townsend, Hannah 116
Townsend, John 116
Townsend, Mary 116
Townsend, Phebe 116
Townsend, Rebecca 116
Townsend, Richard 67
Townsend, Sarah 116
Townsend, Sarah, Jr. 116
Townsend, Thomas 116
Townsend, William 29
Tracey, Ruth 190
Tradan 242
Trafford 67
Train 208, 242
Transquaking 33
Travalalley 242
Tred-Avon 33
Tredyffrin Township, Chester, Pa. 98
Tremble 42, 64, 67, 152
Trenary 221
Trenchini, Edward 282
Trimble 59, 64, 67, 109, 123, 129, 154, 264
Trimble, Catherine 129
Trimble, Charity 129
Trimble, David 129
Trimble, John 129
Trimble, John, Jr. 129
Trimble, (Tremble), Joseph 67
Trimble, Rachel 129
Trimble, William 129
Trimmer 221
Triplett 14, 221, 223
Trisler 221

Trote 222
Trotter 242
Troubles 246
Trouby 249
Trout 242
Troutwine 242
Trowbridge 221
Truax, Isaac 81
Truax, Phil 81
Truby 247, 249, 253, 270
Truby, Elizabeth 279
Truby, John 253
Truby, Rebecca 253
Truman 67, 230
Truman, John 67
Truman, Thomas 67
Tryler 242
Tuckahoe 32, 33
Tucker 14, 113, 171, 221, 242, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252, 253, 285
Tucker, Samuel 242
Tucket 9
Tuley 221
Tullyhunco 18
Turf 177
Turk 9, 183, 184, 221
Turner 14
Turner, Ann 1795 224
Turner, Anthony 1762 172, 242
Turner, Edward 221
Turner, Fanny 1789 222
Turner, Jacob 40
Turner, James 1735 179
Turner, James 1807 257
Turner, Lucy 40
Turner, Martha 31
Turner, Mary 31, 40
Turner, Mary 60
Turner, Robert 1662 24, 31, 60, 62, 64, 68
Turner, Robert 1744 177, 243
Turner, Samuel 1720 67, 81
Turner, Samuel 242
Turner, Thomas 1744 242
Tuscarora 36, 72, 86, 87, 92
Tuscora Meeting 73
Twig 177
Tygart 267-269, 272
Tygart Valley River 267, 269, 272
Tygarts River 261
Tyger 256
Tyler 14, 27, 29, 67, 221
Tyler, Catherine 67
Tyrone 14-17, 49, 50, 55, 60, 65
Tyssen, Derick 81
Tyssen, Peter 81
Tythes 85
Ulery 221, 257
Ulman 243
Ulrick 241, 243
Ulster MM. 43
Ulster Plantation 15-18, 23
Underwood 9, 14, 40, 47, 52, 59, 67
Underwood, Alexander 67
Underwood, Benjamin 67
Underwood, Jane 67
Underwood, Richard 67
Underwood, Ruth 67
Underwood, William 67
Undrell 216
Unseld, Frederick 277
Unthank 67
Updergraff 125
Union Soldiers 268
Upp 221
Upper Goose Creek 34
Upper Machodocks 36
Upper Providence 19, 22
Upper Ridge 35, 86, 88
Upper Springfield 33
Upperville 35
Utterback 221
Uwchland Meeting 105
Vale 67, 216, 243
Vale, John 67
Valentine 9, 14
Valentine, Jonathan 38
Valentine, Johannes 81
Valentine, Phebe 63
Valentine, Robert 63, 68
Valentine, Samuel 1798 130 (2)
Valentine, Thomas 38, 67
Valley House 261, 263
Valley Pike 97
Van Deventer, John 79
Van Dever 79
Van Dike, Thomas 79
Van Dorne, Cornelius
Van Dorne, Jacob 79
Vanhorn 222
Van Meter 75, 153, 159, 172, 230, 243
Van Meter, Jacob 74
Van Meter, Mary 74
Van Meter, Rebecca 230
Van Metre 99, 184

Vance 67, 87, 92, 172, 186, 193, 198, 221-223, 243, 256
Vance, Andrew 243
Vance, David 243
Vance, Elizabeth 67, 243
Vance, James 243
Vance, John 243
Vance, William 67, 243
Vanmetre 225

Vanort, Eleanor 193
Vanort, Rebecca 213
Vanort 193, 194, 198, 218
Vans 17
Vanscoy 253, 255-257
Vanscoy, Aaron 253
Vanscoy, Abagail 253
Vantine, Johannes 81
Varman 67, 156
Varmetre 184
Vaston 67
Vansy 259
Vaughan 81, 222
Vaughan, John 81
Vaughan, Samuel 81
Vaughn 9, 14
Venevoss, Jacobus 81
Vennaman 243
Verbrochel, Mattyas 81
Verner 67, 219
Verner, Mary 219
Vernon 9, 14, 19, 67, 264
Vernon, Robert 67
Vest 67
Vestal, Williams 243
Vete 243
Vicars, John 81
Vice 181, 215, 222
Vincent 9, 14, 41, 190, 192, 205, 210, 217, 222, 223, 225, 242
Vincent, Brythe 192
Vincent, Elizabeth 205
Vincent, Susannah 190
Violet 208
Virginia General Assembly 2, 22, 24, 27, 34-36, 50, 51, 65, 70, 74, 75, 78, 84-100, 131, 135-146, 148, 150-154, 156-163, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186-188, 190-192, 194,196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 226, 230-232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246-248, 250, 252-254, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270-274, 276-280, 284, 285
Vise 199
Waakin, Ann 67
Wade 14, 28, 31, 74, 222, 245
Wade, Robert 31
Wade, William 28
Wadle, John 81
Wagoner 282
Wainhouse, Martha 68
Wainwright 68
Waite 222
Wakefield 9, 34
Walby 68
Walder 222
Waldon 193
Waldrum, Thomas 80
Waldrup 230
Wales 2, 20, 74, 96, 99, 243, 244
Walker 9, 140-143, 156-158, 160-162, 182, 190, 206, 225, 243, 258
Walker, Abel 1814 89
Walker, Abel 1761 136, 137, 146, 151, 152
Walker, Ann B. 225
Walker, Elizabeth 137, 190
Walker, James 225
Walker, Lewis 1761 136, 137, 151, 153, 154
Walker, Martha 154
Walker, Mary 23
Walker, Mordecai 136, 137, 146, 151, 152
Walker, Rachel 151, 152, 154
Walker, Sinah 136, 152, 154
Walker, Thomas 73
Walker Wedding (Azel) 162
Walker Wedding (Elizabeth) 136
Walker, William (Will) 1791 151
Wall, John 81
Wall, Peter 81
Wall, Walter 81
Wallen, Gershom 81
Wallen, Thomas 81
Waller, Anne 81
Wallis 9, 14
Walls 243, 268, 273
Walmsley 14, 30, 31
Walmsley, Elizabeth (Rudd) 31
Walmsley, Elizabeth 31

Walmsley, Henry 30
Walmsley, Margaret 31
Walmsley, Mary 31
Walmsley, Mathew 269
Walmsley, Rosamond 31
Walmsley, Thomas 31
Waln, Jane 31
Waln, Margaret 31
Waln, Nicholas 31
Waln, Richard 31
Walter 14, 17, 26, 42, 44, 46, 68, 81, 112, 153, 154, 157, 205, 221, 241, 245, 260
Walter, Martha (Musgrove) 68
Walters 133, 187, 192
Walters, Isaac 187
Walters, Mary 192
Walton 27, 106, 222, 243
Wapsinonoc 32
Ward 9, 178, 227-230, 243-245, 270, 271, 283
Ward, Abijah 248
Ward, Barbara 68
Ward, Elizabeth 193
Ward, Hannah 227
Ward, Jacob 255, 260
Ward, Jemima 260
Ward, John 81, 249
Ward, John 1794 126, and children 127
Ward, Levi 259, 271
Ward, Mary 254, 279
Ward, Nancy C. 267
Ward, Sylvester 254, 270
Ward, William 68
Warde 16
Ward's Meeting 34, 127
Wardell 14, 68
Warden 9, 112, 117, 191, 199, 243
Ware 4, 9, 212, 222, 223, 253, 255-257
Wareford, John 81
Warmsley 30, 31, 244, 258, 259, 269
Warmsley, Thomas 30
Warne, Thomas 20, 79, 81
Warner 193, 211, 223
Warr 68
Warrell 119
Warren 4, 9, 14, 33, 36, 44, 47, 68, 92, 131, 243
Warren, Elizabeth ca 1623 68
Warren, Joshua 68
Warren, Sarah 68
Warrener 222
Warrington MM 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45-47, 50, 52, 55-57, 59, 61, 65, 68, 85, 87, 88, 104-109, 112-119, 121, 125, 127, 132
Warth 186
Warthen 254, 258
Wash 256, 266, 268
Washington 36, 75, 86, 99, 192, 199, 212, 219-223, 225, 266, 267, 270, 282-284
Washington, Major Burwell B. 99
Washington, Elizabeth 192
Washington, Francis 219
Washington, George 270, 276, 282
Washington, Louisa 200
Wastwood 68
Waterford 35, 37, 41, 73, 84, 85, 92
Waters 14, 208, 243
Waters, Pleasants 208
Watkins 14, 222, 243
Watson 9, 14, 59, 74, 76, 81, 83, 195, 204, 219, 222, 225, 243, 245
Watson, Abraham 81
Watson, Elizabeth 81
Watson, John 74, 83
Watson, John, Jr. 76
Watson, Mary (Chenoweth) 1708 74
Watson, Nelly 219
Watson, Peter 81
Watson, Phebe 195
Watson, Susannah 204
Watts 14, 43, 64, 68, 81, 94, 174, 175, 183, 243, 259
Watts, Sarah ca 1662 68
Wax 193, 222
Way 22, 25, 169, 183, 185, 204, 222, 261, 272
Wax, Catherine 193
Way, Elizabeth 204
Wayland, John W. 84, 85, 101, 230, 267
Wayland, John w. 267
Wayne Oak Swamp 34
Weakley 243
Weathers 222, 243
Weaver 68, 72, 81, 190, 191, 194, 200, 203, 211, 219, 222, 225
Weaver, Catherine 191
Weaver, Elizabeth 190, 219
Weaver, Polly 194
Weaver, Thomas Dell 68

Webb 14, 19, 23, 26, 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 94, 103, 164, 211, 217, 222, 245, 249, 252, 253
Webb, Ann 212
Webb, Edward 68
Webb, Margaret ca 1622 68
Webb, Rodger, 19, 68
Webb, Sarah 26
Webb, William 71
Webber 222
Webley, Thomas 81
Wecoff, Jacob 81
Wederal 68
Wederall 23
Weedon 222
Weeks 14, 38, 45, 63, 81, 99, 222
Wees 255, 257, 265, 267, 280, 284
Wees, Rachel 267, 284
Weese 255
Weiner 222
Weir 212
Weirback 243
Weiser 222
Welcome in 1682 27
Welcome Claimants 1682 28
Weldin 68
Wells 14, 100, 130, 131, 222, 246, 248, 254, 255, 258
Wellsville 34
Welsh 27, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67-69, 74, 221-223
Welton 243
Wemmer 222
Wendel 190, 231
Wenkland, Elizabeth 213
Wequehalye 81
West 9, 14, 43, 57-60, 91-94, 98-100, 247-251, 267-270, 275-277
West, Alex 244
West Branch Meeting 27, 34
West Chester 43
West, Edmond 244
West Fork settlement 244
West, Hannah 68
West Jersey 20, 27, 37, 43, 45, 57, 64, 70, 77, 91, 154
West, John 28, 81
West, John 1800 225
West, Joseph 81
West Lothian, Scotland 55
West Meath County, Ireland 41, 50, 54, 70, 138
West, Meriam 68
West New Jersey 59
West Nottingham 32, 58, 98
West, Olive 253
West River, Meeting 32, 84, 109
West, Ruth 68
West, Thomas 1790 222
West Virginia 36, 92-94, 96-100, 226, 261, 267, 268, 270, 277, 279, 280
West, William 68
Western Branch 35
Westfall 75, 246-249, 253-257, 259, 260
Westfall, Captain Abel 75
Westland 36, 87, 88, 115, 116, 119-134, 155
Wetzell 203, 223, 243
Wetzell, John 223
Wewbreak 172
Wexford, Ireland 37, 40, 42, 50, 52, 62, 67, 70
Weymouth, Dr. John Harvey 268
Whaly, George 68
Wharely, Daniel 29
Wharf 222
Wharton 9, 14, 230
Wheddon 68
Wheeler 9, 155, 280
Wheller 81
Whellin 209
Whetzel 192
Whilson 223
Whinery 69
Whipley, Margaret 198
Whipple, Sybilla 189
Whissend, Christina 193
Whitaker 69, 208
Whitall 69
White 14, 78, 81, 108-111, 126-128, 254-256
White, Alexander 137
White, Anna 189
White, Augustus 223
White, David 223
White, Deborah Lee 170, 159, 160
White, Edward 168
White, Effie 285, 286
White, Elizabeth 1794 157, 221
White, Francis 223
White, Mrs. Frank 1861 265
White, Jean 167
White, John ca 1681 68, 190
White, John 123, 223

White, Capt. John 1779 285
White, Garrison 223
White, Kent 274
White, Lydia 193
White, Margaret 223
White, Martha 1787 214
White, Mary's children Joseph and Nathaniel 113
White, Mary 167, 168
White Michael 223
White, Nathaniel 143, 151, 152
White, Nathaniel, wife Mary and Sarah, Lydia and Nathaniel 106
White Oak Swamp Meeting 35
White, Phebe 117
White, Rachel 1786 166, 201
White, Robert 146
White, Susannah 123
White, Thomas 106, 167, 223
White, Warner 223
White, William 123, 223
White, William 1825 230
Whitefield 9, 69
Whitefield, Alice 69
Whitehead 20, 69, 81, 242
Whitehead, Edward 69
Whitehead, James 242
Whitehead, Samuel 242
Whitehead, William, Esq. 20
Whitepaine, Ann 28
Whitepaine, John 28
Whitepaine, Zachariah 28
Whitesite 69, 77
Whiting 223, 243
Whitlock 14, 81
Whitlock, John 81
Whitman 195, 246, 255, 259, 271
Whiteman, Catherine 195
Whitman, Matthew 271
Whitsitt, (Whitesite), Mary (Calvert) 77
Whitsitt, (Whitesite) 69, 77
Whitnot 169
Whitpaine 28
Whitson 125, 127
Whittle, Martha 196
Whitton 181
Wickam 208
Wicker 228
Wickersham 109, 114, 119, 123, 169-171,

Wickersham, Alice 102
Wickersham, Abigail 132
Wickersham. Jonathan 113, 126
Wickersham, Josiah 223
Wickersham, Lydia 107
Wickersham, Mary 107, 113, 197
Wickersham, Rebecca 157, 198, 209
Wickersham, Samuel 167, 243
Wickersham, Thomas 41, 102
Wickersham, William 107
Wicklow 27, 38, 42, 43, 46, 55, 60, 64, 67-70, 154
Wicklow, Hannah 69
Wickwire 244
Widdos 69
Wierman 39, 44, 53, 64, 69
Wierman Family 69
Wierman, (Wireman) John 69
Wigglesworth, ? 31
Wigglesworth, Thomas 31
Wight 35, 55, 69
Wight, Thomas 1640 69
Wigler 243
Wilburn 243
Wilcocke 195
Wilcocks 69
Wilcox 14, 193, 217, 243
Wilcox, Abigail 193
Wilcox, Rucky 219
Wildman 69
Wiley 61, 62, 69, 101, 223, 271
Wiley, Sarah 271
Wilkenson 209
Wilkins 79, 81, 216, 223
Wilkinson 9, 47, 50, 57, 69, 245, 248, 250
Wilkinson, Evan 69
Wilkinson, Joseph 245
Wilkinson, Samuel 245
Wilkinson, Thomas 245
Will 1, 2, 15, 16, 18-20, 25, 31, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45-48, 50, 53, 54, 60, 67-69 , 72-79, 81, 85, 89-100, 137-143, 146, 148-151, 153-159, 174, 176-178, 181-185, 225-227, 261, 266, 267, 270-272, 274, 276-279
Wille 223
Willey 202, 215, 223
Williams 9, 14, 205-208, 223, 243, 245, 248, 257, 263, 266
Willaims, Alice 1672 23
Williams, Anne 192, 194
Williams, David 107

Williams, Eleanor 213
Williams, Enin 69
Williams, Frances 215
Williams, Francis 175
Williams, Henry 108, 120
Williams, John 90, 135
Williams, Margaret 215
Williams, Mary 198
Williams, Michael 122
Williams, Nancy Porter 190
Williams, Nancy 208
Williams, one? 92
Williams, Owen 103
Williams, Paul 94, 243
Williams, Rhody 210
Williams, Samuel 81
Williams, Samuel 215
Williams, Sarah 195, 203
Williams, Susannah 222
Williams, William 178, 223
Williams, William 73
Williamson 81, 212, 214, 223, 263
Willingham 223
Willis 69, 70, 176, 178, 180, 183, 184. 223, 262
Willis, Joseph 69
Willis, William 70
Willit, Hannah, Jr. 81
Willit, Samuel, Jr. 81
Wilmington Meeting 103
Willson 9, 16, 81, 93, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182
Willy 54, 69, 101, 102
Willy, (Wiley), Abigail 69
Willy, (Wiley) Family 69
Willy, (Wiley), John 69
Willy, (Wiley), Joseph 69
Willy, (Wiley), Mary 69
Wilmoth 246, 253-258, 260, 270
Wilmoth, Nicholas 270
Wilmoth, Thomas 246
Wilson 14, 155, 177, 178, 180, 181, 246-248, 251-254, 256-260
Wilson, Andrew 67
Wilson, David 103, 223, 230
Wilson, Elizabeth 199, 207
Wilson Family 70
Wilson, Florida 267
Wilson, Hannah 197
Wilson, Jane 116, 129
Wilson, James (Mrs.) 264, 243
Wilson, James 223, 243
Wilson, John 69, 90, 94, 100, 172, 223, 243
Wilson, Margaret 49, 67, 190, 204
Wilson, Mary 225
Wilson, Nancy 228
Wilson, Rachel 87
Wilson, Robert 172, 225, 243
Wilson, Sarah 204
Wilson, Susannah 212
Wilson, Thomas 25, 94, 129 (family), 225
Wilson, William? (and family) 114
Wilson, Zachariah 225
Wilt 243, 259
Wily 40, 53, 61, 62, 66, 101
Winchester 24, 35, 51, 70, 74, 85-90, 95, 97, 173
Windle 223
Winsburg 223
Winsel, Elizabeth 198
Winser 222
Winter 9, 70, 81, 91, 98, 269, 272
Winter, Daniel 70
Winter, John 81
Winter, William 81
Winterton 216
Wire 223, 247, 252
Wirt 275, 279, 284
Wirt, Appolonia Anna 274
Wise 9, 243
Wisecarver 216
Wisegarber 243
Wiseman 4, 182, 185, 251
Wisent 243
Wiser, Hannah 219
Wiser, Patience 219
Wishart (Wiseheart) 17
Wissent 218
Withers 172, 175, 219, 223, 243
Within, John 278
Wolf 224, 246, 248, 259
Wolfe 14, 201, 223, 243, 245, 248
Wolfe, Winifred 201
Wolley, Adam 81
Wollsy 70
Wolseley, Anne 1
Wolverton 221
Wood 14, 123, 128-132, 134, 139, 150, 166
Wood, Benjamin 252
Wood, Catherine 131
Wood, David 223
Wood, Isaac and Lydia 120, 121
Wood, James 94, 99, 243
Wood, John 25, 131, 223, 244, 260,

Wood, Joseph 70, 111, 168, 243
Wood, Lydia 197
Wood, Mary, wife of James 105, 135
Wood, Mary Dorcas 222
Wood, Nathan 131
Wood, Rachel (Lupton) 168
Wood, Rebekah 131
Wood, Robert 223
Wood Wedding (John) 157
Wood, Phoebe 260
Wood, Rachel 285
Wood, Ruth 191
Wood, Sarah 131
Wood, Thomas 97, 174, 175, 243
Wood, Tobias 243
Wood, William 81
Woodcock 14, 38, 41, 70
Woodcocke, Robert 70
Woodlawn 35, 283
Woodroffe, Joseph 28
Woodrow 109, 112, 118, 120-122, 125, 130, 133, 144, 151, 152, 154, 158, 193
Woodrow, Elizabeth 118, 124
Woodrow, Isaac 118, 124
Woodrow, John 70, 118
Woodrow, Joseph 124
Woodrow, Joshua 118, 124
Woodrow, Lydia 118, 124, 193
Woodrow, Mary 118, 124
Woodrow, Rachel 124
Woodrow, Simeon 118,124
Woodrow's 112, 118, 122, 124
Woodward 9, 14, 70
Woolf 172, 253
Woolf, Hannah 253
Woollfe, Paul 70
Woolman 85
Worley, Francis 28
Worley, Henry 28
Worrall 31, 83
Worrall, Martha 31
Worrell 229
Worsley 70, 101, 102
Worsley, Daniel 70
Worth 9, 14, 22, 172
Worthington 70, 91, 94, 172, 173, 243, 264
Worthington, Jacob 243
Worthington, Robert 70, 240
Worthington, Samuel 70, 243
Wrenn 198, 224
Wrenn, Nancy 198
Wright 14, 71, 91, 95, 122-124, 134-136. 138-146, 148-160, 168-170, 174, 177
Wright, Alice 23, 56
Wright, Ann ca 1619 70
Wright, Ann 1658 70
Wright, Ann 1718 83
Wright, Ann 1725 100
Wright, Ann 105
Wright, Ayles ca 1599 70
Wright, Ayles 1653 70
Wright, Benjamin 56
Wright, Deborah 61
Wright, Deborah Hammond, Sr. 61
Wright, Edward 105
Wright, Elizabeth 1714 100
Wright, Elizabeth 1813 229
Wright, Hannah 1794 127
Wright, Hannah 1709 100
Wright, Isaac 1764 100, 104, 165
Wright, Israel 1810 230
Wright, James, Sr. 1737 90, 98, 99, 100, 101, 182
Wright, James 1718 100, 103 wife Lucy and children
Wright, James 1791 90, 108, 224
Wright, Jane 42
Wright Wedding (Jonathan) 154
Wright, Jonathan 1748 38, 166
Wright, John 58, 70
Wright, John 1672 23
Wright, John 1730 90, 100
Wright, John 1797 129, 130
Wright, Joseph 1761 46
Wright, Joseph, wife Rebecca and children 112
Wright, Lydia 1730 100
Wright, Lydia (Rodgers) 1768 105
Wright, Mark 1619 42, 49, 70
Wright, Mark 1682 66, 70
Wright, Martha 1713 100
Wright, Mary Davis 1689 100
Mary, Wright, Jr. 1708 100
Wright, Nancy 1787 197
Wright, Nathan 1793 126, 58
Wright, Rachel 1774 166
Wright, Rowlamd ca 1599 70
Wright, Rebecca 1816 229
Wright, Samuel 1754 64
Wright, Sarah 1727 100
Wright, Sarah 1790 222
Wright, Scooly 1786 119, 129
Wright, Sidney and son Isaac 104, 107
Wright, Sismore 70
Wright, Solomon 1784 106, 117

Wright, Susanna 1797 120, 130
Wright, Thomas 49
Wright, Thomas 1720 100
Wright, Thomas 1750 135
Wright Wedding 141
Wright Wedding (James) 142
Wright, William 1797 66, 254, 224
Wrightsboro' Meeting 32, 116
Writee 243
Wroe 213
Wroth 1
Wroth, Elizabeth (Mynne) 1
Wyly, Allen 32
Wynn 28
Wynne 28, 29, 70
Wynne, John 29
Wynn, Elizabeth (Chorley) 28
Wynne, Thomas 28
Wyrrall 16
Yadkin River 92
Yardley, Enoch 31
Yardley, Jane (Heath)
Yardley, Thomas 31
Yardley, William 31
Yarnel 122, 167
Yates 14, 187, 224
Yates, Bartholomew 187
Yeager 258, 259
Yearsley 70
Yeats, Mary 90
Yelddall 184
Yenders 224
Yeoman, Christian 81
Yoe 207, 224
Yoakam 243
Yokum 256, 258, 261
Yokum, Dr. George 261
York 22, 34, 36-38, 40, 41, 43-45, 47, 51-53, 55-61, 63-65, 67-69, 123, 132, 141, 147, 230, 283
York County 37, 38, 40, 41, 43-45, 47, 51, 52, 55-61, 63-65, 67-69
Yorkshire 1, 2, 18, 19, 27, 42, 46, 62, 70, 147, 157
Young 9, 14
Young, Elizabeth 219
Young, Goodman 243
Young, John 115, 176
Young, Latham 224
Young, Lucy 205
Young Nancy? 210
Young, Sarah 115
Young, Silas 115
Young, Thomas 224
Zaach, John 224
Zachary 183, 188, 268
Zachary, John 188
Zamwall 243
Zane 52, 61, 87-89, 129, 133
Zane, Robert 37, 70
Zean, (Zane), Sarah 133
Zimmerman 185
Zoll, Caroline E. 271
Zuber, Christianna 192
Zutphen, Derick 81
Zutphen, John 81

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 904 8